

'98

STATISTICAL YEARBOOK
OF CHONGQING

中英文对照

重庆统计年鉴

CHONGQING STATISTICAL BUREAU
重庆市统计局·编



中国统计出版社

CHINA STATISTICAL PUBLISHING HOUSE

重庆统计年鉴

STATISTICAL YEARBOOK OF CHONGQING

1998 年

(总第九期)

(No. IX)

重庆市统计局·编

COMPILED BY

CHONGQING STATISTICAL BUREAU

中国统计出版社

CHINA STATISTICAL PUBLISHING HOUSE

(京)新登字 041 号

版权所有。未经许可,本书的任何部分均不得以任何形式重印、复制、拷贝、翻译。

All rights reserved. No part of the publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, or any information storage and retrieval system, without written permission from the publisher

图书在版编目(CIP)数据

重庆统计年鉴 1998:中英文对照/重庆市统计局编,
—北京:中国统计出版社,1998.8

ISBN 7-5037-2833-7

I.重…

II.重…

III.统计资料—重庆—1998—年鉴—汉·英

IV.C832.71-54

中国版本图书馆 CIP 数据核字(98)第 22207 号

中国统计出版社出版

Published by China Statistical Publishing House

(北京市西城区三里河月坛南街 75 号 100826)

重庆市统计局计算中心电脑排版

重庆市统计局印刷厂印刷

*

787×1092 毫米 16 开本 27.625 印张 79.8 万字

1998 年 8 月第 1 版 1998 年 8 月 重庆第 1 次印刷

印数:1-2000 册

*

国内定价:120 元

《重庆统计年鉴－1998》编辑委员会

Editorial Board

主 任： 高葆旺

Director: Gao Baowang

副主任： 陈 治 平 罗 荣 友 梁 素 珍

Deputy Director: Chen Zhiping Luo Rongyou Liang Suzhen

编 委：(按姓氏笔划为序)

Editorial Board: (in order of strokes of Chinese surname)

于 曦	王 华 刚	王 军	王 健
Yu Xi	Wang Huagang	Wang Jun	Wang Jian
邓 先 识	刘 启 义	吕 厚 宜	伍 敬 肃
Deng Xianshi	Liu Qiyi	Lu Houyi	Wu Jingsu
李 川 渝	吴 玉 英	陈 代 书	陈 灿 威
Li Chuanyu	Wu Yuying	Chen Daishu	Chen Canwei
汤 志 民	岳 永 成	昉 玲	罗 永 奇
Tang Zhimin	Yue Yongcheng	Fang Ling	Luo Yongqi
周 红	周 强	易 忠 良	钟 开 贵
Zhou Hong	Zhou Qiang	Yi Zhongliang	Zhong Kaigui
赵 兵	柏 建 中	项 铁 林	曹 世 福
Zhao Bing	Bai Jianzhong	Xiang Tielin	Cao Shifu
彭 祖 林	谢 嘉 渝		
Peng Zulin	Xie Jiayu		

《重庆统计年鉴－1998》编辑人员

Editorial Staff

主 编： 陈 治 平
Editor-in-chief: Chen Zhiping

副 主 编： 汤 志 民 吕 厚 宜 王 卫
Associate Editor-in-chief: Tang Zhimin Lu Houyi Wang Wei

顾 问： 陈 锡 洪
Consultant: Chen Xihong

责任编辑： 阳 志 静 刘 隆 丽
Coordinator: Yang Zhijing Liu Longli

编 辑：	张 界 民	陈 庆 云	邹 德 传
Editorial Staff:	Zhang Jiemin	Chen Qingyun	Zou Dechuan
	米 清 奎	祝 怡 文	赵 东 兵
	Mi Qingkui	Zhu Yiwen	Zhao Dongbing
	涂 明 文	周 小 平	雷 曼 琳
	Tu Mingwen	Zhou Xiaoping	Lei Manlin
	杨 联 刚	孙 显 琴	曹 中
	Yang Liangang	Su Xianqin	Cao Zhong
	熊 英		
	Xiong Ying		

英文翻译： 周 丽 娟 李 昊
English Translators: Zhou Lijuan Li Hao

编 者 说 明

一、《重庆统计年鉴—1998》是一部全面反映重庆直辖市国民经济和社会发展情况的综合性数据年刊。本书收录了重庆市 1997 年 43 个区县(市)经济社会科技各方面的统计数据,充实了经济结构、比例关系、经济效益、区县(市)排位等分析资料,附录了全国各省、市、自治区和副省级以上城市国民经济主要指标和排位以及台湾省、香港特别行政区和澳门地区的主要社会经济指标。

二、《重庆统计年鉴—1998》由四篇十七章和附录组成,即:Ⅰ、综合篇包括 1、综合 2、人口与就业 3、固定资产投资 4、能源、原材料消费 5、人民生活和物价 6、城市建设和环境保护;Ⅱ、产业篇包括 7、农业 8、工业 9、建筑业 10、交通运输邮电通讯业 11、国内贸易 12、对外经济贸易和旅游业 13、金融和保险业 14、教育、科技和文化 15、体育、卫生、社会福利和其他;Ⅲ、地区篇为 16、区县(市)资料;Ⅳ、企业篇为 17、各类企业资料;附录。

三、资料中所使用的度量衡单位均采用国际统一标准计量单位。

四、本年鉴表中符号的使用说明:

“...”表示数据不足本表最小单位数;

“空格”表示该项统计指标数据不详;

“—”表示无该项统计指标数据;

“#”表示其中的主要项。

《重庆统计年鉴》编辑部

1998 年 7 月

Preface

I. Chongqing Statistical Year Book 1998 is an annual statistics publication, which covers comprehensive data series of Chongqing city proper and 43 districts (counties) in 1997, and substantiates analytic data of economic structure, proportion, efficiency and the order of districts (counties), therefore, reflecting various aspects of Chongqing's social and economic development. The book also appends main national and economic development. The book also appends main national economic indicators and order of provinces, autonomous regions, municipalities directly under the central government, and cities at provincial level, and main social and economic indicators of Hong Kong Special Administrative Region, Taiwan Province and the Region of Macao.

II. The book contains 4 chapters of 17 parts and the appendix, 1. CENERAL SURVEY CHAPTER, including (1) General Survey, (2) Population and Employment, (3) Investment in Fixed Assets, (4) Energy, Consumption of Energy, Raw Materials, (5) Living Standards and Prices, (6) Urban Planning and Environmental Protection; 2. SECTOR CHAPTER, including (7) Agriculture, (8) Industry, (9) Construction, (10) Transportation, Postal and Telecommunication Services, (11) Domestic Trade, (12) Foreign Economic Relations, Trade and Tourism, (13) Finance and Insurance, (14) Education, Science, Technology and Culture, (15) Sports, Public Health, Social Welfare and Other; 3. REGION CHAPTER, that is (16) Districts and Counties; 4. ENTERPRISE CHAPTER, that is (17) Enterprises and the APPENDIX.

III. The units of measurement used in this book are internationally standard measurement units.

IV. Notations used in this book:

“...” indicates that the figure is not large enough to be measured with the smallest unit in the table, “(blank)” or “-” indicate, that the date not available, “#” indicates that the major items of the total.

Editorial Department

July, 1998

目 录

CONTENTS

重庆市统计局关于 1997 年国民经济和社会发展的统计公报	(1)
STATISTICAL COMMUNIQUE OF CHONGQING STATISTICAL BUREAU	
ON SOCIO-ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT IN 1997	

I 综 合 篇

GENERAL SURVEY CHAPTER

一、综 合

GENERAL SURVEY

1-1 行政区划图	(19)
ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION MAP	
1-2 自然地理	(20)
NATURAL ENVIRONMENT	
1-3 行政区划	(21)
ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION(1997)	
1-4 行政区划一览表	(23)
ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION TABLE	
1-5 国民经济主要指标	(28)
MAIN NATIONAL ECONOMIC INDICATORS	
1-6 国民经济主要比例关系	(31)
PROPORTION OF MAIN NATIONAL ECONOMY	
1-7 主要国民经济指标平均每人水平	(32)
PER CAPITA MAIN NATIONAL ECONOMIC INDICATORS	
1-8 主要国民经济指标平均每天水平	(33)
AVERAGE DAILY LEVEL OF MAIN NATIONAL ECONOMIC INDICATORS	
1-9 国内生产总值和指数	(34)
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AND INDICES	
1-10 国内生产总值及构成	(36)
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AND COMPOSITION	
1-11 支出法国内生产总值	(37)
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT CALCULATED WITH EXPENDITURE APPROACH	
1-12 地方财政收入与支出	(38)
LOCAL FINANCIAL REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES	
1-13 国有经营性投资企业资产总量和销售收入(市及市以下)	(38)
TOTAL ASSET AND SALE REVENUE OF STATED-OWNED INVESTMENT	
ENTERPRISES(CITY LEVEL AND BELOW)	
1-14 国有资产总量(市及市以下)	(39)
TOTAL STATE-OWNED ASSETS (CITY LEVEL AND BELOW)	
1-15 重庆市国民经济主要指标占全国的比重	(40)

CHONGQING MAIN INDICATORS IN NATIONAL ECONOMY AS PERCENTAGE
OF THE WHOLE NATION

1-16 个体工商业基本情况	(41)
SELF-EMPLOYMENT BUSINESS	
1-17 私营企业情况	(41)
PRIVATE ENTERPRISES	
1-18 北京、天津、上海、重庆、广州主要经济指标	(42)
MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF BEIJING, TIANJIN, SHANGHAI, CHONGQING AND GUANGZHOU	
1-19 扶贫情况	(48)
ANTI-POVERTY CONDITIONS	
主要统计指标解释	(49)
EXPLANATORY NOTES ON MAIN STATISTICAL INDICATORS	

二、人口与就业

POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

2-1 户数、人口、土地面积和人口密度	(63)
HOUSEHOLD, POPULATION, LAND AREA AND POPULATION DENSITY BY DISTRICTS	
2-2 人口按性别分和性比例	(65)
POPULATION BY SEX AND SEX RATIO	
2-3 人口按构成分	(67)
POPULATION BY COMPOSITION	
2-4 人口自然变动	(69)
POPULATION NATURAL CHANGES	
2-5 第四次人口普查民族人口(1990年7月1日)	(71)
MINORITY POPULATION OF THE FOURTH NATIONAL POPULATION CENSUS (JULY 1, 1990)	
2-6 城镇经济活动独立核算单位数	(72)
ECONOMIC UNITS WITH INDEPENDENT ACCOUNTING SYSTEM IN URBAN AREAS	
2-7 分区县(市)城镇经济活动独立核算单位数	(73)
ECONOMIC UNITS WITH INDEPENDENT ACCOUNTING SYSTEM IN URBAN AREAS BY DISTRICTS AND COUNTIES	
2-8 从业人员人数	(75)
NUMBER OF EMPLOYED PERSONS	
2-9 职工人数	(76)
NUMBER OF STAFF AND WORKERS	
2-10 女职工人数	(77)
NUMBER OF FEMALE STAFF AND WORKERS	
2-11 工业、建筑业职工分类人数	(78)
NUMBER OF CLASSIFICATION OF STAFF AND WORKERS IN INDUSTRIAL SECTOR AND CONSTRUCTION SECTOR	
2-12 城镇从业人员报酬	(80)
REMUNERATION OF EMPLOYMENT IN URBAN AREAS	
2-13 职工工资总额	(81)

TOTAL WAGES OF STAFF AND WORKERS	
2-14 职工年平均工资	(82)
AVERAGE WAGE OF STAFF AND WORKERS	
2-15 城镇经济单位在职职工保险福利费用及构成情况	(83)
INSURANCE WELFARE AND COMPOSITION OF STAFF AND WORKERS IN URBAN ECONOMIC UNITS	
2-16 城镇经济离休、退休、退职人数及保险福利费用构成情况	(83)
NUMBER AND INSURANCE WELFARE OF VCSR, RETIRED AND RESIGNED IN URBAN ECONOMIC UNITS	
2-17 城镇经济单位新增就业人员及构成	(84)
NEW EMPLOYMENT IN URBAN AREAS AND COMPOSITION	
2-18 城镇登记失业人员及构成	(84)
REGISTERED UNEMPLOYMENT IN URBAN AREAS AND COMPOSITION	
2-19 分地区城镇经济单位职工人数及下岗人员情况	(85)
STAFF, WORKERS AND LAID-OFF OF ECONOMIC UNITS IN URBAN AREAS BY REGION	
2-20 国有经济单位职工人数及下岗人员	(86)
STAFF, WORKERS AND LAID-OFF OF STATED-OWNED ECONOMIC UNITS	
主要统计指标解释	(87)
EXPLANATORY NOTES ON MAIN STATISTICAL INDICATORS	

三、固定资产投资

INVESTMENT IN FIXED ASSETS

3-1 全社会固定资产投资	(97)
TOTAL INVESTMENT IN FIXED ASSETS	
3-2 按产业分的全社会固定资产投资	(98)
TOTAL INVESTMENT IN FIXED ASSETS BY INDUSTRIES	
3-3 按资金来源分的全社会固定资产投资	(99)
TOTAL INVESTMENT IN FIXED ASSETS BY SOURCE OF FUND	
3-4 全社会房屋竣工面积	(100)
TOTAL FLOOR SPACES OF BUILDINGS COMPLETED	
3-5 全社会房屋造价	(100)
TOTAL COST OF BUILDINGS COMPLETED	
3-6 国有经济单位固定资产投资	(101)
MAJOR INDICATORS OF STATE-OWNED INVESTMENT IN FIXED ASSETS	
3-7 按各种分组的基本建设投资	(102)
INVESTMENT IN CAPITAL CONSTRUCTION BY GROUPS	
3-8 按行业分的基本建设投资	(103)
INVESTMENT IN CAPITAL CONSTRUCTION BY SECTOR	
3-9 按各种分组的更新改造投资	(104)
INVESTMENT IN INNOVATION BY GROUPS	
3-10 按行业分的更新改造施工、建成投产项目	(105)
NUMBER OF INNOVATION PROJETS UNDER CONSTRUCTION AND PUT INTO USE BY SECTOR	
3-11 建设新增主要生产能力或效益	(106)

NEWLY INCREASED PRODUCTION CAPACITY OR PROJECT EFFICIENCY
THROUGH CAPITAL CONSTRUCTION

3-12 更新改造新增主要生产能力或效益	(107)

NEWLY INCREASED PRODUCTION CAPACITY OR PROJECT EFFICIENCY
THROUGH INNOVATION

3-13 集体经济单位固定资产投资主要指标	(108)

MAJOR INDICATORS OF COLLECTIVE-OWNED INVESTMENT IN FIXED ASSETS

3-14 房地产业投资额	(109)
INVESTMENT IN REAL ESTATE	

3-15 三大支柱行业固定资产投资	(109)
INVESTMENT IN FIXED ASSETS OF THREE PILLAR INDUSTRIAL BRANCH	

3-16 城乡私人建房	(109)
BUILDING CONSTRUCTION BY INDIVIDUALS IN URBAN AND RURAL AREAS	

3-17 城市房地产交易市场情况	(110)
REAL ESTATE MARKET IN URBAN AREAS	

主要统计指标解释	(111)
EXPLANATORY NOTES ON MAIN STATISTICAL INDICATORS	

四、能源、原材料消费

CONSUMPTION OF ENERGY, RAW MATERIALS

4-1 综合能源平衡表	(123)
OVERALL ENERGY BALANCE	

4-2 煤炭、电力、天然气平衡表(实物量)	(124)
ELECTRICITY, COAL AND NATURAL GAS BALANCE	

4-3 汽油、煤油、柴油平衡表(实物量)	(124)
GASOLINE, KEROSENE AND DIESEL OIL BALANCE	

4-4 重点工业企业工业产值综合能耗	(125)
MAJOR INDUSTRIAL ENTERPRISES OVERALL ENERGY CONSUMPTION	

4-5 主要原材料消费量	(126)
CONSUMPTION OF MAIN RAW MATERIALS	

4-6 工业分行业能源品种消费量	(127)
CONSUMPTION OF VARIED ENERGY BY INDUSTRIAL BRANCH	

主要统计指标解释	(128)
EXPLANATORY NOTES ON MAIN STATISTICAL INDICATORS	

五、人民生活和物价

LIVING STANDARDS AND PRICES

5-1 人民物质文化生活提高情况	(133)
IMPROVEMENT IN PEOPLE'S MATERIAL AND CULTURAL LIFE	

5-2 城市居民家庭基本情况	(134)
BASIC CONDITIONS OF URBAN HOUSEHOLDS	

5-3 按可支配收入分组的城镇居民家庭情况	(134)
CONDITIONS OF URBAN HOUSEHOLDS BY DISPOSABLE INCOME	

5-4 城市居民家庭平均每人全年收入及构成	(135)

PER CAPITA ANNUAL INCOME OF URBAN HOUSEHOLDS AND COMPOSITION

5-5	城市居民家庭平均每人全年消费支出及构成	(136)
	PER CAPITA ANNUAL LIVING EXPENDITURE OF URBAN HOUSEHOLDS AND COMPOSITION	
5-6	城市居民家庭平均每人全年购买的主要商品数量	(137)
	PER CAPITA PURCHASES OF MAJOR COMMODITIES IN URBAN HOUSEHOLDS	
5-7	城市居民家庭平均每百户年末耐用消费品拥有量	(137)
	NUMBER OF MAJOR DURABLE CONSUMER GOODS OWNED PER 100 URBAN HOUSEHOLDS AT YEAR-END	
5-8	物价总指数	(138)
	GENERAL PRICE INDICES	
5-9	分月居民消费价格指数和零售物价指数	(139)
	CONSUMER PRICE INDICES AND RETAIL PRICE INDICES MONTHLY	
5-10	农村居民家庭基本情况	(140)
	BASIC CONDITIONS OF RURAL HOUSEHOLDS	
5-11	农村居民家庭平均每人总收入、总支出和纯收入	(141)
	PER CAPITA ANNUAL GROSS INCOME, GROSS EXPENDITURE AND NET INCOME OF RURAL HOUSEHOLDS	
5-12	农村居民家庭平均每人主要消费品消费量	(142)
	PER CAPITA CONSUMPTION OF MAJOR CONSUMER GOODS IN RURAL HOUSEHOLDS	
5-13	农村居民家庭平均每百户年末耐用消费品拥有量	(142)
	NUMBER OF DURABLE CONSUMER GOODS OWNED PER 100 RURAL HOUSEHOLDS AT YEAR-END	
	主要统计指标解释	(143)
	EXPLANATORY NOTES ON MAIN STATISTICAL INDICATORS	

六、城市建设和环境保护

URBAN PLANNING AND ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION

6-1	城市基础设施和园林绿化	(149)
	INFRASTRUCTURE AND PARKS, GARDENS AND GREEN AREAS IN URBAN AREAS	
6-2	调查企业各行业废水排放量	(151)
	DISCHARGED VOLUME OF WASTE WATER OF SURVEY INDUSTRIAL ENTERPRISES BY SECTORS	
6-3	调查企业各行业废气排放及处理情况	(152)
	DISCHARGED VOLUME AND TREATMENT OF WASTE GAS OF SURVEY INDUSTRIAL ENTERPRISES BY SECTORS	
6-4	调查企业各行业固体废物产生及处理利用情况	(154)
	DISCHARGED, TREATMENT AND UTILIZATION OF INDUSTRIAL SOLID WASTE OF SURVEY INDUSTRIAL ENTERPRISES BY SECTORS	
6-5	“三废”排放、处理及综合利用情况	(156)
	DISCHARGED, TREATMENT AND UTILIZATION OF WASTE GAS, WASTE WATER AND INDUSTRIAL SOLID WASTES	
6-6	企事业污染治理情况	(156)
	TREATMENT OF POLLUTION IN ENTERPRISES AND INSTITUTIONS	

主要统计指标解释	(157)
EXPLANATORY NOTES ON MAIN STATISTICAL INDICATORS	

II 产业篇

INDUSTRY CHAPTER

七、农 业

AGRICULTURE

7-1 农村基本情况	(167)
BASIC CONDITIONS OF RURAL AREAS	
7-2 耕地面积增减情况	(167)
INCREASE AND DECREASE OF CULTIVATED AREA	
7-3 农林牧渔业总产值	(168)
GROSS OUTPUT VALUE OF FARMING, FORESTRY, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERY	
7-4 农林牧渔业商品产值	(168)
COMMODITY OUTPUT VALUE OF FARMING, FORESTRY, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERY	
7-5 农业生产条件	(169)
PRODUCTION CONDITIONS OF AGRICULTURE	
7-6 主要农作物播种面积及产量	(170)
SOWN AREAS AND YIELD OF MAJOR FARM CROPS	
7-7 林牧渔业生产情况	(171)
OUTPUT OF FORESTRY, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERY	
7-8 主要农副产品产量	(171)
OUTPUT OF MAIN GRAIN AND SIDELINE PRODUCTS	
7-9 乡镇企业主要指标	(172)
MAIN INDICATORS OF TOWNSHIP-OWNED ENTERPRISES	
主要统计指标解释	(173)
EXPLANATORY NOTES ON MAIN STATISTICAL INDICATORS	

八、工 业

INDUSTRY

8-1 全部工业企业单位数	(179)
NUMBER OF INDUSTRIAL ENTERPRISES	
8-2 全部工业企业总产值	(182)
GROSS OUTPUT VALUE OF ALL INDUSTRIAL ENTERPRISES	
8-3 乡及乡以上工业企业总产值、销售产值	(183)
GROSS OUTPUT VALUE AND SALES VALUE OF INDUSTRY AT AND ABOVE TOWNSHIP LEVEL	
8-4 主要工业产品生产、销售量	(185)
OUTPUT AND SALES OF MAIN INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS	
8-5 主要工业产品产量占全国的比重	(187)

PROPORTION OF MAJOR INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS OUTPUT IN THE WHOLE NATION

8-6	三大支柱产业产值	(187)
	OUTPUT VALUE OF THREE PILLAR INDUSTRIAL BRANCH	
8-7	独立核算工业企业主要财务指标	(188)
	MAIN FINANCIAL INDICATORS OF INDUSTRIAL ENTERPRISES WITH INDEPENDENT ACCOUNTING SYSTEM	
8-8	独立核算工业企业经济效益和财务评价指标	(194)
	ECONOMIC EFFICIENCY INDICATORS AND FINANCIAL INDICATORS OF INDUSTRIAL ENTERPRISES WITH INDEPENDENT ACCOUNTING SYSTEM	
8-9	国有经济独立核算工业企业主要财务指标	(198)
	MAIN FINANCIAL INDICATORS OF STATE - OWNED INDUSTRIAL ENTERPRISES WITH INDEPENDENT ACCOUNTING SYSTEM	
8-10	国有经济独立核算工业企业经济效益和财务评价指标	(204)
	ECONOMIC EFFICIENCY INDICATORS AND FINANCIAL INDICATORS OF STATE - OWNED INDUSTRIAL ENTERPRISES WITH INDEPENDENT ACCOUNTING SYSTEM	
8-11	独立核算乡办工业企业主要指标	(208)
	MAIN INDICATORS OF INDUSTRIAL ENTERPRISES WITH INDEPENDENT ACCOUNTING SYSTEM BY COUNTY	
8-12	村办工业企业主要指标	(210)
	MAIN INDICATORS OF INDUSTRIAL ENTERPRISES BY VILLAGE	
8-13	股份制、“三资”工业企业主要指标	(211)
	MAIN INDICATORS OF SHARE HOLDING AND OVERSEAS FUNDED INDUSTRIAL ENTERPRISES	
	主要统计指标解释	(212)
	EXPLANATORY NOTES ON MAIN STATISTICAL INDICATORS	

九、建筑业

CONSTRUCTION

9-1	建筑施工企业主要指标	(221)
	MAIN INDICATORS OF CONSTRUCTION ENTERPRISES	
9-2	建筑施工企业主要财务和经济效益指标	(222)
	FINANCIAL INDICATORS AND ECONOMIC EFFICIENCY INDICATORS OF CONSTRUCTION ENTERPRISES	
	主要统计指标解释	(224)
	EXPLANATORY NOTES ON MAIN STATISTICAL INDICATORS	

十、交通运输邮电通讯业

TRANSPORTATION, POSTS AND TELECOMMUNICATIONS

10-1	民用车辆、船舶拥有量	(229)
	CIVIL MOTOR VEHICLES AND CIVIL TRANSPORT VESSELS	
10-2	交通运输系统运输工具数	(229)
	NUMBER OF TRANSPORTATION MACHINERY OF TRANSPORTATION SYSTEM	
10-3	客货量及港口吞吐量	(230)
	FREIGHT TRAFFIC, PASSENGER TRAFFIC AND FREIGHT HANDLED IN PORTS	

10-4	邮电业务总量	(231)
	BUSSINESS VOLUME OF FROM POSTAL AND TELECOMMUNICATION SERVICES	
10-5	邮电局所及邮电路	(231)
	POSTAL AND TELECOMMUNICATION SERVICE FACILITIES	
10-6	邮电通信工具拥有量	(232)
	POSTAL AND TELECOMMUNICATION FACILITIES	
10-7	邮电通信水平	(232)
	LEVEL OF POSTAL AND TELECOMMUNICATION SERVICES	
10-8	邮电通信企业主要财务指标	(232)
	MAIN FINANCIAL INDICATORS OF POSTAL AND TELECOMMUNICATION ENTERPRISES	
	主要统计指标解释	(233)
	EXPLANATORY NOTES ON MAIN STATISTICAL INDICATORS	

十一、国内贸易

DOMESTIC TRADE

11-1	国内贸易基本情况	(237)
	BASIC CONDITIONS OF DOMESTIC TRADE	
11-2	批发贸易业机构、网点和人员	(238)
	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS, ESTABLISHMENTS AND PERSONNEL IN WHOLESALE TRADE	
11-3	零售贸易业机构、网点和人员	(240)
	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS, ESTABLISHMENTS AND PERSONNEL IN RETAIL TRADE	
11-4	餐饮业机构、网点和人员	(241)
	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS, ESTABLISHMENTS AND PERSONNEL IN CATERING TRADE	
11-5	社会消费品零售总额	(242)
	TOTAL RETAIL SALES OF CONSUMER GOODS	
11-6	城乡集市贸易情况	(242)
	FREE MARKETS IN URBAN AND RURAL AREAS	
11-7	大中型批发零售贸易业商品购进总额	(243)
	TOTAL VALUE OF LARGE&MEDIUM-SIZED ENTERPRISES WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADES	
11-8	大中型批发零售贸易业销售、库存总额	(244)
	TOTAL VALUE OF SALES AND INVENTORY OF GOODS OF LARGE&MEDIUM-SIZED WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADES	
11-9	大中型批发零售业商品销售、库存总量	(245)
	TOTAL VOLUME OF SALES AND INVENTORY OF GOODS OF LARGE & MEDIUM-SIZED ENTERPRISES WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	
11-10	大中型批发零售贸易业财务状况	(247)
	FINANCIAL INDICATORS OF LARGE & MEDIUM-SIZED ENTERPRISES WHOLESALE AND RETAILTRADES	
11-11	大中型餐饮业财务状况	(248)
	FINANCIAL INDICATORS OF LARGE & MEDIUM-SIZED ENTERPRISES CATERING TRADES	
	主要统计指标解释	(250)
	EXPLANATORY NOTES ON MAIN STATISTICAL INDICATORS	

十二、对外经济贸易和旅游业

FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS, TRADE AND TOURISM

12-1	外贸进出口总值	(257)
	TOTAL IMPORTS AND EXPORTS	
12-2	经过重庆海关进出口商品总值	(258)
	VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS (CHONGQING CUSTOMS STATISTICS)	
12-3	主要商品外贸出口量	(258)
	VALUE OF MAIN EXPORT COMMODITIES	
12-4	利用外资情况	(260)
	UTILIZATION OF FOREIGN CAPITAL	
12-5	对外承包工程和劳务合作	(260)
	CONTRACTED PROJECTS AND LABOR COOPERATION WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND TERRITORIES	
12-6	外商投资企业(项目)数和投资额	(261)
	CONTRACT VALUE AND NUMBER OF OVERSEAS-FUNDED ENTERPRISES	
12-7	旅游人数和旅游收入	(262)
	NUMBER OF TOURISTS AND EARNING FROM TOURISM	
12-8	主要涉外宾馆和饭店一览	(263)
	LIST OF MAIN FOREIGN TOURIST HOTELS	
12-9	重庆与国外友好城市交流	(264)
	FOREIGN CITIES EXCHANGE WITH CHONGQING	
12-10	重庆与国外结成友好城市一览	(264)
	LIST OF INTERNATIONAL FRIENDLY CITIES WITH CHONGQING	
	主要统计指标解释	(265)
	EXPLANATORY NOTES ON MAIN STATISTICAL INDICATORS	

十三、金融和保险业

FINANCE AND INSURANCE

13-1	金融机构存贷款余额	(271)
	DEPOSITS AND LOANS BALANCES OF FINANCE INSTITUTIONS	
13-2	国家银行(不含人行)存贷款余额	(271)
	DEPOSITS AND LOANS BALANCES OF STATE BANKS(EXCLUDE PEOPLE'S BANK OF CHINA)	
13-3	银行现金收入和支出	(272)
	CASH INCOME AND EXPENDITURES OF BANKS	
13-4	A股上市股份公司情况	(273)
	LIST OF A STOCK PUBLICLY ISSUED BY CHONGQING ENTERPRISES	
13-5	保险业务主要指标	(274)
	MAIN INDICATORS OF INSURANCE BUSINESS	
	主要统计指标解释	(275)
	EXPLANATORY NOTES ON MAIN STATISTICAL INDICATORS	

十四、教育、科技和文化业

EDUCATION, SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY AND CULTURE

14-1	教育事业基本情况	(279)
	BASIC STATISTICS ON EDUCATION	
14-2	普通高校基本情况	(281)
	BASIC STATISTICS ON INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION	
14-3	普通高等学校分科学生数	(282)
	STUDENT ENROLLMENT IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY FIELD OF STUDY	
14-4	普通中等专业技术学校分类情况	(282)
	TYPES OF SPECIALIZED SECONDARY TECHNICAL SCHOOLS	
14-5	成人教育基本情况	(283)
	BASIC STATISTICS ON ADULT EDUCATION	
14-6	成人中、小学和成人技术培训基本情况	(283)
	BASIC STATISTICS ON ADULT - SECONDARY, ADULT - PRIMARY SCHOOLS AND ADULT TECHNICAL TRAINING	
14-7	普通高等学校科技活动人员	(284)
	PERSONNEL IN SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNOLOGICAL ACTIVITIES OF INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION	
14-8	普通高等学校 R&D 人员、机构及课题情况	(284)
	PERSONNEL, DEPARTMENT AND PROJECTS OF R&D OF INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION	
14-9	普通高等学校非 R&D 课题情况	(284)
	PROJECTS OF NON R&D OF INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION	
14-10	科技系统学术交流情况	(285)
	ACADEMIC EXCHANGES OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY ASSOCIATIONS	
14-11	科协系统科普活动、科技培训及咨询情况	(285)
	PROMOTING SCIENTIFIC ACTIVITIES, TRAINING PROGRAM AND CONSULTING OF TECHNOLOGY ASSOCIATIONS	
14-12	三种专利受理量和批准量	(286)
	THREE TYPES OF PATENT APPLICATIONS EXAMINED AND GRANTED	
14-13	技术市场交易情况	(286)
	MARKET OF TECHNOLOGY EXCHANGE	
14-14	各类技术合同签订及执行情况	(286)
	SIGNED AND CARRIED OUT TECHNICAL CONTRACTS BY TYPE	
14-15	大中型工业企业技术开发机构情况	(287)
	TECHNICAL DEVELOPMENT INSTITUTIONS OF LARGE & MEDIUM - SIZED INDUSTRIAL ENTERPRISES	
14-16	大中型工业企业技术开发人员和经费来源	(288)
	TECHNICAL DEVELOPMENT PERSONNEL AND FUNDS OF LARGE & MEDIUM - SIZED INDUSTRIAL ENTERPRISES	
14-17	大中型工业企业技术开发项目与经费支出情况	(290)
	TECHNICAL DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS AND EXPENDITURES OF LARGE & MEDIUM - SIZED INDUSTRIAL ENTERPRISES	
14-18	大中型工业企业新产品开发情况	(292)
	NEW PRODUCTS DEVELOPMENT OF LARGE & MEDIUM - SIZED INDUSTRIAL	

ENTERPRISES

14-19 文化事业机构和人员数	(293)
CULTURAL INSTITUTIONS AND PERSONNEL	
14-20 群众艺术馆和文化馆(站)情况	(293)
MASS ART AND CULTURAL CENTERS	
14-21 文化部门艺术剧团情况	(293)
ART TROUPES OF CULTURE DEPARTMENT	
14-22 公共图书馆情况	(294)
PUBLIC LIBRARIES	
14-23 文物机构活动及经费情况	(294)
FACILITIES, SERVICES AND EXPENDITURES OF CULTURAL RELIC AGENCIES	
14-24 重点文物	(295)
MAIN CULTURAL RELICS	
14-25 风景名胜区分	(296)
SCENIC SPOTS	
14-26 广播电台情况	(297)
STATISTICS OF BROADCASTING STATIONS	
14-27 电视台情况	(297)
STATISTICS OF TV STATIONS	
14-28 图书分类出版数量	(298)
BOOKS PUBLISHED BY CATEGORY	
主要统计指标解释	(299)
EXPLANATORY NOTES ON MAIN STATISTICAL INDICATORS	

十五、体育、卫生、社会福利和其他

SPORTS, PUBLIC HEALTH, SOCIAL WELFARE AND OTHERS

15-1 体育场所	(305)
STADIUMS AND GYMNASIUMS	
15-2 等级运动员和等级裁判员人数	(305)
NUMBER OF ATHLETES AND REFEREES IN GRADES	
15-3 医院诊疗情况	(306)
NUMBER OF HOSPITAL PATIENTS	
15-4 死因点前十位疾病死亡原因和构成	(306)
DEATH RATE OF TOP 10 MAJOR DISEASES(SAMPLE SURVEY)	
15-5 卫生机构、床位、人员数	(307)
NUMBER OF HEALTH INSTITUTIONS, BEDS AND PERSONNEL ENGAGED	
15-6 卫生机构各类人员数	(308)
PERSONNELS ENGAGED IN PUBLIC HEALTH INSTITUTIONS BY TYPE OF OCCUPATION	
15-7 社会福利事业、企业单位和工作人员数	(309)
NUMBER OF SOCIAL WELFARE INSTITUTIONS, ENTERPRISES AND PERSONNELS ENGAGED	
15-8 城乡各种福利院	(309)
SOCIAL WELFARE HOMES IN URBAN AND RURAL AREAS	
15-9 享受补助、救济人员情况	(310)

	PERSONS RECEIVING SUBSIDIES OR RELIEF FUNDS	
15-10	城镇社区服务设施和农村社会保障网络基本情况	(310)
	URBAN WELFARE FACILITIES AND RURAL SOCIAL SECURITY NETWORK	
15-11	律师、公证、调解工作基本情况	(312)
	LAWYERS, NOTARIZATION AND MEDIATION	
15-12	调解纠纷	(312)
	NUMBER OF DISPUTES MEDIATED	
15-13	国内外公证文书	(313)
	DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN-RELATED NOTARIAL DOCUMENTS	
	主要统计指标解释	(314)
	EXPLANATORY NOTES ON MAIN STATISTICAL INDICATORS	

III 地区篇

REGION CHAPTER

十六、区县(市)资料

DISTRICTS AND COUNTIES

16-1	重庆高新技术产业开发区主要经济指标	(321)
	MAIN ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF CHONGQING HIGH-NEW TECHNOLOGY DEVELOPMENT ZONE	
16-2	重庆市各区县(市)国民经济主要指标排位	(322)
	MAIN INDICATORS OF NATIONAL ECONOMY BY DISTRICTS AND COUNTIES IN ORDER	
16-3	重庆市各区县(市)国民经济主要指标(一)	(326)
	MAIN INDICATORS OF NATIONAL ECONOMY BY DISTRICTS AND COUNTIES (I)	
16-4	重庆市各区县(市)国民经济主要指标(二)	(334)
	MAIN INDICATORS OF NATIONAL ECONOMY BY DISTRICTS AND COUNTIES (II)	

IV 企业篇

ENTERPRISE CHAPTER

十七、各类企业资料

ENTERPRISES

17-1	重庆工业企业 50 强(一)	(347)
	THE FIRST 50 POWERFUL INDUSTRIAL ENTERPRISES (I)	
17-2	重庆工业企业 50 强(二)	(348)
	THE FIRST 50 POWERFUL INDUSTRIAL ENTERPRISES (II)	
17-3	重庆私营企业 50 强(1996 年)	(349)
	THE FIRST 50 POWERFUL PRIVATE ENTERPRISES (1996)	
17-4	工业企业按销售收入排序	(350)

INDUSTRIAL ENTERPRISES IN ORDER OF SALES	
17-5	工业企业按利税总额排序 (351)
INDUSTRIAL ENTERPRISES IN ORDER OF PRE-TAX PROFITS	
17-6	工业企业按生产用固定资产原值排序 (352)
INDUSTRIAL ENTERPRISES IN ORDER OF ORIGINAL VALUE OF PRODUCTIVE FIXED ASSETS	
17-7	建筑企业按增加值排序 (353)
CONSTRUCTION ENTERPRISES IN ORDER OF VALUE ADDED	
17-8	建筑企业按生产用固定资产原值排序 (353)
CONSTRUCTION ENTERPRISES IN ORDER OF ORIGINAL VALUE OF PRODUCTIVE FIXED ASSETS	
17-9	建筑企业按利税总额排序 (354)
CONSTRUCTION ENTERPRISES IN ORDER OF PRE-TAX PROFITS	
17-10	批发零售贸易业按销售收入排序 (354)
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE ENTERPRISES IN ORDER OF SALES	
17-11	批发零售贸易业按利税总额排序 (355)
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE ENTERPRISES IN ORDER OF PRE-TAX PROFITS	
17-12	批发零售贸易业按生产经营用固定资产排序 (355)
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE ENTERPRISES IN ORDER OF ORIGINAL VALUE OF FIXED ASSETS FOR BUSINESS	
17-13	外商投资企业按固定资产原值排序 (356)
OVERSEAS-FUNDED ENTERPRISES IN ORDER OF ORIGINAL VALUE OF PRODUCTIVE FIXED ASSETS	
17-14	外商投资企业按主营业务收入排序 (356)
OVERSEAS-FUNDED ENTERPRISES IN ORDER OF MAJOR BUSINESS REVENUE	
17-15	外商投资企业按利税总额排序 (357)
OVERSEAS-FUNDED ENTERPRISES IN ORDER OF PRE-TAX PROFITS	
17-16	大中型工业企业按技术开发项目排序 (358)
LARGE & MEDIUM-SIZED INDUSTRIAL ENTERPRISES IN ORDER OF TECHNICAL DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS	
17-17	大中型工业企业按技术开发经费排序 (359)
LARGE & MEDIUM-SIZED INDUSTRIAL ENTERPRISES IN ORDER OF TECHNICAL DEVELOPMENT FUNDS	
17-18	大中型工业企业按技术开发人员排序 (360)
LARGE & MEDIUM-SIZED INDUSTRIAL ENTERPRISES IN ORDER OF TECHNICAL DEVELOPMENT PERSONNEL	
17-19	重点工业企业目录 (361)
LIST OF MAJOR INDUSTRIAL ENTERPRISES	
17-20	重点建筑企业目录 (369)
LIST OF MAJOR CONSTRUCTION ENTERPRISES	
17-21	重点批发零售贸易企业目录 (370)
LIST OF MAJOR WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE ENTERPRISES	
17-22	重点外商投资企业目录 (374)
LIST OF MAJOR OVERSEAS-FUNDED ENTERPRISES	

附 录

APPENDIX

附录 1:全国各省、市、自治区国民经济主要指标及排位	(379)
APPENDIX I :MAIN INDICATORS AND ORDER OF NATIONAL ECONOMY BY PROVINCES, MUNICIPALITIES AND AUTONOMOUS REGIONS	
附录 2:全国副省级以上城市国民经济主要指标	(385)
APPENDIX II :MAIN INDICATORS OF NATIONAL ECONOMY OF MAIN CITIES	
附录 3:台湾省主要社会经济指标	(395)
APPENDIX III :MAIN SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF TAIWAN PROVINCE	
附录 4:香港特别行政区主要社会经济指标	(397)
APPENDIX IV :MAIN SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF HONG KONG SPECIAL ADMINISTRATIVE REGION	
附录 5:澳门地区主要社会经济指标	(402)
APPENDIX V :MAIN SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF MACAO REGION	

重庆市统计局关于 1997 年国民经济和社会发展的统计公报

1997 年是重庆发展史上具有重大意义的一年,重庆直辖市的设立,为重庆的发展提供了新的历史性机遇。全市人民在邓小平建设有中国特色社会主义理论指引下,在中共重庆市委、重庆市人民政府的领导下,解放思想、抓住机遇、深化改革、加快发展。国民经济呈现出高增长,低通胀的良好发展势头,各项社会事业取得了新的成绩,实现了直辖市建设“一年起步”的战略目标。初步统计,全市实现国内生产总值 1375 亿元,按可比价格计算比上年增长 11.5%,其中:第一产业增加值 308 亿元,增长 4.0%;第二产业增加值 582 亿元,增长 13.1%,第三产业增加值 485 亿元,增长 14.7%。人均国内生产总值达到 4535 元。在经济社会发展中,农业基础脆弱,工业企业经济效益不佳,经济结构性矛盾突出等问题仍然是制约经济健康发展的主要问题,在加快向社会主义市场经济体制转换的过程中,企业下岗人员和失业人员增多,就业压力增大,成为当前经济社会发展中新的、突出的矛盾。

一、农业

农业生产连续五年获得好收成。1997 年,全市农业增加值达到 308 亿元,按可比价格计算比上年增长 4.0%。粮食生产创历史最高水平,总产量达到 1185 万吨,比上年增长 1.1%,水果、烤烟持续增长,油料与上年持平,茶叶比上年略有减少。畜牧、水产业继续保持发展势头,全年出槽肥猪 1699.7 万头,比上年增长 3.8%,肉类总产量达到 141.9 万吨,水产品产量 15.8 万吨,分别比上年增长 6.5% 和 12.2%。“菜篮子工程”取得新成效,保障和丰富了城市人民生活的供给,全年蔬菜产量 608 万吨,比上年增长 1%。

农业生产条件有所改善。1997 年末,全市拥有农业机械总动力 454.1 万千瓦,比上年增长 10.7%;全年农村用电量 23.5 亿千瓦时,增长 18.7%。

林业生产稳步发展。年内造林 170 万亩,比上年下降 3.3%,四旁绿化植树 1.56 亿株。

乡镇企业持续发展。全市乡镇企业总产值达 517 亿元(现价,按新口径计算),同口径计算比上年增长 25.3%;营业收入 474 亿元,比上年增长 30.7%;实现利税 40.34 亿元,比上年增长 19.1%。

二、工业和建筑业

工业生产保持了较快增长,全年完成工业增加值 492 亿元,按可比价格计算比上年增长 12.4%。轻重工业生产大体同步增长,重工业仍然保持主导地位。国有工业企业生产增长较慢,集体和其他经济类型工业企业发展步伐加快。

工业企业 50 强在全市工业经济中发挥着重要的支撑作用,全年实现增加值 82.09 亿元,占全市乡及乡以上独立核算工业企业的 40.9%;实现利税 45.47 亿元,高于全市乡及乡以上独立核算工业企业利税总额的 40%;经济效益综合指数为 139.21%,比全市乡及乡以上独立核算工业企业经济效益综合指数高出 75.21 个百分点。

在考核的工业产品产量中,汽车、原煤、天然气、发电量、钢、钢材、铜材、铝材、化肥等基础工业产品产量稳步增加。其中:汽车产量 16.09 万辆,比上年增长 29.69%,化学农药 0.94 万吨,增长 21.4%;摩托车、彩电、冰箱、内燃机、金属切削机床等工业产品产量有所下降。其中:摩托车产量 176.82 万辆,下降 1.5%。

工业企业生产经营仍然面临较大的困难,全市独立核算工业企业产销率为 95.43%,比上年下降 0.39 个百分点,工业经济效益综合指数 64%,比上年上升 4.77 个百分点。工业企业亏损面达 40%。

建筑业得到较大发展。预计全年完成建筑业增加值 90 亿元,同比增长 33.9%。国有建筑企业完成总产值 60.30 亿元,同比增长 29.6%,竣工产值 22.86 亿元,同比增长 22.2%,施工房屋面积 764.41 万平方米,同比增长 27.4%,竣工房屋面积 221.10 万平方米,同比增长 41.3%。经济效益明显提高,预计全年可实现利税 9.5 亿元,同比增长 30.1%,其中利润可比上年增长 33.2%,亏损企业比上年下降 12.1%。

三、固定资产投资

1997 年,全社会完成固定资产投资 390 亿元,比上年增长 21.6%。其中:基本建设投资增幅高达 36.7%,更新改造投资只完成 65.43 亿元,比上年下降 2.6%;房地产开发投资增幅比上年提高 3.1 个百分点。电力工业、交通运输邮电业的建设投资力度加大,分别比上年增长 97.7% 和 26.5%。大多数重点项目建设进度较快,全年重点项目完成投资 68.52 亿元。1997 年是重庆市确定的交通建设年,全市加强以路桥为重点的基础设施建设,全年新建公路交付使用里程 513 公里,改建交付使用公路里程 1505 公里,继重庆长江二桥、丰都长江大桥竣工通车之后,万县、涪陵、江津长江公路桥,武隆至彭水公路,嘉滨路和朝天门隧道等工程也相继建成通车。渝长、长涪、渝黔、城区外环高速公路以及达万铁路等一批重点建设工程全面开工,黄花园大桥、高家花园大桥等在建工程投资加大、进展

加快。全市累计竣工工程项目 1826 项(不包括私人投资和农村集体,下同),竣工房屋面积 1154.78 万平方米。

四、城市建设

1997 年是我市城市基础设施建设成效显著的一年,全年用于城市公用设施建设的投资达 8.94 亿元。唐家桥污水处理厂、袁家岗立交桥等重点工程建成投入使用,解放碑步行街、人民广场、菜园坝广场、沙坪坝绿色艺术广场、江北嘉陵广场、黔江新华大道、万县沿江路等一批城市形象工程建成竣工,江北滨江路、涪陵体育场和体育馆已开工建设。年内新建城市道路 40 公里,新增城市桥梁 28 座、路灯 1.17 万盏、年末城市公共汽(电)车累计达到 3579 辆,城市道路总里程达 2298 公里,人行道面积达 594.41 万平方米。环卫有所改善,年内新增环卫车辆 80 台,公共厕所 168 座。城市园林绿化建设取得新进展,城市绿化植树新栽 137 万株,新建公园 4 个,年末建成区绿化覆盖率达到 19.5%。市容、市貌和市内交通状况有了较为明显的改观。

城市居民居住条件进一步改善,年内用于城市住宅建设的投资达 50 亿元,竣工住宅 741 万平方米,新添城市居民住宅 10.6 万套,人均居住面积达到 8.2 平方米。全年城市用气户新增 4.6 万户。

五、运输邮电

铁路、公路、水运、民航基础设施不断改善,运输能力有所增强,全市交通运输部门完成货运量 5929 万吨,比上年增长 5.2%,客运量 27336 万人次,增长 13.9%。

邮电通信保持迅猛发展势头,全年完成邮电业务总量 23.46 亿元,比上年增长 48.5%。建成重庆南环光缆和西渝光缆重庆段,实现电话号码升八位,电话用户累计达 132 万户,有 21 个区市县进入重庆本地电话网。全年净增市(农)话用户 34.75 万户,净增移动电话用户 10.14 万户,净增无线寻呼用户 13.3 万户。

六、国内商业和市场物价

1997 年,全市实现社会消费品零售总额 507.9 亿元,比上年增长 14.02%。农村消费市场明显好于城市市场,城市消费品零售额 277.9 亿元,增长 9.95%,农村消费品零售额 230 亿元,增长 19.33%。公有制商业实现消费品零售额 199.2 亿元,比上年增长 4.13%,非公有制经济实现消费品零售额 308.7 亿元,比上年增长 54.5%,非公有制经济在全市商业零售额中占 60.8%,起着主导的作用。

市场建设成效显著。建成解放碑中心购物广场、大都会广场、家乐福直销商场和重庆旧货调节市场,万县、涪陵、黔江、江北、沙坪坝、九龙坡等地区性商贸中心建设步伐加快。城乡集市贸易活跃,全市集贸市场达到 2365 个,成交额 352.23 亿元。

得益于国家宏观调控的见效和有效供给的大幅度增加,市场物价涨幅持续回落。1997 年全市物价涨幅创近几年来新低。全年城市商品零售价格总指数为 101.7%,比上年回落 4.4 个百分点,居民消费价格总指数为 103.3%,比上年回落 6.4 个百分点。在经济高速增长的同时,实现了物价低增长。

七、对外经济

对外经济取得新进展,全年外贸进出口总值(海关口径)16.78 亿美元,比上年增长 5.9%;当年新批利用外资项目(企业)285 个,比上年增长 78.9%,实际利用外资金额 9.41 亿美元,比上年增长 1.1 倍;年末实有注册的外国和港澳台地区在渝直接投资企业 1967 个,注册的各类海外分支机构 156 个。重庆经济技术开发区招商引资取得新成绩,全年引进外商投资企业 32 户,投资总额 8957 万美元,新注册内资企业 25 户,注册资金 1.04 亿元。

1997 年,全市旅游业呈现良好的发展势头,国际旅游创历史最好水平,全年接待海外旅游者 25.94 万人次,旅游外汇收入 1.05 亿美元,分别比上年增长 58.8%和 49.0%。

八、财政、金融、保险

财政形势稳定。全年完成地方财政预算内收入 73.95 亿元,比上年增长 15.4%,地方财政预算内支出 115.36 亿元,比上年增长 15.7%。

金融改革取得新进展。年内引进外资银行分行 1 家,代表处 1 家,国内其他商业银行分行 1 家,增设了 15 个证券网点。1997 年是新增上市公司数量最多的一年,全年新增上市公司 8 家,发行股票共筹集资金 25.3 亿元。金融运行平稳,年末金融机构存款余额 1082.27 亿元,比年初增长 23.2%,贷款余额 1156.13 亿元,比年初增长 22.2%。其中:银行存款余额 826.13 亿元,贷款余额 1015.1 亿元,分别比年初增长 25.0%和 24.3%。全市国家银行现金净回笼 30.96 亿元,超额完成目标任务。

保险事业险种增多,承保金额增加,年末全市保险公司承保总额达 2736 亿元,保险业务收入 22.47 亿元,其中,财产险 11.18 亿元,人身险 11.29 亿元。赔款支出 7.67 亿元,其中,给付财产保险赔款 4.44 亿元,人身保险支出 3.23 亿元。1997 年,全市有 162.90 万职工参加基本养老保险,有 158.59 万职工参加失业保险,有 55.40 万离

退休人员参加离退休费社会统筹,有 1.8 万失业职工领取了失业救济金。

九、科学技术和教育

深化科技体制改革,加速科技成果向现实生产力转化取得了新成效。实施科技“百亿工程”全年到位资金 10 亿元,新增销售收入 155 亿元,新增利税 18 亿元。新上各类科技项目 499 项,完成市级重大科技成果 175 项,其中获国家、省级科技进步奖 18 项。受理专利申请 1006 件,授权专利达 339 件。技术市场交易活跃,全年签订技术合同 3607 项,成交金额 4.8 亿元。民营科技企业进一步发展,全年,民营科技企业技工贸总收入 50 亿元,比上年增长 25%。重庆高新技术产业开发区的作用进一步发挥,区内企业已超过 2500 个,技工贸收入达 50 亿元,比上年增长 42.8%,利税总额达到 6.5 亿元,增长 44.4%,全年协议投资总额 1.66 亿美元,其中协议引进外资 8360 万美元。

教育事业有了新的发展。全年校舍建设投资 7.8 亿元,竣工房屋面积 190 万平方米。普通高等教育招收本专科学生 2.6 万人,比上年增长 4.42%,本专科在校生人数 8.73 万人,比上年增长 13.38%。希望工程建设取得初步成效,利用外资修建希望小学 4 所,儿童入学率上升,中小學生辍学率下降。1997 年累计完成“两基”的人口覆盖率 40%,7-11 周岁学龄儿童入学率上升到 99.6%,中小學生失学率分别为 0.44% 和 4.08%。小学在校学生达 285.43 万人,比上年增长 4.28%,初中在校生达到 86.90 万人,比上年减少 3.68%。成人教育进一步发展,成人高等教育全年招生 0.94 万人,成人技术培训学校在校人数 260.25 万人,均比上年有所增加。

十、文化、卫生、体育

文化、新闻出版、广播、电视事业取得新成就。年内制作广播剧 1 部 3 集,电视剧 4 部 25 集。重庆广播电台每日播音 38.16 小时,重庆电视台每周播出时间 130.30 小时。年内共出版图书 1389 种,总印数达 11278.6 万册,建成了重庆市图书馆特藏书库。文艺创作再添新绩,电视剧《山城棒棒军》获全国“五个一工程”奖,歌剧《巫山神女》进京展演引起轰动,重庆市歌舞团进京参加中央电视台庆祝十五大文艺演出,受到好评。

卫生事业不断发展,又有一批区县通过了省级农村初级卫生保健工作审评。年末全市卫生机构达到 4743 个,床位 6.6 万张;卫生技术人员 8.84 万人,其中医生 4.32 万人,平均每千人拥有卫生技术人员 2.9 人。

全民健身计划进展顺利,全市体育人口已达 1112 万人,占全市总人口的 37%。1997 年,重庆首次单独组团参加全国八运会,团体总分列 24 位,夺得银牌 2.5 枚,铜牌 2.5 枚;重烟红岩足球队奋力冲进甲 B;重庆围棋队跻身全国甲级队。承办前卫寰岛足球队、八一男篮、火车头队女篮的主场比赛获得了成功。

十一、人口和就业

计划生育成绩显著,全市人口低速增长。1997 年,全市人口出生率为 13.6‰,死亡率为 7.36‰,自然增长率为 6.24‰。年末全市总人口为 3042.9 万人,比上年增加 20.13 万人,增长 0.67%。

劳动就业工作得到加强。1997 年,全市各级政府采取多种措施解决就业问题,年末全市从业人员达到 1690 万人,比上年末增长 0.2%,其中城镇从业人员 369 万人,比上年末增长 3.4%。在城镇从业人员中,职工人数 289.3 万人,比上年末下降 1.8%;三资企业和城镇私营、个体从业人员 91.4 万人,比上年末增长 26.9%。全市 40 万企业下岗人员中,已有 21.3 万人通过多种渠道、各种方式实现了再就业,其中到私营企业和从事个体经营的达 16.3 万人。年末全市城镇登记失业率为 3.47%,比上年末上升 0.49 个百分点。

十二、移民、扶贫和人民生活

重庆市坚持把移民、扶贫工作摆在工作的重要位置,完成了阶段性移民、扶贫任务。全年完成移民项目投资 15.52 亿元,建成集镇道路 21 公里,建成房屋 50 万平方米;完成一期水位线以下 1.1 万名移民安置和 64 个工矿企业搬迁,确保了大江顺利截流。加大了扶贫工作力度,全市组成 21 个扶贫集团开展对口扶贫,投入资金 5.8 亿元,龙宝、忠县、南川、黔江、潼南等 5 个区县(市)成建制越温脱贫,全年有 110 万农村贫困人口基本解决了温饱。

1997 年末,全市职工平均工资为 5502 元,比上年增长 9.8%,扣除物价上涨因素,实际增长 6.3%。城市居民人均可支配收入 5323 元,比上年增长 5.6%,农民人均纯收入 1643.21 元,比上年增长 14.5%,扣除物价上涨因素,城乡居民实际收入分别增长 2.2% 和 6.28%。居民储蓄存款余额达到 580.67 亿元,比年初增长 15.0%。

1997 年重庆市统计公报附表

指 标 名 称	单 位	1997 年	比 1996 年 ± %
一、农产品产量			
粮食	万吨	1184.6	1.1
油料	万吨	23.6	-
烤烟	万吨	13.5	22.5
茶叶	万吨	1.5	-2.2
水果	万吨	61.7	9.0
肉类	万吨	141.86	6.5
猪牛羊肉	万吨	124.49	5.2
牛奶	万吨	4.5	12.5
水产品产量	万吨	15.8	12.5
二、工业产品产量			
纱	万吨	5.07	2.3
布	亿米	5.27	7.2
化纤	万吨	2.88	4.1
卷烟	万箱	102.32	12.7
彩色电视机	万台	0.2	-76.5
家用电冰箱	万台	0.61	-58.7
原煤	万吨	3082	-8.3
发电量	亿千瓦小时	146.85	3.9
钢	万吨	139.87	-5.0
钢材	万吨	118.85	0.7
十种有色金属	万吨	4.60	6.2
铜	万吨	1.51	22.9
铝	万吨	2.52	13.8
水泥	万吨	989.69	14.1
木材	万立方米	7.24	-11.5
硫酸	万吨	52.60	0.8
纯碱	万吨	8.54	20.4
化肥	万吨	64.40	0.2
化学农药	万吨	0.94	21.4
发电设备	万千瓦小时	26.19	-29.1
金属切削机床	万台	0.15	-30.5
汽车	万辆	16.09	29.7
轿车	万辆	2.89	115.8
摩托车	万辆	176.82	-1.5
三、市场价格变动情况			
商品零售价格指数	%	101.7	
居民消费价格指数	%	103.3	
食品	%	102.6	

1997 年重庆市统计公报附表

指 标 名 称	单 位	1997 年	比 1996 年 ± %
粮食	%	100.9	
肉禽及其制品	%	109.9	
油脂	%	102.5	
蛋类	%	94.4	
水产品	%	100.7	
鲜菜	%	95.2	
衣着	%	101.3	
家庭设备及用品	%	95.3	
医疗保健用品	%	102.4	
交通和通信工具	%	93.1	
娱乐教育文化用品	%	100.0	
居住商品	%	121.9	
服务项目	%	105.3	
四、交通运输			
货物周转量	亿吨公里	348.8	- 10.6
铁路	亿吨公里	171.2	0.6
公路	亿吨公里	51.7	- 13.0
水运	亿吨公里	125.7	- 21.6
航空	万吨公里	1690	6.4
旅客周转量	亿人公里	231.9	2.1
铁路	亿人公里	48.3	5.7
公路	亿人公里	122.8	8.5
水运	亿人公里	50.1	- 12.9
航空	亿人公里	10.7	持平
港口吞吐量	万吨	2243	1.3 倍
五、新增生产能力和效益			
原煤开采	万吨/年	27	
水泥	万吨/年	113	
硫酸	吨/年	45000	
合成氨	吨/年	28000	
中成药	吨/年	42	
新建公路	公里	513	
改建公路	公里	1505	
发电机组容量	万千瓦	23	
输电线路长度	公里	81	
内河航道整治	公里	79	
长途电缆	延长公里	605	
市话交换机	万门	2.37	
各类学校学生席位	万个	19.24	
医院病床	张	642	
商业网点营业面积	万平方米	14.29	

注：1、本公报各项统计数据为初步统计数；

2、公报中国内生产总值和各产业增加值绝对数按现行价格计算，增长速度按可比价格计算。

STATISTICAL COMMUNIQUE OF CHONGQING STATISTICAL BUREAU ON SOCIO-ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT IN 1997

March 10, 1998

The year of 1997 was an important year in developing history of Chongqing. The establishment of Chongqing Municipality directly under the Central Government provided new historic chance for its development. Following Deng Xiaoping's theories of socialism construction with Chinese characteristics, and under the leadership of the municipal Party committee and government, all people of the city have further emancipated their minds, grasped opportunity, deepened reform, and fastened development. The national economy was characterized by "high growth and Low inflation". New achievements were seen in various social undertakings. The strategic target of municipal "Start on the First Year" has been realized. According to primary statistics, the city's gross domestic product (GDP) of the year was 137.5 billion yuan, up by 11.5 percent over the previous year at comparable prices. Of this total, the value-added of the primary industry was 30.8 billion yuan, up by 4.0 percent; the value-added of the secondary industry was 58.2 billion yuan, up by 13.1 percent; and the value-added of the tertiary industry was 48.5 billion yuan, up by 14.7 percent. Per capita GDP amounted to 4535 yuan. However, in the course of economic and social development, such problems as weak agriculture sector, low economic efficiency of enterprises, and serious economic structural contradiction, etc. were still the main barriers which restricted the healthy development of economy. In the course of fastening the change into socialist market economy, the number of laid-off workers and unemployees rose, pressure of employment increased, becoming the new acute contradictions of the development of economy and society at present.

I. Agriculture

Good harvests were achieved in crop cultivation over past 5 years. In 1997, the value-added of agriculture reached 30.8 billion yuan, up by 4.0 percent over the previous year at comparable prices. The total grain production reached 11.85 million tons, recording the best level in the history, up by 1.1 percent. The output of fruits and cured tobacco increased continuously. Oil crops kept the same level of the previous year, and tea decreased slightly comparing with the previous year. Animal husbandry and fishery industry kept their momentum of development. 16.997 million slaughtered pigs were registered in 1997, up by 3.8 percent. The total production of meat was 1.419 million tons, up by 6.5 percent; and production of aquatic products was 158 thousand tons, up by 12.2 percent. The "Vegetable Basket Engineering Project" made new accomplishments, ensuring and enriching the living supply for urban residents. The output of vegetables was 6.08 million tons, up by 1 percent.

The conditions for agricultural production improved. By the end of 1997, the total power of the city's agricultural machinery amounted to 4.541 million kilowatts, up 10.7 percent over the previous year; and during 1997 the rural consumption of electricity was 2.35 billion kilowatt-hours, 18.7 percent higher than the previous year.

Steady progress was made in afforestation. In 1997, the new afforested areas were 1.70 million mu, down by 3.3 percent; and 0.156 billion afforesting trees were grown fractionally.

Township enterprises continued development. The city's total output of township enterprises amounted to 51.7 million yuan (At current prices and new statement), up by 25.3 percent over the previous year at the same statement. The revenue accomplished 47.4 billion yuan, up by 30.7 percent; and profits and taxes were 4.034 billion yuan, up by 19.1 percent.

II . Industry and Construction

The industrial production maintained relatively rapid growth. In 1997, the value – added of the industrial sector was 49.2 billion yuan, up by 12.4 percent over the previous year at comparable prices. The light and heavy industries grew in the same pace roughly, and the heavy industry still played the leading role. The production of state – owned industrial enterprises grew slowly, whereas collective enterprises and other types of ownership developed fast.

The first 50 powerful industrial enterprises formed important foundation for the city's industrial sector. The value – added was 8.209 billion yuan, accounting for 40.9 percent of the city's independently accounted industrial enterprises at and above township level. The profits and taxes were 4.547 billion yuan, being 1.4 times as much as the total profits and taxes of the city's independently accounted industrial enterprises at and above township level. The overall efficiency index was 139.21 percent, 75.21 percentage points higher than the figure of the city's independently accounted industrial enterprises at and above township level.

Among the industrial products assessed, the output of basic industrial products such as motor vehicles, coal, natural gas, electricity, steel, rolled steel, rolled copper, rolled aluminium, chemical fertilizers, etc. increased steadily. Of this total, the output of motor vehicles was 160900, up by 29.69 percent over the previous year; chemical insecticides was 9400 tons, up by 21.4 percent. The output of motorcycles, color TV sets, refrigerators, internal – combustion engines, metal cutting machine tools and so on decreased, of which the output of motorcycles was 1.7682 million, down by 1.5 percent.

Still, industrial enterprises had difficulties in production and management. The production/sales rate of the city's independently accounted industrial enterprises was 95.43 percent, 0.39 percentage points lower than the figure of the previous year. Industrial overall efficiency index was 64 percent, 4.77 percentage points higher than the figure of the previous year. The proportion of loss – suffering industrial enterprises reached 40 percent.

Fairly big progress was made in construction industry. It was estimated that the value – added of construction industry would be 9 billion yuan during 1997, up 33.9 percent over the previous year. The gross product of state – owned construction enterprises was 6.03 billion yuan, up 29.6 percent over the previous year; the product of completed construction was 2.286 billion yuan, up 22.2 percent over the previous year; on – going housing space was 7.6441 million square meters, up 27.4 percent over the previous year; and the completed housing space was 2.211 million square meters, up 41.3 percent over the previous year. Economic efficiency improved obviously. It was estimated that profits and taxes during 1997 would be 0.95 billion yuan, up 30.1 percent over the previous year, of which profits could increase by 33.2 percent over the previous year, and loss – suffering enterprises would drop 12.1 percent over the previous year.

III . Investment in Fixed Assets

The completed investment in fixed assets in 1997 was 39 billion yuan, an increase of 21.6 percent over the previous year. Of this total, investment in capital construction leaped 36.7 percentage higher than that of the previous year, while investment in technical updating and transformation just reached 6.543 billion yuan, a decrease of 2.6 percent; investment in real estate development was 3.1 percentage points higher than the growth of the previous year. And investment in electricity, transportation and post – telecommunications was intensified, their increases were 97.7 and 6.5 percent respectively as compared with 1996. Most key projects advanced fast. In 1997, investment in key projects was 6.852 billion yuan. The year 1997 was “Transportation Construction Year” defined by Chongqing city. Focusing on highways and bridges, construction of infrastructure facilities was intensified. During 1997 the total length of new highways which have been turned over was 513 km, and total length of reconstructed highways was 1505 km. After Chongqing Yangtze River No.2 Bridge and Fengdu Yangtze River Bridge had been completed and opened to traffic, projects such as Yangtze River Highwaybridges in Wanxian, Fuling, and Jiangjin, highway from Wulong to Pengshui, Jiabin Ave and Chaotianmen Tunnel and so on were completed and opened to traffic in succession. One batch of key projects such as Chongqing –

Changsha, Changsha - Fuling, Chongqing - Guiyang, urban outer - ring Expressway and Daxian - Wanxian Railway have been worked on. Investment in on - going projects such as Huanghuayuan Bridge, Gaojiahuayuan Bridge, etc. was intensified and accelerated. 1826 projects (Excluding private investment and rural collective, the same below) were completed in aggregate, and completed housing space was 11.5478 million square meters.

IV. Urban Planning

In 1997, remarkable achievements were made in the construction of the city's infrastructure facilities. 0.894 billion yuan was invested in the construction of urban public facilities. Tangjiaqiao Waste Water Treatment Plant, Yuanjiagang Grade - separation Bridge, etc. have been completed and put into operation. A batch of city symbol projects such as Liberation Monument Walking Ave, People Square, Caiyuanba Square, Shapingba Green Art Square, Jiangbei Jialing Square, Qianjiang Xinhua Ave, Wanxian Yanjiang Highway, etc. were completed, and Jiangbei Binjiang Ave, Fuling Stadium and Gymnasium have been started operation. In 1997, the length of newly - built urban roads was 40 km, the number of newly - built bridges totaled 28, and new road lamps totaled 11700. By the end of 1997, operating bus and trolley for public transportation in aggregate numbered 3579, the total length of urban roads was 2298 km, and total area of sidewalk reached 5.9441 million square meters. Environmental sanitation improved. 80 wheels for environmental sanitation were added during 1997, and 168 public W. C. were newly set up during 1997. New progress was achieved in urban afforestation construction. 1.37 million afforesting trees in urban area were grown, 4 parks have been built. By the year's end, 19.5 percent of constructed districts was covered by greenery. The situations of city's appearance and transportation changed notably.

Housing conditions for urban residents further improved. Investment in urban residential construction in 1997 reached 5 billion yuan. Completed residential space was 7.41 million square meters, and urban residence added 106000 suits. The per capita residential space was 8.2 square meters. Families newly supplied with natural gas accounted for 46000.

V. Transportation, Posts and Telecommunications

Infrastructure facilities made progress for railway, highway, waterway and air transportation, resulting in a strengthened transportation capacity. Total volume of cargo shipped by transportation system of the city was 59.29 million tons, an increase of 5.2 percent as compared with 1996; while the volume of passenger transportation was 273.36 million person - time, an increase of 13.9 percent.

Posts and telecommunications developed rapidly. The total business transactions accomplished in 1997 was 2.346 billion yuan, up 48.5 percent. Chongqing Nanhuan optical - fiber cable and Chongqing section of Xi'an - Chongqing optical - fiber cable were set up. Telephone number added to 8 digits. The total number of telephone users in aggregate was 1.32 million. 21 districts (counties) joined local telephone network of Chongqing. In 1997, 347500 telephone users in urban (rural) area were added, 101400 mobile telephone users and 133000 radio B. P. users were added.

VI. Domestic Trade and Market Prices

In 1997, the city's retail amount of social consumer goods was 50.79 billion yuan, up 14.02 percent over the previous year. Market of consumer goods in rural area was much better than that in urban area. The retail sales of consumer goods in urban area was 27.79 billion yuan, up 9.95 percent, while that in rural area reached 23 billion yuan, up 19.33 percent. The retail sales by public ownership commerce reached 19.92 billion yuan, up 4.13 percent; and by non - public ownership economies amounted to 30.87 billion yuan, up 54.5 percent. The non - public ownership economies shared 60.8 percent of the city's commercial retail sales, playing the leading role.

Marketing construction made substantial achievements. Purchasing Square Centered on Liberation Monument,

Metroplitan Plaza, Carrefour, and Chongqing flea market have been established. The construction of district commercial centers in Wanxian, Fuling, Qianjiang, Jiangbei, Shapingba and Jiulongpo, etc. accelerated. Transactions at fair markets in urban and rural areas were brisk. There were 2365 fair markets in Chongqing, involving 35.223 billion yuan worth of business volume.

Attributed to effective macro-control and to big margin of valid supply, the scale of price rise continuously dropped. In 1997, the city's scale of price rise recorded the new level of past few years. The city commodity retail price index was 101.7 percent, 4.4 percentage points lower than the price rise of the previous year; and resident consumer price index was 103.3 percent, down 6.4 percentage points. While economy grew fast, low price inflation was achieved.

VII. Foreign Economic Relations

New progress was made in foreign economic relations. During 1997 the total volume of export and import (Statistics of the Customs) was 1.678 billion US dollars, up 5.9 percent over the previous year. 285 new projects (enterprises) of foreign capital utilization were approved, up 78.9 percent. The actual utilization of foreign capital was 0.941 billion US dollars, being 1.1 times as much as that in the previous year. By the year's end, foreign countries and HongKong, Macao, Taiwan actually registered 1967 foreign-funded enterprises in Chongqing. And 156 overseas branches of various types were also registered. Chongqing Economic-Technical Development Zone made new results in attracting and introducing funds. In 1997, 32 foreign-funded enterprises were introduced, involving 89.57 million US dollars; and 25 domestic-funded enterprises with 104 million yuan worth of funds were newly registered.

In 1997, tourism of the city presented a good tendency of development. International tourism marked the highest level in the history. Chongqing received overseas tourists of 259400 person-time in 1997, and incomes of foreign exchange from tourism accounted for 105 million US dollars, up 58.8 and 49.0 percent respectively.

VIII. Finance, Banking and Insurance

The financial situation was stable. In 1997, the local financial budget income was 7.395 billion yuan, up 15.4 percent over the previous year; and budget expenditure was 11.536 billion yuan, up 15.7 percent.

The reform of banking system made new progress. During 1997 one branch, one representative of foreign-funded banks, one branch of other domestic commercial banks were introduced; 15 securities exchanges were set up. The number of newly stock publicly issued companies in 1997 was the most. There were 8 stock publicly issued companies, issuing stocks and collecting 2.53 billion yuan worth of funds. The finance went steadily. At the end of 1997, savings deposits in all banking institutions totaled 108.227 billion yuan, an increase of 23.2 percent over the beginning of the year; banks issued net loans of 115.613 billion yuan, an increase of 22.2 percent over the beginning of the year. Of this total, savings deposits in banks totaled 82.613 billion yuan, and net loans by banks totaled 101.51 billion yuan, up 25.0 percent and 24.3 percent over the beginning of the year respectively. State-owned banks of the city withdrew 3.096 billion yuan worth of net surplus cash, overfulfilling the assignment.

Insurance undertakings covered more, amount insured increased. By the year's end, the total amount insured was 273.6 billion yuan and the premium was 2.247 billion yuan, of which the income of property insurance premium was 1.118 billion yuan, and the income of personal insurance premium was 1.129 billion yuan. The insurance companies paid 0.767 billion yuan worth of indemnity, of which 0.444 billion yuan as reparations in property insurance programs, and 0.323 billion yuan as reparations in life insurance programs. In 1997 1.629 million staff and workers participated in the basic retirement security program, 1.5859 million staff and workers participated in the unemployment security program, 554000 pensioners participated in the general social pension management system, and 18000 unemployed staff and workers received unemployment relief.

IX. Science and Education

Thanks to the deepening reform of scientific and technological system, new successes were made in accelerating the transfer of scientific and technological achievements into realistic productivity. "Ten Billion Product Program" was enforced with funds of 1 billion yuan. The sales income increased 15.5 billion yuan, and profits and taxes increased 1.8 billion yuan. 499 scientific and technological projects of different kinds were engaged, and 175 key achievements of municipal level were finished, of which 18 achievements received Scientific Progress Prize of national and provincial level. A total of 1006 applications for patent were received, and 339 patents were authorized. Markets for the transfer of technology were brisk. During 1997 a total of 3607 contracts on the transfer of technology were signed, involving a transaction value of 480 million yuan. Private enterprises made further development. Their total income of technology industry and trade was worth of 5 billion yuan, up 25 percent over the previous year. The role of Chongqing High - New Technology Development Zone became more important. The number of enterprises in the Zone was over 2500, and the total income of technology industry and trade reached 5 billion yuan, up 42.8 percent; profits and taxes totaled 0.65 billion yuan, up 44.4 percent. In 1997 the Zone signed contracts with 0.166 billion US dollars, of which contracts involving foreign funds valued 83.60 million US dollars.

Education undertakings made new achievements. In 1997, investment in construction of school buildings was 0.78 billion yuan, completing housing space of 1.9 million square meters. The regular higher education institutions enrolled 26000 freshmen, up 4.42 percent over the previous year; the total number of student enrollment was 87300, up 13.38 percent. "Hope Program" made its initial effects. By utilizing foreign funds, 4 Hope primary schools were set up. The enrollment rate of children rose, and unenrollment rate of primary and secondary school students dropped. "Two Basic Educational Policies" in 1997 covered 40 percent of the population in aggregate. The enrollment rate of primary - school - age children aging 7 - 11 years old rose to 99.6 percent, and unenrollment rate of primary and secondary school students were respectively 4.08 percent and 0.44 percent. Pupils in primary schools numbered 2.9 million, up 4.28 percent, and students in junior secondary schools totaled 86900, down 3.68 percent. Adult education made further development. Adult higher education enrolled 9400 persons in 1997, and adult technical training schools enrolled 2.6 million persons, both increasing as compared with the previous year.

X. Culture, Public Health and Sports

New achievements were made in culture, news publishing, broadcasting and television undertakings. In 1997, Chongqing produced one radio play of 3 volumes, 4 telecines of 25 volumes. Chongqing radio stations broadcast 38.16 hours every day. Chongqing TV stations broadcast 130.30 hours every week. 1389 kinds of books issued, totaling 112.786 million copies. Special collection stack room of Chongqing Library have been set up. Literary and artistic creation made new progress once more. Telecine of *Stickman Group In Mountain City* won "Five - One Projects". The performance of opera of *Goddess Of Wushan* in Beijing caused a sensation. Chongqing Song and Dance Ensemble took part in the theatrical festival, which was held by CCTV, celebrating the 15th National Congress of Communist Party of China, and won favorable comments.

Public health undertakings developed continually. Another batch of districts and counties passed the approval of provincial rural primary health care program. By the year's end, there were 4743 health institutions, with a total of 66000 hospital beds. There were 88400 medical technical personnel, including 43200 doctors. The number of medical technical personnel per 1000 persons was 2.9.

The National Fit - keeping Program went smoothly. Sports population of the city reached 11.12 million, accounting for 37 percent of the total population. In the year, for the first time, Chongqing independently formed the delegation and participated in the 8th National Games, listing No.24 of delegation scores, and winning 2.5 silver medals and 2.5 copper medals. Chongyan Hongyan Football Team broke into Grade B. The undertaking of home ground matches for Qianwei

Huandao Football Team, Bayi Basketball Man Team and Huochetao Basketball Women Team, all made great successes.

XI. Population and Employment

Significant headway was achieved in family planning program, and population increased slowly. In 1997, the crude birth rate of the city was 13.6 per thousand, and crude mortality rate of the city was 7.36 per thousand. The natural growth rate was 6.24 per thousand. By the year's end, the total population of Chongqing was 30.429 million which was 201300 more than that in the previous year and up 0.67 percent.

Employment work strengthened. In 1997, governments at all levels adopted many measures to solve employment problems. By the year's end, the number of employees was 16.9 million, up 0.2 percent over the end of the previous year, including 3.69 million employees in urban districts, up 3.4 percent over the end of the previous year. Among employees in urban districts, staff and workers reached 2.893 million, down 1.8 percent over the end of the previous year; employees in foreign-funded enterprises, private enterprises and self-employed economy reached 914000, up 26.9 percent over the end of the previous year. 213000 persons of the 400000 laid-off workers have found new jobs through various channels and by various means, including 163000 reemployees in private enterprises and self-employed management. By the year's end, the registered unemployment rate in urban districts was 3.47 percent, 0.49 percentage points higher than the figure at the end of the previous year.

XII. Relocation, Anti-proverty Work and People's Life

Chongqing kept emphasizing the relocation and anti-proverty work. Relocation and anti-proverty work of the stage have been accomplished. During 1997, 1.552 billion yuan was invested in relocation projects. 21 km roads in town and 0.50 million square meters housing space were built. The settlement of 11000 relocatees below water level of the first stage, and the movement of 64 industrial and mining enterprises were finished, guaranteeing the successful damming up at the Three Gorges Project. Efforts were intensified to assist indigent people. 21 anti-proverty groups were organized to provide assigned anti-proverty assistance, and 0.58 billion yuan worth of funds was input. 5 districts (counties) of Longbao, Zhongxian, Nanchuan, Qianjiang and Tongnan established systems and relifed from poverty. In 1997, the basic requirements for food and clothing for 1.10 million rural people were met.

By the year's end, the city's average wage of staff and workers was 5502 yuan, up 9.8 percent. Eliminating the price factor, the actual increase was 6.3 percent. The annual per capita disposable income of urban households was 5323 yuan, up 5.6 percent. The per capita net income of rural households was 1643.21 yuan, up 14.5 percent. Allowing for the price factor, the real annual income of urban households and rural households increased 2.2 percent and 6.28 percent respectively. The savings of residents reached 58.067 billion yuan, up 15.0 percent over the beginning of the year.

Appendix: Annexes of Statistical Communique of Chongqing in 1997

Annexes of Statistical Communique of Chongqing in 1997

Item	Unit	1997	Increase over 1996(± %)
I . Agricultural products			
Grain	10,000 tons	1184.6	1.1
Oil - bearing crops	10,000 tons	23.6	-
Cured tobacco	10,000 tons	13.5	22.5
Tea	10,000 tons	1.5	- 2.2
Fruits	10,000 tons	61.7	9.0
Meat	10,000 tons	141.86	6.5
Pork, beef and mutton	10,000 tons	124.49	5.2
Cow milk	10,000 tons	4.5	12.5
Aquatic products	10,000 tons	15.8	12.5
II . Industrial products			
Yarn	10,000 tons	5.07	2.3
Cloth	100 million meters	5.27	7.2
Chemical fibbers	10,000 tons	2.88	4.1
Cigarettes	10,000 boxes	102.32	12.7
Color TV sets	10,000	0.2	- 76.5
Household refrigerators	10,000	0.61	- 58.7
Coal	10,000 tons	3082	- 8.3
Electricity	100 million kilowatt - hours	146.85	3.9
Steel	10,000 tons	139.87	- 5.0
Rolled Steel	10,000 tons	118.85	0.7
Ten kinds of nonferrous metals	10,000 tons	4.60	6.2
Copper	10,000 tons	1.51	22.9
Aluminium	10,000 tons	2.52	13.8
Cement	10,000 tons	989.69	14.1
Timber	10,000 cubic meters	7.24	- 11.5
Sulfuric acid	10,000 tons	52.60	0.8
Soda ash	10,000 tons	8.54	20.4
Chemical fertilizers	10,000 tons	64.40	0.2
Chemical insecticides	10,000 tons	0.94	21.4
Power - generating equipment	10,000 kilowatt - hours	26.19	- 29.1
Metal cutting machine tools	10,000	0.15	- 30.5

Item	Unit	1997	Increase over 1996(± %)
Motor vehicles	10,000	16.09	29.7
Cars	10,000	2.89	115.8
Motorcycles	10,000	176.82	- 1.5
III . Market Prices			
Commodity retail price index	%	101.7	
Residents consumer price index	%	103.3	
Food	%	102.6	
Grain	%	100.9	
Meat and poultry products	%	109.9	
Fat	%	102.5	
Eggs	%	94.4	
Aquatic products	%	100.7	
Fresh vegetables	%	95.2	
Clothing	%	101.3	
Household appliances and articles	%	95.3	
Medical and health care goods	%	102.4	
Transportation and telecommunication goods	%	93.1	
Cultural and recreational articles	%	100.0	
Housing	%	121.9	
Services	%	105.3	
IV . Transportation			
Volume of freight traffic	100 million ton/km	348.8	- 10.6
Railway	100 million ton/km	171.2	0.6
Highway	100 million ton/km	51.7	- 13.0
Waterway	100 million ton/km	125.7	- 21.6
Air	10,000 ton/km	1690	6.4
Volume of passenger traffic	100 million preson/km	231.9	2.1
Railway	100 million preson/km	48.3	5.7
Highway	100 million preson/km	122.8	8.5
Waterway	100 million preson/km	50.1	- 12.9
Air	100 million preson/km	10.7	the same level
Cargo handled at ports	10,000 tons	2243	1.3 times
V . Newly Increased Productive			
Capacity and Efficiency			
Extraction of coal	10,000 tons/year	27	

Item	Unit	1997	Increase over 1996(± %)
Cement	10,000 tons/year	113	
Sulfuric acid	ton/year	45000	
Synthetic ammonia	ton/year	28000	
Chinese patent medicines	ton/year	42	
Length of new highway	km	513	
Length of reconstructed highway	km	1505	
Capacity of generating sets	10,000 kilowatts	23	
Length of electric wires	km	81	
Length of reconstructed of navigable inland waterway	km	79	
Long - distance electric cables	extensive km	605	
Local telephone exchanges	10,000 gates	2.37	
Number of student seats in various schools	10,000	19.24	
Number of hospital beds	unit	642	
Area of commercial services	10,000 square meters	14.29	

Note: 1. All statistical data in this communique are primary statistical data;

2. Figures in value terms on gross domestic product (GDP) and value - added of various sectors in this communique are at current prices, whereas growth rates are calculated at comparable prices.

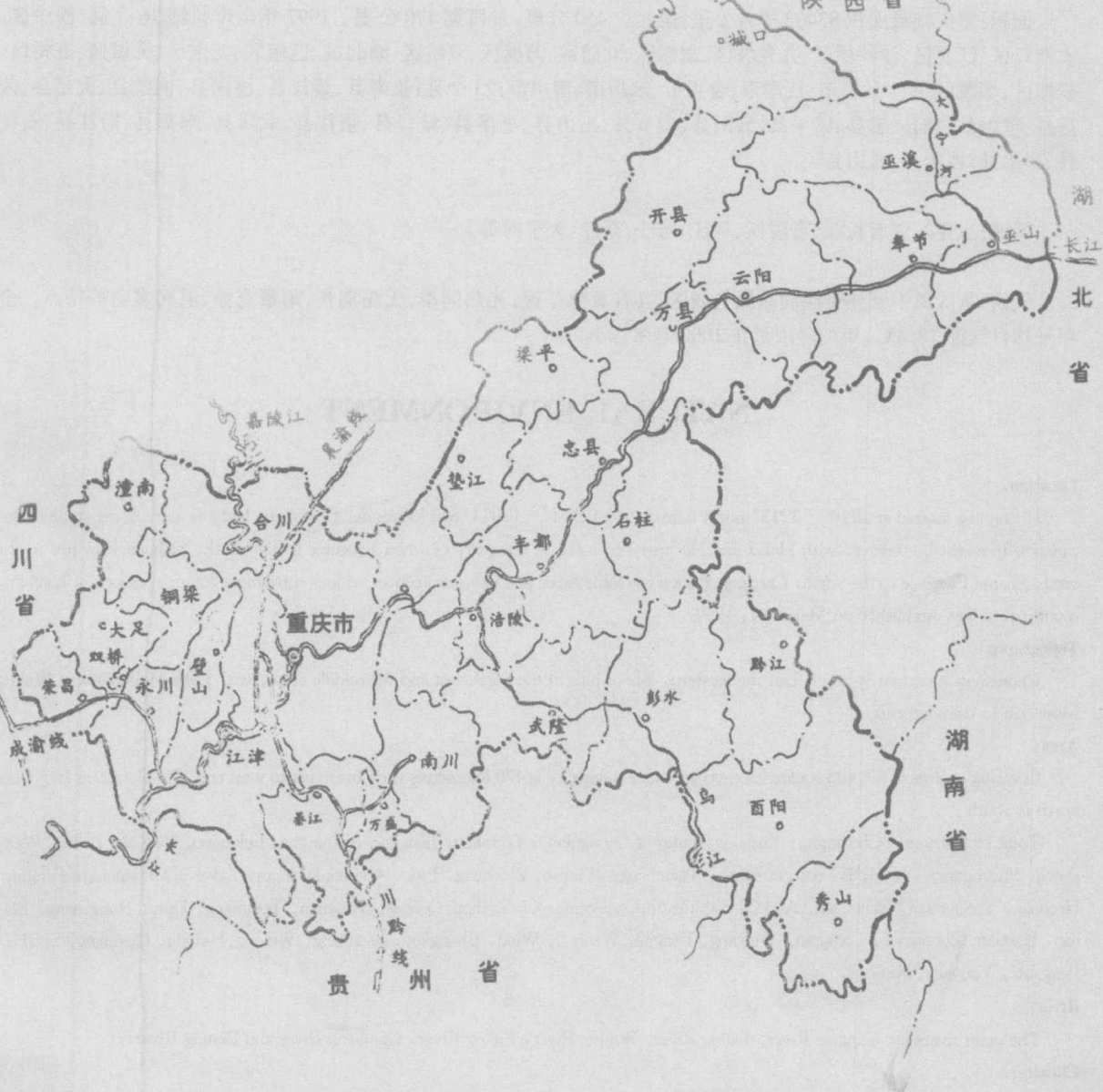
I 综 合 篇

GENERAL SURVEY CHAPTER

一、综 合

GENERAL SURVEY





1-2 自然地理

位置:重庆位于北纬 28 度 10 分—32 度 13 分,东经 105 度 11 分—110 度 11 分之间,地处较为发达的东部地区和资源丰富的西部地区的结合部,东邻湖北、湖南,南靠贵州,西接四川,北连陕西,是长江上游最大的经济中心、西南工商业重镇和水陆交通枢纽。1997 年 3 月 14 日,第八届全国人民代表大会第五次会议通过了设立重庆直辖市的决议,与北京、天津、上海同为四大直辖市。

地势:重庆地势由南北向长江河谷逐级降低,西北部和中部以丘陵、低山为主,东南部靠大巴山和武陵山两座大山脉。

面积:重庆幅员面积 82403 平方公里,南北长 450 公里,东西宽 470 公里。1997 年全市共辖 16 个区:渝中区、大渡口区、江北区、沙坪坝区、九龙坡区、南岸区、北碚区、万盛区、双桥区、渝北区、巴南区、龙宝区、天城区、五桥区、枳城区、李渡区,4 个县级市:江津市、合川市、永川市、南川市;23 个县:长寿县、綦江县、潼南县、铜梁县、大足县、荣昌县、璧山县、开县、忠县、梁平县、云阳县、奉节县、巫山县、巫溪县、城口县、垫江县、武隆县、丰都县、黔江县、石柱县、彭水县、酉阳县、秀山县。

河流:主要河流有长江、嘉陵江、乌江、涪江、綦江、大宁河等。

气候:重庆属中亚热带湿润季风气候区,具有夏热冬暖,光热同季,无霜期长,雨量充沛,湿润多阴等特点。全年平均日气温 18.4℃,年均降雨量在 1000 毫米以上。

NATURAL ENVIRONMENT

Location:

Chongqing located at 28°10'—32°13' north latitude and 105°11'—110°11' east longitude. Chongqing had a favourable geographical location with a vast hinterland, with Hubei and Hu'nan Provinces to the east, Guizhou Province to the south, Sichuan Province to the west, Shanxi Province to the north, Chongqing is a large commercial and industrial center, enjoys convenient communications. Chongqing municipality was established on March 14, 1997.

Topography:

Chongqing's eastern is lower than the western, lots of hills in the northwest and the middle areas, with Daba Mountain and Wuling Mountain to the southeast.

Area:

Covering an area of 82,403 square kilometres, the municipality is 470 kilometres wide from east to west and 450 kilometres long from north to south.

Total 16 districts in Chongqing: Yuzhong(center of Chongqing), Dadukou, Jiangbei, Shapingba, Jiulongpo, Nan'an, Beibei, Wansheng, Shuangqiao, Yubei, Ba'nian, Longbao, Tiancheng, Wuqiao, Zhicheng, Lidu, 4 cities at county Level in Chongqing: Jiangjin, Hechuan, Yongchuan, Nanchuan. And 23 counties in Chongqing: Changshou, Qijiang, Tongnan, Tongliang, Dazu, Rongchang, Bishan, Kaixian, Zhongxian, Liangpin, Yunyang, Fengjie, Wushan, Wuxi, Chengkou, Dianjiang, Wulong, Fengdu, Qianjiang, Shizhu, Pengshui, Youyang, Xiushan.

River:

The main rivers are Yangtze River, Jialing River, Wujing River, Fuling River, Qianjiang River and Daning River.

Climate:

Chongqing has a subtropical humid monsoon climate with four distinct seasons. Summer of Chongqing is hot and winter is warm, with a long frost-free period. Annual average temperature is 18.4℃. And annual average precipitation is over 1 000 mm.

1-3 行 政 区 划

Adiministrative Division

单位:个

(unit)

地 区 Region		乡 Township	镇 Town	街道办事处 Urban Sub-District Office	居委会 Neighbourhood	村委会 Village Committees
全市总计 Total		778	645	80	2707	20674
渝中区 Yuzhong		-	-	13	308	1
大渡口区 Dadukou		-	3	4	97	32
江北区 Jiangbei		1	3	8	168	81
沙坪坝区 Shapingba		-	12	13	174	87
九龙坡区 Jiulongpo		-	12	6	204	192
南岸区 Nan'an		-	9	8	146	74
北碚区 Beibei		2	15	2	104	301
万盛区 Wansheng		3	5	2	53	92
双桥区 Shuangqiao		-	2	1	14	14
渝北区 Yubei		14	21	-	52	628
巴南区 Ba'nan		12	29	2	115	368
江津市 Jiangjin		20	46	-	141	928
合川市 Hechuan		8	50	6	140	916
永川市 YongChuan		14	17	3	94	631
长寿县 Changshou		14	22	-	32	571
綦江县 Qijiang		10	23	-	59	585
潼南县 Tongnan		9	22	-	19	567
铜梁县 Tongliang		8	25	-	41	573
大足县 Dazu		10	22	-	35	502
荣昌县 Rongchang		10	20	-	70	539
璧山县 Bishan		6	20	-	43	457

续表 Continued

地 区 Region		乡 Township	镇 Town	街道办事处 Urban Sub-District Office	居委会 Neighbourhood	村委会 Village Committees
龙宝区	Longbao	6	7	3	80	258
天城区	Tiancheng	4	12	3	60	361
五桥区	Wuqiao	15	12	1	33	479
开 县	Kaixian	27	28	—	45	1052
忠 县	Zhongxian	19	23	—	19	780
梁平县	Liangpin	9	25	—	27	664
云阳县	Yunyang	32	24	—	42	827
奉节县	Fengjie	46	16	—	18	830
巫山县	Wushan	37	11	—	18	566
巫溪县	Wuxi	42	10	—	31	607
城口县	Chengkou	35	6	—	14	371
枳城区	Zhicheng	6	8	5	53	322
李渡区	Lidu	6	12	—	15	407
南川市	Nanchuan	16	16	—	22	445
垫江县	Dianjiang	12	13	—	22	542
武隆县	Wulong	27	10	—	22	427
丰都县	Fengdu	13	17	—	20	685
黔江土家族苗族自治县	Qianjiang	46	5	—	8	517
石柱土家族自治县	Shizhu	53	4	—	11	507
彭水苗族土家族自治县	Pengshui	62	2	—	16	623
酉阳土家族苗族自治县	Youyang	78	3	—	17	727
秀山土家族苗族自治县	Xiushan	46	3	—	6	538

1-4 行政区划一览表

Administrative Division Table

区县(市) City and County	街道、镇乡(居、村委会) Urban Sub-District, Town and Township (neighbourhood and village committees)
渝中区 Yuzhong	七星岗、较场口、解放碑、朝天门、望龙门、南纪门、菜园坝、两路口、王家坡、上清寺、大溪沟、大坪、化龙桥 13 个街道办事处及石桥镇的红岩村。
大渡口区 Dadukou	新山村、跃进村、九宫庙、茄子溪 4 个街道办事处;八桥、建胜、跳磴 3 个镇。
江北区 Jiangbei	华新、石马河、大石坝、观音桥、五里店、寸滩、江北城、郭家沱(不包括广阳坝居委会)8 个街道办事处;唐家沱、鱼嘴、复盛 3 个镇;五宝乡和峡口镇郭家沱村。
沙坪坝区 Shapingba	小龙坎、沙坪坝、磁器口、井口、詹家溪(不包括十二居委会)、石井坡、童家桥、渝碚路、天星桥、土湾、新桥、山洞、歌乐山 13 个街道办事处;覃家岗、歌乐山、井口、陈家桥、曾家、虎溪、西永、土主、青木关、凤凰、回龙坝、中梁 12 个镇及石桥镇联芳村。
九龙坡区 Jiulongpo	杨家坪、谢家湾、石坪桥、黄桷坪、中梁山、石桥铺 6 个街道办事处;九龙、华岩、西彭、铜罐驿、陶家、白市驿、巴福、走马、金凤、含谷、石桥(不包括联芳村、红岩村)、石板 12 个镇。
南岸区 Nan'an	南坪、龙门浩、海棠溪、玄坛庙、弹子石、大佛段、铜元局、花园路 8 个街道办事处;南坪、南山、峡口(不包括郭家沱村)、涂山、鸡冠石、黄桷桠、长生桥、迎龙、广阳 9 个镇和郭家沱镇广阳坝居委会、花溪镇的二塘村。
北碚区 Beibei	天生、朝阳 2 个街道办事处;歇马、龙凤桥、天府、童家溪、澄江、蔡家岗、东阳、北温泉、施家梁、水土(不包括清南村、十字村)、复兴、静观、柳荫、三圣、偏岩 15 个镇;皮家山、石坝 2 个乡。
万盛区 Wansheng	万盛、东林 2 个街道办事处;万东、南桐、青年、关坝、丛林 5 个镇;南天、金桥、景星 3 个乡。
双桥区 Shuangqiao	双路街道办事处;双路、通桥 2 个乡。
渝北区 Yubei	两路、沙坪、回兴、石坪、龙溪、人和、木耳、大竹林、礼嘉、鸳鸯、王家、兴隆、茨竹、大湾、中河、龙兴、洛碛、石船、统景、麻柳沱、大盛 21 个镇;古路、高嘴、永庆、石鞋、华秦、天保寨、舒家、关兴、张关、明月、龙安、白岩、黄印、悦来 14 个乡及詹家溪街道十二居委会、水土镇清南村、十字村。
巴南区 Ba'nan	李家沱、土桥 2 个街道办事处;鱼洞、鹿角、惠民、木洞、青山、丰盛、二圣、双河口、麻柳嘴、五布、东泉、姜家、天星寺、天赐、接龙、小观、花石、石龙、石滩、一品、安澜、跳石、圣灯山、百节、界石、南彭、公平、花溪(不包括二塘村)、南泉 29 个镇;清溪、清和、白鹤塘、凉水、双新、和平桥、龙岗、陈家、仁流、南龙、忠兴、石岗 12 个乡。

续表 1 Continued

区 县 (市) City and County	街道、镇乡(居、村委会) Urban Sub-District, Town and Township(neighbourhood and village committees)
江津市 Jiangjin	几江、德感、白沙、四面山、珞璜、油溪、石门、吴滩、石蟆、永兴、龙门滩、先锋、李市、河坝、双溪、碑槽、龙吟、嘉坪、黄泥、滩盘、罗坝、付家、羊石、稿子、塘河、东胜、广兴、长冲、金刚、慈云、和平、高歇、津福、蔡家、柏林、仁汶、贾嗣、杜市、朱杨、夏坝、亨堂、夹滩、吴市、顺江、马宗、中山 46 个镇;大桥、嘉乐、紫云、月沱、临峰、鹅公、刁家、金泉、两岔、清溪沟、长林、麻柳、洞塘、沙埂、现龙、仙鱼、三口、秦家、毗罗、凤场 20 个乡。
合川市 Hechuan	合阳城、高石坎、南津街、凉亭子、东津沱、钓鱼城 6 个街道办事处;盐井、草街、滩子、十塘、官渡、双凤、狮滩、福寿、云门、天星、高龙、大石、尖山、利泽、古楼、铜溪、油桥、张桥、渭沱、皂角、太和、龙井、隆兴、木莲、佛盐、三庙、七间、炉山、合隆、燕窝、二郎、龙凤、钱塘、沙鱼、金子、泥溪、龙市、涑滩、码头、肖家、正觉、渭溪、黄土、香龙、小沔、宝华、三汇、清平、土场、保合 50 个镇;九岭、小河、凤山、赤水、会龙、佛门、响水、大沔 8 个乡。
永川市 Yongchuan	中山路、胜利路、南大街 3 个街道办事处;大安、石竹、陈食、临江、双竹、何埂、松溉、朱沱、仙龙、五间、来苏、宝峰、永荣、红炉、双石、三教、板桥 17 个镇;青峰、永隆、黄文、金龙、茶店、莲花、聚美、大河、张家、寒坡、王坪、万寿、寿永、花桥 14 个乡。
长寿县 Changshou	凤城、朱家、狮子滩、葛兰、晏家、江南、邻封、但渡、云集、双龙、龙河、石堰、云台、海棠、沙石、新市、付何、渡舟、八颗、洪湖、万顺、称沱 22 个镇;扇沱、石回、焦家、华中、飞龙、合兴、罗围、乐温、义和、黄葛、天台、大坝、三平、芦池 14 个乡。
綦江县 Qijiang	古南、三江、石角、东溪、赶水、打通、石壕、永新、三角、隆盛、郭扶、篆塘、盖石、镇紫、丁山、土台、安稳、扶欢、蒲河、永城、乐兴、新盛、中峰 23 个镇;万兴、古剑、三会、紫荆、横山、莲石、高庙、高青、羊角、大罗 10 个乡。
潼南县 Tongnan	梓潼、双江、花岩、桂林、柏梓、光辉、古溪、宝龙、飞跃、新华、玉溪、群力、米心、上和、龙形、塘坝、太安、永胜、新胜、小渡、卧佛、玉桂 22 个镇;田家、永安、文明、红花、安兴、龙坝、檬子、别口、寿桥 9 个乡。
铜梁县 Tongliang	巴川、旧县、安居、平滩、虎峰、西泉、少云、蒲吕、侣俸、土桥、二坪、水口、白羊、石鱼、维新、高楼、福果、大庙、华兴、围龙、全德、永嘉、安溪、西河、太平 25 个镇;永清、小林、双山、中和、岚峰、庆隆、新复、斑竹 8 个乡。
大足县 Dazu	龙岗、龙水、中敖、三驱、玉龙、万古、邮亭、宝顶、弥陀、宝兴、复隆、石马、拾万、金山、回龙、国梁、雍溪、珠溪、龙石、铁山、季家、高升 22 个镇;米粮、化龙、城南、高坪、天宝、天山、古龙、沙坝、元通、宝山 10 个乡。
荣昌县 Rongchang	昌元、广顺、峰高、路孔、直升、安富、清江、仁义、河包、古昌、吴家、观胜、清流、铜鼓、盘龙、远觉、双河、清升、荣隆、龙集 20 个镇;五福、保安、新峰、十烈、大建、合靖、石河、治安、葛桥、许溪 10 个乡。
璧山县 Bishan	璧城、狮子、汤边、福祿、大兴、丹凤、来凤、青杠、丁家、广普、三合、马坊、正兴、石院、大路、蒲元、保家、六塘、八塘、七塘 20 个镇;海江、龙江、健龙、方平、五龙、依凤 6 个乡。

续表 2 Continued

区县(市) City and County	街道、镇乡(居、村委会) Urban Sub-District, Town and Township (neighbourhood and village committees)
龙宝区 Longbao	高笋塘、太白岩、牌楼 3 个街道;龙宝、高峰、凉风、凼渡、武陵、龙沙、响水 7 个镇;九池、柱山、甘宁、瑞池、郭村、石桥 6 个乡。
天城区 Tiancheng	沙河、钟鼓楼、周家坝 3 个街道;天城、熊家、小周、高粱、李河、高升、三正、分水、培文、余家、后山、弹子 12 个镇;董家、铁峰、孙家、铁炉 4 个乡
五桥区 Wuqiao	陈家坝街道;五桥、长岭、新田、太龙、龙驹、长滩、白羊、新乡、太安、白土、走马、罗田 12 个镇;凉水、向家、凤代、恒合、梨树、赶场、中山、谷雨、双流、茨竹、溪口、普子、地宝、黄柏、盐井 15 个乡。
开 县 Kaixian	汉丰、镇东、镇安、丰乐、厚坝、白鹤、东华、温泉、郭家、和谦、大进、河堰、正坝、灯好、高桥、九龙山、中和、三合、义和、临江、竹溪、铁桥、南雅、岳溪、长沙、南门、赵家、渠口 28 个镇;大慈、大德、金峰、白桥、谭家、梓潼、关坪、满月、红园、关面、白泉、锦竹、岩水、紫水、麻柳、天白、天和、三汇口、太原、中心、巫山、跳蹬、五通、龙安、花林、兼善、开竹 27 个乡。
忠 县 Zhongxian	忠州、新生、任家、乌杨、洋渡、东溪、复兴、石宝、汝溪、野鹤、官坝、石黄、马灌、金鸡、新立、双桂、拔山、花桥、永丰、三汇、白石、普井、黄金 23 个镇;望水、善广、曹家、石子、磨子、涂井、咸隆、新场、金声、丰收、兴峰、高洞、黄钦、精华、庙垭、泰来、巴营、两河、大岭 19 个乡。
梁平县 Liangpin	梁山、合兴、仁贤、金带、聚奎、礼让、明达、龙门、新盛、文化、七桥、屏锦、回龙、荫平、云龙、和林、袁驿、碧山、虎城、竹山、七星、福禄、石安、柏家、大观 25 个镇;城南、城北、复平、城东、安胜、铁门、龙胜、曲水、紫照 9 个乡。
云阳县 Yunyang	云阳、云安、江口、双江、凤鸣、盘石、龙角、宝坪、故陵、红狮、南溪、长洪、双土、桑坪、路阳、农坝、高阳、渠马、关市、黄石、巴阳、沙市、鱼泉、盛堡 24 个镇;石冈村、毛坝、栖霞、宝塔、院庄、泥溪、耀灵、云峰、墨草、新津、龙洞、洞鹿、石门、后叶、养鹿、人和、九龙、上坝、水磨、外郎、黑市、普安、堰坝、新阳、富山、塔棚、太阳、白龙、建全、双水、帆水、莲花 32 个乡。
奉节县 Fengjie	永安、白帝、草堂、汾河、永乐、康乐、大树、竹园、公平、朱衣、甲高、羊市、吐祥、青龙、兴隆、新民 16 个镇;新城、江南、梅子、青莲、寂静、黄村、曲龙、平安、建农、新政、金凤、高治、龙池、石岗、明水、青正、红土、万胜、三江、康坪、黄井、黄泗、高雅、安坪、新治、杨坪、上庄、太和、梅魁、马驿、云雾土家族、九里、石碛、荆竹、庙湾、含瑞、龙桥、长安、鹤峰、长幽、九树、尖峰、五马、尖角、明堂、冯坪 46 个乡。

续表 3 Continued

区 县 (市) City and County	街道、镇乡(居、村委会) Urban Sub-District, Town and Township (neighbourhood and village committees)
巫山县 Wushan	巫峡、福田、龙溪、大吕、庙宇、双龙、官阳、驷坪、抱龙、官渡、铜鼓 11 个镇;五龙、白云、白果、红椿、大山、龙井、两坪、望霞、建坪、南陵、曲尺、大溪、金坪、龙雾、钱家、何垭、起阳、平河、庙堂、当阳、鸳鸯、三溪、田家、月池、楚阳、竹贤、石碑、青峰、洛阳、邓家、雪花、笃坪、培石、新花、双庙、新营、平南 37 个乡。
巫溪县 Wuxi	城厢、凤凰、宁厂、上磺、古路、文峰、徐家、白鹿、尖山、下堡 10 个镇;花栗、菱角、大同、胜利、大河、后河、天星、万古、长桂、黄阳、峰灵、红岩、蒲莲、塘坊、梓树、金盆、朝阳洞、咸水、建楼、正溪、中坝、鱼鳞、乌龙、高竹、渔沙、中鹿、皂角、田坝、马坪、龙台、臣岗、通城、兰英、花台、双阳、从树、沈家、高楼、天元、中梁、土城、和平 42 个乡。
城口县 Chengkou	葛城坪坝、明通、修齐、高观、庙坝 6 个镇;棉沙、高燕、龙田、箭竹、箭岭、北屏、新枳、高楠、左岚、后裕、黄溪、沿河、明月、中溪、鸡鸣、咸宜、周溪、蓼子、桃园、明中、燕麦、杉木、岚天、石坊、治坪、红花、厚坪、河鱼、渭河、黄安、东安、罗江、白芷、双河、余坪 35 个乡。
枳城区 Zhicheng	敦仁、崇义、荔枝、江东、江北 5 个街道办事处;白涛、焦石、清溪、南沱、珍溪、百胜 6 个镇;酒店、山窝、龙塘、罗云、卷洞、丛林、中峰、仁义 8 个乡。
李渡区 Lidu	李渡、龙桥、致韩、义和、镇安、蔺市、堡子、新妙、龙潭、青羊、马武、石沱 12 个镇;石龙、惠民、增福、两汇、明家、同乐 6 个乡。
南川市 Nanchuan	隆化、三泉、南平、神童、文凤、大观、兴隆、太平场、白沙、水江、石墙、金山、头渡、大有、合溪、鸣玉 16 个镇;石莲、岭坝、木凉、乾丰、鱼泉、青龙、骑龙、德隆、庆元、古花、马嘴、民主、冷水关、石溪、福寿、沿塘 16 个乡。
垫江县 Dianjiang	桂溪、新民、沙坪、周嘉、普顺、永安、高安、高峰、五洞、太平、澄溪、货游、坪山 13 个镇;曹化、长龙、沙河、杠家、大石、黄沙、汪家、包家、白家、永平、三溪、裴乡 12 个乡。
武隆县 Wulong	巷口、桐梓、火炉、江口、羊角、土坎、白马、长坝、鸭江、平桥 10 个镇;后坪、鱼子、接龙、土地、白果、核桃、沧沟、石桥、贾角山、浩口、文复、黄草、中嘴、黄莺、龙洞、车盘、碑垭、木根、双河、白云、铁矿、东山、赵家、凤来、庙坪、和顺、兴顺 27 个乡。
丰都县 Fengdu	名山、虎威、社坛、三元、许明寺、董家、树人、十直、镇江、高泉、兴义、双路、江池、龙河、武平、包鸾、湛普 17 个镇;崇兴、仁沙、青龙、双龙场、保合、龙孔、都督、栗子、三建、厂天、三坝、汇南、暨龙 13 个乡。

续表 4 Continued

区 县 (市) City and County	街道、镇乡(居、村委会) Urban Sub-District, Town and Township (neighbourhood and village committees)
黔江土家族苗族自治县 Qianjiangxian	联合、马家坝、濯水、马喇、两河 5 个镇; 九龙、白舍、黑溪、两泡、沙坝、工农、石会、后坝、南海、中塘、册山、青冈、舟白、县坝、濯西、水市、犁弯、五里、小庄、鹅池、学堂、杨柳、新安、新华、石家河、蒲花、金溪、新花、黎水、杉岭、新民、白石、黄溪、金洞、早化、平溪、石钟、水田、白土、太极、邻鄂、蓬东、寨子、正阳、渗坝 45 个乡。
石柱土家族自治县 Shizhu	南宾、西沱、临溪、黄水 4 个镇; 大歇、凤凰、灯盏、华丰、双庆、河坝、大河、三店、永和、下路、金彰、天泉、三树、三星、五斗、三汇、六塘、王家、河嘴、黎家、马武、黄鹤、洗新、新乐、漆辽、木坪、都会、万宝、石流、王场、黎场、沿溪、坡口、万朝、沙子、栗新、金竹、金铃、湖镇、卷店、蚕溪、中益、官田、悦来、鱼池、龙沙、桥头、三益、东木坪、冷水、枫木、洋洞、石家 53 个乡。
彭水苗族土家族自治县 Pengshui	汉葭、郁山 2 个镇; 城郊、岩东、下岩西、文武、靛水、火石、商各、葡萄、龙射、平安、下塘、共和、鹿鸣、合理、大河坝、木南、东流、乔梓、迁乔、羊头铺、长滩、凤鸣、普子、三义、桐荣、砂石、棣棠、太原、联合、连湖、石柳、朱砂、龙溪、走马、清平、芦塘、桑柘、鹿甬、同河、小厂、桐楼、诸佛、珍加、梅子堰、新田、新场、鹿角、大园、鞍子、新化、善感、双龙、石盘、万足、上岩西、大厂、猴栗、朗溪、龙塘坝、大堰、洞溪、龙洋 62 个乡。
酉阳土家族苗族自治县 Youyang	镇多、龙潭、龚滩 3 个镇; 钟岭、涂市、钟南、山羊、板溪、铜鼓、红井、小坝、银岭、黑水、至坝、马鹿、花园、花田、大涵、兴隆、土坪、泡木、木叶、细沙、小咸、酉水、五福、老寨、沙滩、可大、柏溪、酉酬、新溪、沙田、后溪、田坝、偏柏、麻旺、泉孔、泔溪、米旺、亮堰、桃鱼、腴地、车田、渤海、龙东、白竹、木杨、苦竹、井岗、青华、李溪、蚂蟥、天山、南腰界、南龙、小河、小岗、铜西、双桥、板桥、楠木、官清、丁市、董河、宜居、铺子、万木、后兴、后坪坝、天馆、中坝、沿岩、瞿潭、两瞿、清泉、苍岭、双泉、岭口、庙溪、浪坪 78 个乡。
秀山土家族苗族自治县 Xiushan	中和、平凯、清溪场 3 个镇; 莲花、涌图、肖塘、官庄、红岩、迎风、石耶、岑溪、中平、官桥、官舟、洪安、峨溶、龙贡、平马、雅江、石堤、海洋、大溪、保安、里仁、龙池、美翠、妙泉、宋农、涌洞、干川、川河、溶溪、茅坡、膏田、玉屏、溪口、三合场、美沙、龙凤、塘坳、峻岭、孝溪、梅江、吏目、钟灵、中溪、兰桥、巴家、晏龙 46 个乡。

1-5 国民经济主要指标

Proportion of Main National Economy

指 标		Item	1997	1996	指 数 Index 1996 = 100
一、人口 Population					
年末总人口	(万人)	Year - End Population (10 000 persons)	3042.92	3022.77	100.7
#非农业人口	(万人)	Non - Agriculture Population (10 000 persons)	594.58	577.11	103.0
二、劳动力 Labour Force					
劳动力资源总数	(万人)	Total Labour Force Resources (10 000 persons)			
#社会从业人员	(万人)	Employment (10 000 persons)	1689.89	1687.46	96.3
第一产业	(万人)	Primary Industry (10 000 persons)	966.79	996.26	97.9
第二产业	(万人)	Secondary Industry (10 000 persons)	290.97	293.74	75.5
第三产业	(万人)	Tertiary Industry (10 000 persons)	432.15	397.46	113.1
#职工人数	(万人)	Staff and Workers (10 000 persons)	289.29	294.63	98.2
三、国民核算 National Accounting					
国内生产总值(当年价)	(亿元)	Gross Domestic Product(current prices) (100 million yuan)	1350.10	1179.09	111.0
第一产业	(亿元)	Primary Industry (100 million yuan)	304.51	284.89	103.4
第二产业	(亿元)	Secondary Industry (100 million yuan)	563.40	493.21	112.4
第三产业	(亿元)	Tertiary Industry (100 million yuan)	482.19	400.99	114.5
人均国内生产总值	(元)	Per Capita Gross Domestic Product (yuan)	4452	3914	110.3
四、工农业总产值(当年价) Gross Output Value of Industry and Agriculture(current prices)					
		(100 million yuan)	1730.09	1645.58	103.1
工农业总产值	(亿元)	Gross Output Value of Industry and Agriculture	1381.35	1292.26	106.9
(90年不变价)		(1990 constant prices) (100 million yuan)			
五、农业 Agriculture					
年末实有耕地面积	(万公顷)	Year - End Cultivated Areas (10 000 hectares)	161.28	162.21	99.4
乡村劳动力	(万人)	Rural Labour Force (10 000 persons)	1320.90	1330.44	99.3
化肥施用量(折纯)	(万吨)	Consumption of Chemical Fertilizer (10 000 tons)	69.64	65.55	106.2
农村用电量	(亿千瓦时)	Rural Electricity Consumption (100 million kwh)	22.73	19.68	115.5
农林牧渔业总产值	(亿元)	Gross Output Value of Farming, Forestry, Animal Husbandry and Fishery (current prices) (100 million yuans)	444.93	429.51	103.6
(当年价)					
农林牧渔业总产值	(亿元)	Gross Output Value of Farming, Forestry, Animal Husbandry and Fishery (1990 constant prices) (100 million yuan)	231.05	223.37	103.4
(90年不变价)					
农业总产值	(亿元)	Farming (100 million yuan)	129.76	127.23	102.0
林业总产值	(亿元)	Forestry (100 million yuan)	7.97	8.33	95.7
牧业总产值	(亿元)	Animal Husbandry (100 million yuan)	86.83	82.20	105.6
渔业总产值	(亿元)	Fishery (100 million yuan)	6.49	5.61	115.7
主要农产品产量 Output of Major Farm Products					
粮食	(万吨)	Grain (10 000 tons)	1184.63	1172.14	101.1
油料	(万吨)	Oil - Bearing Crops (10 000 tons)	23.34	23.60	98.9
甘蔗	(万吨)	Sugar - cane (10 000 tons)	8.08	8.27	97.7
烟叶	(吨)	Tobacco (ton)	164736	132355	124.5
麻类	(吨)	Fiber (ton)	11175	10898	102.5
蚕茧	(吨)	Silkworm Cocoon (ton)	28072	27402	102.4
茶叶	(吨)	Tea (ton)	14996	15536	96.5
水果	(吨)	Fruit (ton)	607242	566177	107.3
猪牛羊肉产量	(万吨)	Pork, Beef and Mutton (10 000 tons)	124.49	118.36	105.2
#猪肉	(万吨)	Pork (10 000 tons)	119.66	114.18	104.8
水产品产量	(吨)	Aquatic Products (ton)	158265	140656	112.5

注:国内生产总值指数按可比价格计算。

Note: Index of GDP is calculated at constant prices.

续表 1 Continued

指 标		Item	1997	1996	指 数 Index 1996 = 100
乡镇企业总产值 (现价)	(亿元)	Gross Output Value of Township Enterprises (current prices) (100 million yuan)	517.11	421.27	125.3
乡镇企业营业收入	(亿元)	Business Revenue of Township Enterprises (100 million yuan)	474.08	345.95	137.0
乡镇企业利税总额	(亿元)	Total Profits and Taxes of Township Enterprises (100 million yuan)	36.23	27.36	132.4
六、工业 Industry					
工业总产值 (当年价)	(亿元)	Gross Industrial Output Value (current prices) (100 million yuan)	1285.17	1216.07	105.7
工业总产值 (90年不变价)	(亿元)	Gross Industrial Output Value (1990 constant prices) (100 million yuan)	1150.29	1055.66	109.0
主要工业产品产量		Output of Major Industrial Products			
布	(万米)	Cloth (10 000 m)	53302	49874	106.9
化学纤维	(吨)	Chemical Fiber (ton)	29206	28525	102.4
机制纸及纸板	(吨)	Machine - Made Paper and Paperboards (ton)	232690	290236	80.2
摩托车(轻骑)	(万辆)	Motorcycle(light) (10 000 vehicles)	181.89	179.00	101.6
原煤	(万吨)	Coal (10 000 tons)	2931.07	3145	93.2
发电量	(亿千瓦时)	Electricity (100 million kwh)	148.16	143.70	103.1
生铁	(万吨)	Pig Iron (10 000 tons)	138.54	133.00	104.2
钢	(万吨)	Steel (10 000 tons)	138.93	161.00	86.3
钢材	(万吨)	Steel Products (10 000 tons)	120.56	129.00	93.5
金属切削机床	(台)	Metal - Cutting Machine Tools (unit)	1607	2290	70.2
内燃机(商品量)	(万千瓦)	Internal Combusion Engines(commodities) (10 000 kw)	126.61	108.69	116.5
水泥	(吨)	Cement (ton)	977.37	780.61	125.2
塑料制品	(吨)	Plastic Products (ton)	93523	108901	85.9
化学农药	(吨)	Chemical Pesticide (ton)	9722	8178	118.9
硫酸	(吨)	Sulfuric Acid (ton)	522333	513565	101.7
盐酸	(吨)	Hydrochloric Acid (ton)	55709	76578	72.7
烧碱	(吨)	Caustic Soda (ton)	84771	97481	87.0
汽车	(辆)	Motor Vehicles (vehicle)	160700	124174	129.4
独立核算工业企业财务指标		Financial Indicators of Industrial Enterprises with Independent Accounting System			
年末固定资产原值	(亿元)	Year - End Original Value of Fixed Assets(100 million yuan)	915.20	824.25	111.0
年末固定资产净值	(亿元)	Year - End Net Value of Fixed Assets(100 million yuan)	634.83	576.91	110.0
利税总额	(亿元)	Total Profits and Taxes (100 million yuan)	46.70	47.50	98.3
七、运输邮电 Transportation, Postal and Telecommunication Services					
货物运输量	(万吨)	Freight Traffic (10 000 tons)	25293	25821	97.9
货物周转量	(亿吨公里)	Freight Ton - Kilometers (100 million ton - km)	360.53	390.05	92.4
客运量	(万人次)	Passenger Traffic (10 000 person - time)	46999	43277	109.2
客运周转量	(亿人公里)	Passenger - Kilometers (100 million passenger - km)	238.84	227.25	105.1
港口货物吞吐量	(万吨)	Cargo Handled at Ports (10 000 tons)	1012	1076	94.1
邮电业务总量 (90年不变价)	(万元)	Revenue of Postal and Telecommunication Services (1990 constant prices) (10 000 yuan)	233471	159929	146.0
八、固定资产投资 Investment in Fixed Assets					
全社会固定资产投资总额	(亿元)	Total Investment in Fixed Assets (100 million yuan)	370.95	320.73	115.7
# 基本建设投资	(亿元)	Capital Construction (100 million yuan)	120.87	88.40	136.7
更新改造投资	(亿元)	Innovation (100 million yuan)	65.43	67.16	97.4
房地产开发投资	(亿元)	Real Estate Development (100 million yuan)	67.50	55.62	121.4
全社会新增固定资产	(亿元)	Newly Increased Fixed Assets (100 million yuan)	314.35	230.70	136.3
全社会房屋竣工面积	(万平方米)	Floor Space Completed (10 000 sq.m)	4301.96	4208.66	102.2
# 住宅	(万平方米)	Residential Building (10 000 sq.m)	3363.04	3313.31	101.5

续表 2 Continued

指 标	Item	1997	1996	指 数 Index 1996 = 100
九、批发零售贸易、餐饮业 Catering Trade, Wholesale and Retail Trade				
社会消费品零售总额 (万元)	Retail Sales of Consumer Goods (10 000 yuan)	5079315	4454766	114.0
市的零售额 (万元)	City (10 000 yuan)	2778916	2588760	107.3
县的零售额 (万元)	County (10 000 yuan)	717904	574275	125.0
县以下的零售额 (万元)	Below County Level (10 000 yuan)	1582495	1291731	122.5
城乡集市贸易成交额 (万元)	Transaction Value of Free Markets (10 000 yuan)	3522295	2800466	125.8
十、对外贸易 Foreign Trade				
外贸进出口总值 (万美元)	Total Exports and Imports (USD 10 000)	163178	140266	116.3
# 出口总值 (万美元)	Exports (USD 10 000)	78489	63644	123.3
实际利用外资 (万美元)	Actually Used Utilization of Foreign Capital (USD 10 000)	98208	44151	222.4
# 外商直接投资 (万美元)	Direct Investment by Foreign Entrepreneurs (USD 10 000)	38466	21878	175.8
旅游人数 (万人次)	Number of Tourists (10 000 person - times)	1876.00	1416.18	132.5
# 国际旅游人数 (万人次)	Number of International Tourists (10 000 person - times)	25.94	16.18	160.3
旅游收入 (亿元)	Earnings From Tourism (100 million yuan)	73.40	47.88	153.3
# 旅游外汇收入 (万美元)	Foreign Exchange Earning From International Tourism (USD 10 000)	10548	7090	148.8
十一、财政金融 Finance				
地方预算内财政收入 (万元)	Local Financial Revenue in Budget (10 000 yuan)	745296	549412	135.7
# 工商各税 (万元)	Business Taxes (10 000 yuan)	397321	346350	114.7
地方预算内财政支出 (万元)	Local Financial Expenditure in Budget (10 000 yuan)	1151627	794216	145.0
金融机构各项存款余额 (万元)	Bank Deposits (10 000 yuan)	10822651	8428469	128.0
金融机构各项贷款余额 (万元)	Bank Loans (10 000 yuan)	11561308	9139269	126.5
十二、教育 Education				
专任教师 (人)	Full - Time Teachers (person)			
普通高等学校 (人)	Regular Institutions of Higher Education (person)	9432	9400	100.3
中等专业学校 (人)	Specialized Secondary Schools (person)	4538	4505	100.7
普通中学 (人)	Regular Secondary Schools (person)	70661	69503	101.7
小学 (人)	Primary Schools (person)	119881	117711	101.8
在校学生数 (人)	Students Enrollment (person)			
普通高等学校 (人)	Regular Institutions of Higher Educations (persons)	83764	79929	104.8
中等专业学校 (人)	Specialized Secondary Schools (persons)	78800	69491	113.4
普通中学 (万人)	Regular Secondary Schools (10 000 persons)	100.29	101.27	99.0
小学 (万人)	Primary Schools (10 000 persons)	285.43	273.71	104.3
十三、卫生 Public Health				
卫生机构数 (个)	Number of Health Institutions (unit)	4743	4777	99.3
# 医院 (个)	Hospitals (unit)	2553	2567	99.5
医院病床数 (张)	Number of Hospital Beds (unit)	58329	58595	99.5
卫生技术人员 (人)	Number of Medical Technical Personnel (person)	88423	87542	101.0
# 医生 (人)	Doctors (person)	43178	42496	101.6
十四、职工工资、居民收入 Wages and Income				
全部职工工资总额 (万元)	Total Wages of Staff and Workers (10 000 yuan)	1581684	1454905	108.7
# 国有经济单位 (万元)	State - Owned Units (10 000 yuan)	1226641	1132844	108.3
全部职工平均货币工资 (元)	Average Monetary Wage of Staff and Workers (yuan)	5502	5010	109.8
城市居民人均可支配收入 (元)	Per Capita Disposable Income of Urban Residents (yuan)	5322.60	5054.86	105.3
农村居民人均纯收入 (元)	Per Capita Net Income of Rural Residents (yuan)	1643.21	1434.68	114.5

1-6 国民经济主要比例关系

Proportion of Main National Economy

单位: %

指 标	Item	1997	1996
一、国内生产总值	Gross Domestic Product	100.0	100.0
第一产业	Primary Industry	22.6	24.2
第二产业	Secondary Industry	41.7	41.8
第三产业	Tertiary Industry	35.7	34.0
二、工农业总产值中农轻重比重	Agriculture, Light & Heavy Industry as Proportion		
	Total	100.0	100.0
农业	of Agriculture	25.7	27.1
轻工业	Light Industry	29.4	28.5
重工业	Heavy Industry	44.9	44.4
三、工业总产值	Gross Output Value of Industry	100.0	100.0
轻工业	Light Industry	39.6	39.1
重工业	Heavy Industry	60.4	60.9
四、农业总产值	Gross Output Value of Agriculture	100.0	100.0
农业	Farming	60.2	59.9
林业	Forestry	2.6	2.6
牧业	Animal Husbandry	34.3	35.1
渔业	Fishery	2.9	2.4
五、社会消费品零售总额	Retail Sales of Consumer Goods	100.0	100.0
批发零售贸易业零售	Wholesale and Retail Sales Trade	55.2	58.5
餐饮业零售	Catering Trade	9.7	7.5
制造业零售	Manufacturing	6.1	6.6
其他行业零售	Others	29.0	27.4
六、全社会固定资产投资额	Investment in Fixed Assets	100.0	100.0
# 国有经济单位	State - Owned	47.5	49.8
集体经济单位	Collective Owned	14.9	16.0
城乡个人和其他	Individual and Others	37.6	34.2
# 生产性	Productive	55.0	52.2
非生产性	Unproductive	45.0	47.8
七、国有经济固定资产投资	State - Owned Investment in Fixed Assets	100.0	100.0
# 能源工业	Energy	17.3	9.7
原材料工业	Raw Materials	5.8	16.4
运输邮电业	Transportation, Postal and Telecommunication Services	23.8	21.7
八、财政收入占国内生产总值的比例	Financial Revenue as Percentage of GDP	10.7	10.3

1-7 主要国民经济指标平均每人水平
Per Capita Main National Economic Indicators

指 标	Item	1997	1996
一、国内生产总值(当年价) (元)	Gross Domestic Product (current prices) (yuan)	4452	3914
二、工农业总产值(当年价) (元)	Gross Output Value of Industry and Agriculture (current prices) (yuan)	5705	5426
工业总产值 (元)	Gross Output Value of Industry (yuan)	4238	4037
农业总产值 (元)	Gross Output Value of Agriculture (yuan)	1467	1426
三、地方预算内财政收入 (元)	Local Financial Revenue in Budget (yuan)	246	182
四、主要农产品产量	Output of Major Farm Products		
粮食 (公斤)	Grain (kg)	391	389
油料 (公斤)	Oil - Bearing Crops (kg)	7.7	7.8
猪肉 (公斤)	Pork (kg)	39.5	37.9
水果 (公斤)	Fruits (kg)	20.0	18.8
五、主要工业产品产量	Output of Major Industrial Products		
布 (米)	Cloth (m)	17.6	16.6
饮料酒 (公斤)	Alcoholic Beverages (kg)	18.3	14.8
罐头 (公斤)	Canned Food (kg)	0.7	1.0
机制纸及纸板 (公斤)	Machine - Made Paper and Paperboards (kg)	7.7	9.6
发电量 (千瓦时)	Electricity (kwh)	488.5	477.0
原煤 (公斤)	Coal (kg)	966.4	1044.1
钢 (公斤)	Steel (kg)	45.8	53.4
钢材 (公斤)	Steel Products (kg)	39.8	42.8
水泥 (公斤)	Cement (kg)	322.3	259.1
六、社会消费品零售总额 (元)	Retail Sales of Consumer Goods (yuan)	1572	1479
七、职工平均货币工资 (元)	Average Monetary Wage of Staff and Workers (yuan)	5502	5010
城市居民家庭可支配收入 (元)	Disposable Income of Urban Residents (yuan)	5323	5055
农村居民人均纯收入 (元)	Per Capita Net Income of Rural Residents (yuan)	1643	1435
八、城乡居民储蓄存款 (元)	Urban and Rural Residents Savings Deposits (yuan)	1915	1671
城镇 (元)	Urban (yuan)	1297	1161
农村 (元)	Rural (yuan)	618	510

1-8 主要国民经济指标平均每天水平
Average Daily Level of Main National Economic Indicators

指 标	Item	1997	1996
一、国内生产总值(当年价) (万元)	Gross Domestic Product(current prices)(10 000 yuan)	36989	32304
二、工农业总产值(当年价) (万元)	Gross Output Value of Industry and Agriculture (current prices) (10 000 yuan)	47400	45084
工业总产值 (万元)	Gross Output Value of Industry (10 000 yuan)	35210	33317
农业总产值 (万元)	Gross Output Value of Agriculture (10 000 yuan)	12190	11767
三、地方预算内财政收入 (万元)	Local Financial Revenue in Budget (10 000 yuan)	2042	1505
四、主要工业产品产量	Output of Major Industrial Products		
布 (万米)	Cloth (10 000 m)	146	137
摩托车(轻骑) (辆)	Motorcycle (light) (vehicle)	4983	4904
发电量 (万千瓦时)	Electricity (10 000 kwh)	4059	3937
原煤 (吨)	Coal (ton)	80303	86164
钢 (吨)	Steel (ton)	3806	4411
钢材 (吨)	Steel Products (ton)	3303	3534
水泥 (吨)	Cement (ton)	26777	21387
汽车 (辆)	Motor Vehicles (vehicle)	440	340
五、社会消费品零售总额 (万元)	Retail Sales of Consumer Goods (10 000 yuan)	13916	2205
六、货物运输量 (万吨)	Freight Traffic (10 000 tons)	69	71
旅客发送量 (万人次)	Passenger Departing (10 000 person - times)	129	119
邮电业务总量 (万元)	Revenue of Postal and Telecommunication Services (10 000 yuan)	684	438
函件 (万件)	Mail (10 000 copies)	33	39
电报 (份)	Telegrams (copy)	3475	6055
七、外贸出口总额 (万美元)	Total Exports (USD 10 000)	215	174
外贸进口总额 (万美元)	Total Imports (USD 10 000)	232	210
八、全社会固定资产投资总额(万元)	Total Investment in Fixed Assets (10 000 yuan)	10163	8787
住宅竣工建筑面积 (万平方米)	Floor Space of Residential Completed (10 000 sp. m)	9.21	9.08
九、出生人口 (人)	Number of Births (persons)	1013	1125
死亡人口 (人)	Number of Mortalities (persons)	574	592

1-9 国内生产总值和指数

年 份	国内生产总值 Gross Domestic Product	第一产业 Primary Industry	农 业 Agriculture	第二产业 Secondary Industry	工 业 Industry	建筑业 Construction	第三产业 Tertiary Industry	交通邮电业 Transportation, Postal and Telecom- munication Services
绝对值(亿元) Value (100 million yuan)								
1978	67.32	24.81	24.81	30.80	27.92	2.88	11.71	2.92
1980	84.70	32.50	32.50	37.74	34.22	3.52	14.46	3.61
1981	90.56	36.20	36.20	38.79	35.16	3.63	15.57	3.92
1982	100.44	40.46	40.46	41.77	37.85	3.92	18.21	4.59
1983	111.24	45.23	45.23	44.72	40.30	4.42	21.29	6.22
1984	130.96	50.39	50.39	53.52	48.25	5.27	27.05	6.94
1985	151.54	53.39	53.39	64.73	57.35	7.38	33.42	7.40
1986	169.80	59.64	59.64	71.55	62.67	8.88	38.61	7.16
1987	189.68	62.24	62.24	79.70	68.63	11.07	47.74	7.39
1988	239.11	74.40	74.40	103.05	90.06	12.99	61.66	9.32
1989	277.27	81.32	81.32	118.87	106.35	12.52	77.08	12.27
1990	298.41	99.58	99.58	118.53	100.46	18.07	80.30	12.36
1991	339.81	108.60	108.60	134.43	115.26	19.17	96.78	13.97
1992	417.87	116.35	116.35	169.54	145.95	23.59	131.98	22.17
1993	549.79	140.64	140.64	236.71	204.61	32.10	172.44	26.01
1994	751.21	194.11	194.11	326.91	287.56	39.35	230.19	30.67
1995	1009.47	261.52	261.52	427.19	368.17	59.02	320.76	46.02
1996	1179.09	284.89	284.89	493.21	423.01	70.20	400.99	58.71
1997	1350.10	304.51	304.51	563.40	477.13	86.27	482.19	72.43
指数 Indices (上年 = 100) (previous year = 100)								
1980	107.5	104.6	104.6	108.9	108.7	110.0	109.6	105.2
1981	106.0	106.1	106.1	105.4	103.1	106.8	109.0	107.8
1982	108.7	107.6	107.6	107.2	107.0	108.1	115.2	115.3
1983	110.1	105.8	105.8	108.4	108.2	110.7	114.9	128.9
1984	115.7	106.5	106.5	120.5	120.8	119.5	122.6	107.3
1985	108.4	109.5	109.5	105.4	102.1	120.2	114.1	98.9
1986	108.4	110.6	110.6	106.4	103.8	114.2	110.3	100.7
1987	105.1	98.1	98.1	109.8	108.6	120.1	114.1	108.3
1988	109.3	102.3	102.3	111.5	112.0	105.3	109.2	106.3
1989	104.7	104.7	104.7	102.2	104.4	95.4	109.9	116.2
1990	106.8	107.2	107.2	107.0	104.0	139.3	103.8	101.5
1991	109.0	106.6	106.6	109.0	110.5	102.2	111.7	105.6
1992	116.2	101.8	101.8	121.4	122.1	119.5	125.6	130.1
1993	115.3	105.0	105.0	121.5	122.3	118.8	116.7	104.6
1994	113.3	105.4	105.4	118.8	120.8	111.0	112.1	110.7
1995	112.1	105.2	105.2	114.6	114.4	116.0	116.1	121.3
1996	111.2	105.0	105.0	112.1	112.1	112.1	114.9	117.5
1997	111.0	103.4	103.4	112.4	111.4	119.1	114.5	116.1

注:绝对数按当年价格计算,发展速度按可比价格计算。

Gross Domestic Product and Indices

贸易及餐饮业 Sales and Catering Trade	金融保险业 Banking and Insurance	房地产业 Real Estate	社会服务业 Social Services	卫生体育和社会福利 Public Health, Sports and Social Welfare	教育文艺和广播电视 Education, Culture, Art, Radio, Film and Television	科研综合技术服务 Scientific Research and Polytechnical Services	国家机关和社会团体 Government Agencies, Party Agencies and Social Organizations	人均国内生产总值 (元) Per Capita GDP (yuan)
2.96	1.21	0.88	0.76	0.45	1.34	0.34	0.85	257
3.65	1.49	1.09	0.94	0.56	1.66	0.42	1.04	319
3.99	1.65	1.09	1.03	0.59	1.72	0.46	1.12	337
4.63	1.81	1.24	1.36	0.67	2.00	0.59	1.32	371
5.31	2.34	1.39	1.39	0.67	1.98	0.57	1.42	407
6.63	4.02	1.72	1.72	0.88	2.36	0.70	2.08	477
9.76	4.48	1.97	1.79	1.07	3.35	0.78	2.82	549
10.97	5.23	2.44	2.41	1.09	4.11	1.40	3.80	609
13.23	8.87	3.27	2.49	1.54	5.02	1.74	4.19	671
17.85	10.65	4.03	3.15	1.98	6.39	2.62	5.67	836
22.22	14.77	4.44	3.53	2.36	7.74	3.19	6.56	961
19.07	15.37	5.01	4.78	2.60	8.57	4.58	7.96	1023
22.10	18.36	6.20	7.57	3.24	9.87	4.93	10.54	1159
33.73	23.72	6.30	12.09	3.74	11.90	4.81	13.52	1416
48.68	30.87	7.74	18.13	4.17	14.00	5.29	17.55	1859
62.56	43.14	9.16	27.90	8.55	17.62	8.72	21.87	2525
84.35	56.72	14.46	44.71	9.84	23.94	13.23	27.49	3372
107.81	60.66	20.89	56.80	12.86	30.35	17.24	35.67	3914
129.87	68.31	26.86	66.46	16.58	37.22	24.03	40.43	4452
105.5	105.4	105.6	105.7	106.0	105.8	105.5	105.2	106.6
108.5	109.4	99.3	108.8	104.6	102.9	108.7	106.9	104.8
114.7	108.0	112.0	129.8	111.8	114.5	126.3	110.0	107.9
114.6	129.0	121.1	100.9	100.0	99.0	96.6	107.6	109.0
120.4	165.6	119.3	121.0	126.6	114.9	118.4	141.2	115.2
136.0	103.0	105.8	95.7	113.4	131.1	103.0	125.3	107.9
107.3	110.9	118.3	129.3	97.3	117.2	158.4	127.9	107.4
111.4	156.9	123.7	94.6	118.2	112.7	114.8	101.8	103.7
120.6	101.5	104.1	107.4	108.7	107.6	127.3	114.3	108.0
109.5	121.9	96.9	97.2	104.8	106.5	107.1	101.8	103.8
86.5	104.9	113.7	129.5	108.0	109.6	139.7	119.3	105.8
108.3	111.7	115.7	137.3	115.8	107.6	100.6	123.3	108.4
138.2	120.1	96.8	148.4	104.8	108.9	96.7	116.5	115.4
136.6	108.3	109.1	131.4	102.1	107.5	105.7	118.3	115.0
108.1	115.4	103.6	128.1	172.1	120.9	135.4	111.3	112.7
117.1	116.6	115.4	145.8	106.2	116.4	144.0	107.8	111.3
117.5	103.8	132.1	127.3	110.2	110.9	115.4	108.9	110.6
116.7	109.0	124.6	120.8	116.4	112.9	109.5	104.1	110.3

Note: The absolute figures in this table are calculated at current prices while the indices are calculated at comparable prices.

1-10 国内生产总值及构成

Gross Domestic Product and Composition

单位:亿元

(100 million yuan)

指 标	Item	增 加 值 Value-added	劳动者报酬 Compensation Of Laborers	固定资产折旧 Depreciation of Fixed Assets	生产税净额 Net Value of Production Tax	营业盈余 Business Surplus
国内生产总值	Gross Domestic Product	1350.10	767.63	135.10	121.11	326.26
第一产业	Primary Industry	304.51	271.92	11.03	5.57	15.99
第二产业	Secondary Industry	563.40	280.34	92.29	53.36	137.41
工 业	Industry	477.13	224.78	83.16	48.46	120.73
建筑业	Construction	86.27	55.56	9.13	4.90	16.68
第三产业	Tertiary Industry	482.19	215.37	31.78	62.18	172.86
农、林、牧、渔服务业	Services for Farming, Forestry, Animal Husbandry and Fishery	4.03	1.55	0.03	0.30	2.15
地质勘探、水利管理业	Geological Prospecting and Water Conservancy	1.71	1.10	0.07	0.26	0.28
交通运输、仓储、邮电通信业	Transportation, Storage, Postal and Telecommunication Services	72.43	37.30	3.98	17.28	13.87
交通运输业和仓储业	Transportation and Storage	59.52	33.67	3.29	9.02	13.54
邮电通信业	Postal and Telecommunication Services	12.91	3.63	0.69	8.26	0.33
批发和零售贸易、餐饮业	Wholesale, Retail Trade and Catering Trade	129.87	49.37	10.38	8.64	61.48
批发和零售贸易业	Wholesale, Retail Trade	107.36	38.66	7.26	7.00	54.44
餐饮业	Catering Trade	22.51	10.71	3.12	1.64	7.04
金融保险业	Finance and Insurance	68.31	11.47	9.30	3.75	43.79
金融业	Finance	29.69	10.69	8.49	3.43	7.08
保险业	Insurance	5.99	0.78	0.81	0.32	4.08
其 他	Others	32.63	-	-	-	32.63
房地产业	Real Estate	26.86	3.06	1.87	16.45	5.48
房地产管理业	Real Estate Management	2.20	0.60	0.02	1.54	0.04
房地产开发业	Real Estate Development	10.82	2.46	1.85	1.07	5.44
城市居民自有住房	Urban Residents Individual-Owned Buildings	2.39	-	-	2.39	-
农村居民自有住房	Rural Residents Individual-Owned Buildings	11.45	-	-	11.45	-
社会服务业	Social Services	66.46	35.29	3.24	5.75	22.18
卫生、体育、社会福利事业	Public Health, Sports and Social Welfare	16.58	12.44	0.02	0.87	3.25
教育、文艺、广播电影电视事业	Education, Culture, Art, Radio, Film and Television	37.22	23.81	0.26	3.22	9.93
科学研究和综合技术服务业	Scientific Research and Polytechnical Services	18.29	10.00	0.72	2.37	5.20
国家政党机关、社会团体	Government Agencies, Party Agencies and Social Organizations	40.43	29.98	1.91	3.29	5.25
其 他	Others	-	-	-	-	-

注:本表按当年价格计算。

Note: The absolute figures in this table are calculated at current prices.

1-11 支出法国内生产总值

Gross Domestic Product Calculated With Expenditure Approach

单位:亿元

(100 million yuan)

项 目	Item	1997	1996	指 数 Index 1996 = 100
国内生产总值	Gross Domestic Product	1350.10	1179.09	111.0
一、总消费	Final Consumption Expenditure	827.15	739.84	110.4
1. 居民消费	Household Consumption Expenditure	670.51	618.19	107.3
农业居民	Peasants	339.75	324.55	103.7
自给性消费	Self - Using	157.01	126.89	122.6
商品性消费	Commerce	126.51	116.91	107.2
文化生活服务性消费	Culture and Services	35.42	39.35	89.2
住房及水电消费	Water, Power and Residence	20.81	41.40	49.8
# 住房消费	Residence	15.45	26.13	58.6
非农业居民	Nonpeasants	330.76	293.64	111.3
商品性消费	Commerce	217.06	202.18	106.1
文化生活服务性消费	Culture and Service	100.15	77.66	127.4
住房及水电消费	Water, Power and Residence	13.55	13.80	97.0
# 住房消费	Residence	6.25	4.89	126.3
2. 政府消费	Government Consumption Expenditure	156.64	121.65	126.7
二、资本形成总额	Gross Capital Formation	536.51	415.68	117.2
1. 固定资本形成总额	Gross Fixed Capital Formation	392.66	313.61	113.8
第一产业	Primary Industry	7.70	8.82	79.3
第二产业	Secondary Industry	134.84	109.76	111.7
第三产业	Tertiary Industry	250.12	195.03	116.6
2. 存货增加	Changes in Inventory	143.85	102.07	129.6
第一产业	Primary Industry	22.35	16.78	122.5
第二产业	Secondary Industry	71.77	40.21	164.1
第三产业	Tertiary Industry	49.73	45.08	101.4
三、货物和服务净出口	Net Export	-13.56	23.57	-
1. 出口	Exports	196.25	147.36	120.1
2. 进口	Imports	209.81	123.79	138.9

注:绝对数按当年价格计算,发展速度按可比价格计算。

Note: The absolute figures in this table are calculated at current prices while the indices are calculated at comparable prices.

1-12 地方财政收入与支出

Local Financial Revenue and Expenditures

单位:万元

(10 000 yuan)

项 目	Item	1997	1996	指 数 Index 1996 = 100
一、总收入	Total Revenue	1439896	1214010	118.6
(一)预算内收入	Budgetary Revenue	745296	549412	135.7
#工商税收	Industrial and Commercial Taxes	397321	346350	114.7
农牧业税和耕地占用税	Farming, Animal Husbandry Taxes and The Tax on the Use of Cultivated Land	89714	86807	103.3
企业所得税	Livied on Enterprises Income Tax	47486	33788	140.5
国有企业计划亏损补贴	Subsidies to State - Owned Loss - Making Enterprises	-31827	-38258	83.2
其他收入	Other Revenue	28809	21696	132.8
罚没、行政性收费收入	Penalty and Collect Fee	59675	64219	92.9
专款收入	Special Income	24648	20096	122.7
(二)预算外收入	Extra - Budgetary Revenue	694600	664598	104.5
二、总支出	Total Expenditures	1825788	1428299	127.8
(一)预算内支出	Budgetary Expenditure	1151627	794216	145.0
#基本建设支出	Expenditure for Capital Construction	77654	56448	137.6
支援农村生产支出	Expenditure for Supporting Agriculture Production	42747	36208	118.1
科技三项费用	Science and Technology Promotion Funds	8704	6802	128.0
城市维护费	Expenditure for City Maintenance	62833	65460	96.0
文教卫生事业费	Operating Expenses for Culture, Education & Public Health	263867	233317	113.1
行政管理费	Expenditure for Government Administration	115213	104131	110.6
公检法支出	Expenditure for Public Security Agency, Procuratorial Agency and Court of Justice	74674	66483	112.3
(二)预算外支出	Extra - Budgetary Expenditure	674161	634083	106.3

1-13 国有经营性投资企业销售收入(市及市以下)

Total Asset and Sale Revenue of State - Owned Investment Enterprises (City Level and Below)

单位:亿元

(100 million yuan)

项 目	Item	1997	1996	指 数 Index 1996 = 100
销售收入总计	Total Sale Revenue	601.40	599.79	100.3
#农林牧渔业	Farming, Forestry, Animal Husbandry and Fishery	1.69	3.08	54.9
工业	Industry	308.85	297.35	103.9
#采掘业	Mining and Quarrying	9.79	8.21	119.2
食品加工业	Food Processing	17.62	30.08	58.6
纺织业	Textile Industry	25.04	16.88	148.3
石油化工医药	Petroleum, Chemical, Medical & Pharmaceutical	67.67	61.70	109.7
冶金工业	Metals Smelting	59.71	48.66	122.7
机械制造	Machine Manufacturing	74.03	64.76	114.3
机电工业	Electric Equipment and Machinery	20.22	21.62	93.5
建筑业	Construction	24.18	23.37	103.5
交通运输邮电业	Transportation, Postal and Telecommunication Services	13.58	12.28	110.6
贸易及餐饮业	Sales and Catering Trade	196.71	218.59	90.0
地质水力	Geological Prospecting and Water Conservancy	0.07	0.31	22.6
房地产	Real Estate	8.93	7.38	121.0
社会服务	Social Services	13.56	11.61	116.8
卫生体育科研等	Public Health, Sports and Scientific Research	0.52	15.06	3.5
金融性企业	Financial Enterprises	15.88	10.76	147.6

1-14 国有资产总量(市及市以下)

Total State - Owned Assets(Urban Level and Below)

单位:亿元

(100 million yuan)

项 目	Item	资 产 总 额 Total Assets		指 数(%) Index 1996 = 100
		1997	1996	
总 计	Total	1669.50	1497.18	111.5
一、经营性企业国有资产	Business Enterprises State - Owned Assets	1321.10	1153.18	114.6
农林牧渔业	Farming, Forestry, Animal Husbandary and Fishery	7.07	8.65	81.7
工业	Industry	707.38	654.54	108.1
#采掘业	Mining and Quarrying	27.85	21.22	131.2
食品加工业	Food Processing	29.83	47.69	62.5
纺织业	Textile Industry	47.07	44.52	105.7
石油化工医药	Petroleum, Chemical, Medical & Pharmaceutical	143.96	108.62	132.5
冶金工业	Metals Smelting	127.06	108.11	117.5
机械制造	Machine Manufacturing	171.02	140.50	121.7
机电工业	Electric Equipment and Machinery	56.81	62.45	91.0
建筑业	Construction	44.44	37.57	118.3
交通运输邮电业	Transportation, Postal and Telecommunication Services	48.77	34.18	142.7
贸易餐饮业	Sales and Catering Trade	230.44	228.40	100.9
地质水力	Geological Prospecting and Water Conservancy	0.09	1.85	4.9
房地产	Real Estate	46.72	43.73	106.8
社会服务	Social Services	35.32	27.05	130.6
卫生体育科研等	Public Health, Sports and Scientific Research	1.45	15.91	9.1
金融性企业	Financial Enterprises	176.77	101.30	174.5
二、非经营性国有资产	Non - Business State - Owned Assets	348.40	344.00	101.3
行政事业单位	Government Administration	268.55	223.20	120.3
基本建设单位	Capital Construction	69.12	99.00	69.8
房产经营单位	Real Estate Business	10.73	21.80	49.2

项 目	Item	# 国有资产占有额 State - Owned Assets		指 数(%) Index 1996 = 100
		1997	1996	
总 计	Total	457.80	451.94	101.3
一、经营性企业国有资产	Business Enterprises State - Owned Assets	206.00	218.34	94.3
农林牧渔业	Farming, Forestry, Animal Husbandary and Fishery	3.23	2.49	129.7
工业	Industry	128.34	139.65	91.9
#采掘业	Mining and Quarrying	10.52	8.73	120.5
食品加工业	Food Processing	2.05	3.92	52.3
纺织业	Textile Industry	-6.47	-4.70	137.7
石油化工医药	Petroleum, Chemical, Medical & Pharmaceutical	27.58	20.32	135.7
冶金工业	Metals Smelting	24.20	25.53	94.8
机械制造	Machine Manufacturing	33.26	41.57	80.0
机电工业	Electric Equipment and Machinery	10.52	9.38	112.2
建筑业	Construction	7.32	8.93	82.0
交通运输邮电业	Transportation, Postal and Telecommunication Services	13.55	12.31	110.1
贸易餐饮业	Sales and Catering Trade	14.81	27.87	53.1
地质水力	Geological Prospecting and Water Conservancy	0.01	1.41	0.7
房地产	Real Estate	2.87	6.87	41.8
社会服务	Social Services	15.11	9.54	158.4
卫生体育科研等	Public Health, Sports and Scientific Research	0.50	4.78	10.5
金融性企业	Financial Enterprises	12.62	4.49	281.1
二、非经营性国有资产	Non - Business State - owned Assets	251.8	233.60	107.8
行政事业单位	Government Administration	213.1	167.38	127.3
基本建设单位	Capital Construction	31.24	50.13	62.3
房产经营单位	Real Estate Business	7.5	16.09	46.6

1-15 重庆市国民经济主要指标占全国的比重

Chongqing Main Indicators in National Economy

as Percentage of The Whole Nation

指 标	Item	全 国 The Whole Nation	重 庆 Chongqing	重庆占全国的 比重(%) Chongqing as Proportion of The Whole Nation
土地面积	万平方公里 Area of Land (10 000 sq. km)	960.18	8.24	0.9
年末总人口	万人 Year - End Population (10 000 persons)	123626	3042.91	2.5
社会从业人员	万人 Employment (10 000 persons)	69600	1689.89	2.4
#职工	万人 Staff and Workers (10 000 persons)	14668	289.29	2.0
国内生产总值(当年价)	亿元 Gross Domestic Product (100 million yuan) (current prices)	74772	1350.10	1.8
第一产业	亿元 Primary Industry (100 million yuan)	13969	304.51	2.2
第二产业	亿元 Secondary Industry (100 million yuan)	36770	563.40	1.5
第三产业	亿元 Tertiary Industry (100 million yuan)	24033	482.19	2.0
工农业总产值(当年价)	亿元 Gross output Value of Industry and Agriculture (100 million yuan) (current prices)	136836	1730.09	1.3
工业	亿元 Industry (100 million yuan)	112127	1285.17	1.3
轻工业	亿元 Light Industry (100 million yuan)	55015	508.65	0.9
重工业	亿元 Heavy Industry (100 million yuan)	57112	776.52	1.4
农林牧渔业(当年价)	亿元 Farming, Forestry, Animal Husbandry and Fishery (current prices) (100 million yuan)	24709	444.93	1.8
农业	亿元 Farming (100 million yuan)	13840	267.89	1.9
林业	亿元 Forestry (100 million yuan)	832	11.73	1.4
牧业	亿元 Animal Husbandry (100 million yuan)	7791	152.47	2.0
渔业	亿元 Fishery (100 million yuan)	2246	12.84	0.6
工农业主要产品产量	Output of Major Agricultural and Industrial Products			
钢	万吨 Steel (10 000 tons)	10757	138.97	1.3
原煤	万吨 Coal (10 000 tons)	135600	2931.07	2.2
发电量	亿千瓦小时 Electricity (100 million kwh)	11045	148.16	1.3
汽车	万辆 Motor Vehicles (10 000 vehicles)	162.54	16.07	9.9
摩托车	万辆 Motorcycle (10 000 vehicles)	1033.42	181.89	17.6
粮食	万吨 Grain (10 000 tons)	49417	1184.63	2.4
油料	万吨 Oil - Bearing Crops (10 000 tons)	2157	23.34	1.1
猪牛羊肉	万吨 Pork, Beef and Mutton (10 000 tons)	4021.6	124.49	3.1
货物运输总量	万吨 Total Freight Traffic (10 000 tons)	1275511	25293	2.0
客运总量	万人次 Total Passenger Traffic (10 000 person - times)	1323976	46999	3.5
邮电业务总量	亿元 Total Revenue of Postal and Telecommunication Services (100 million yuan)	1773	24.96	1.4
社会消费品零售总额	亿元 Retail Sales of Consumer Goods (100 million yuan)	26843	507.93	1.9
全社会固定资产投资额	亿元 Investment in Fixed Assets (100 million yuan)	25300	370.95	1.5
#基本建设投资	亿元 Capital Construction (100 million yuan)	9862.8	120.87	1.2
更新改造投资	亿元 Innovation (100 million yuan)	3869.9	65.43	1.7
房地产开发投资	亿元 Real Estate Development (100 million yuan)	3106.4	67.50	2.2
地方财政收入	亿元 Local Financial Revenue (100 million yuan)	4424	74.53	1.7
年末城乡居民储蓄余额	亿元 Year - End Urban and Rural Residents Savings Deposits (100 million yuan)	46279.8	580.67	1.3

1-16 个体工商业基本情况

Self - Employment Business

单位:万元

(10 000 yuan)

类 别	Types	户 数 (万户) Households (10 000 households)	从业人数 (万人) Employment (10 000 persons)	注册资金 Registered Capital	总产值 Gross Output Value	销售总额 Total Sales	社会消费品 零售额 Total Retail Sales of Consumer Goods
总 计	Total	578279	1246960	318287	470487	2086916	1240953
农林牧渔业	Farming, Forestry, Animal Husbandry and Fishery	3453	5892	896	4017	2704	2090
制造业	Manufacturing	63861	181415	41351	441414	-	75139
建筑业	Construction	427	2538	1498	10991	-	-
交通运输业、仓储业	Transportation, Storage	28856	47227	67762	-	185133	-
批发零售贸易业、餐 饮业	Wholesale, Retail and Catering Trade	397393	827064	156651	-	1649803	1039836
#餐饮业	Catering Trade	67582	184181	24250	-	268789	204649
社会服务业	Social Services	75392	160021	44692	-	222421	111893
#修理业	Repairing	28612	38644	6775	-	67478	22420
其他行业	Others	7156	14017	3517	-	26855	11995

1 - 17 私 营 企 业 情 况

Private Enterprises

单位:万元

(10 000 yuan)

类 别	Types	户 数 (户) Households (house - holds)	雇工人数 (万人) Employ - ment (10 000 persons)	投资者人数 (万人) Investors (10 000 persons)	注册资金 Registered Capital	总产值 Gross Output Value	销售总额 Total Sales	社会消费品 零售额 Total Retail Sales of Consumer Goods
总 计	Total	16300	245906	38341	821387	598740	643300	372193
农林牧渔业	Farming, Forestry, Animal Husbandry and Fishery	143	1901	344	7361	2415	1385	726
制造业	Manufacturing	6256	106601	12509	205775	450623	-	99548
建筑业	Construction	555	20728	1918	109728	129714	-	-
交通运输业	Transportation	223	3434	584	13896	-	47487	-
批发零售贸易业、餐 饮业	Wholesale, Retail Sale and Catering Trade	7461	90817	18739	412432	-	517653	232496
#餐饮业	Catering Trade	1611	16866	3510	14053	-	14478	11982
#餐饮业	Catering Trade							
社会服务业	Social Services	1192	13975	2750	45772	-	47604	16926
#修理业	Fix	43	436	59	842	-	1041	435
其他行业	Others	303	3469	1056	22078	-	29171	17116

1-18 北京、天津、上海、重庆、广州主要经济指标

项 目	Item	
土地面积(平方公里)	Land Area	(sq. km)
#城市建成区面积	City - Scaled Area	
年末常住人口(万人)	Permanent Resident Population(year - end)	(10 000 persons)
#户籍人口	Registered Population	
#非农业	Unagriculture Population	
人口出生率(‰)	Birth Rate	
人口自然增长率(‰)	Natural Growth Rate	
年末全部从业人员数(万人)	Total Employment(year - end)	(10 000 persons)
#城镇个体劳动者	Urban Individuals	
1. 职工人数	Staffs and Workers	
#国有单位	State - Owned Units	
2. 第一产业	Primary Industry	
第二产业	Secondary Industry	
第三产业	Tertiary Industry	
职工工资总额(亿元)	Total Wages for Staff and Workers	(100 million yuan)
#国有单位	State - Owned Units	
职工年平均工资(元)	Average Annual Wage	(yuan)
#国有单位	State - Owned Units	
国内生产总值(亿元)	Gross Domestic Product	(100 million yuan)
第一产业	Primary Industry	
第二产业	Secondary Industry	
#工业	Industry	
第三产业	Tertiary Industry	
人均国内生产总值(元)	Per Capita Gross Domestic Product	(yuan)
国内生产总值指数(上年=100)	Indices of Gross Domestic Product (previous year=100)	
第一产业	Primary Industry	
第二产业	Secondary Industry	
#工业	Industry	
第三产业	Tertiary Industry	
人均国内生产总值指数(上年=100)	Per Capita Indices of Gross Domestic Product (previous year=100)	
全社会固定资产投资总额(亿元)	Total Investment in Fixed Assets	(100 million yuan)
#不含农村集体和个人投资	Exclude Rural Collective - Owned and Individual	
地方财政收入(预算内)(亿元)	Local Financial Revenue (in budget)	(100 million yuan)
地方财政支出(预算内)(亿元)	Local Financial Expenditures (in budget)	(100million yuan)

Main Economic Indicators of Beijing, Tianjin, Shanghai, Chongqing, Guangzhou

北京市 Beijing	天津市 Tianjin	上海市 Shanghai	重庆市 Chongqing	广州市 Guangzhou
16807.8	11919.7	6340.50	82403	7434
488.13	380	412	268.96	266.8
	952.59	1457		666.49
1085.5	899.80	1305.46	3042.92	
722.7	515.36	943.03	594.58	410.87
7.91	9.98	4.9	12.20	11.37
1.89	3.03	-2.4	6.91	5.97
655.8	513.33	788.25	1689.89	428.21
21.2	33.79	7.51	54.88	37.89
465.3	281.34	435.27	289.29	199.81
348.7	191.64	292.80	211.13	125.94
70.1	81.26	82.55	966.79	93.23
257.6	235.69	386.05	290.97	162.87
328.1	196.38	319.65	432.15	172.11
514.8	223.25	510.10	158.17	261.58
383.6	160.47	353.69	122.66	179.90
11019	8238	11425	5502	13118
10907	8689	11733	5828	14316
1810.1	1240.40	3360.21	1350.10	1646.26
84.9	74.55	75.80	304.51	85.72
738.6	643.88	1754.39	563.40	766.15
588.4	580.21	1580.38	477.13	666.20
986.7	521.97	1539.02	482.19	794.39
16735	13796	25750	4452	24895
109.6	112.1	112.7	111.0	113.4
101.0	107.7	104.2	103.4	105.5
108.1	111.7	110.6	112.4	112.9
108.7	111.8	110.2	111.4	114.6
111.8	113.4	117.7	114.5	114.9
108.8	112.0	112.40	110.3	111.7
961.2	498.66	2003.10	370.95	656.58
582.1	432.22	17854	259.65	589.85
182.3	89.91	352.33	74.53	97.72
236.4	122.78	428.92	115.16	138.99

续表 1 Continued

项 目	Item	
上解中央财政支出(亿元)	Hand In Central Government Expenditures	(100 million yuan)
金融系统年末存款余额(亿元)	Deposits of Financial System(year - end)	(100 million yuan)
# 银行系统	Banks	
城乡居民储蓄存款余额	Saving Deposits of Urban And Rural Residents	
金融系统年末贷款余额(亿元)	Loans of Financial System (year - end)	(100 million yuan)
# 银行系统	Banks	
银行现金收入(亿元)	Cash Revenue of Banks	(100 million yuan)
银行现金支出(亿元)	Cash Expenditure of Banks	(100 million yuan)
保险业务承保额(亿元)	Insurance Value	(100 million yuan)
保险业务保费收入(亿元)	Premiums	(100 million yuan)
保险业务赔款支出(亿元)	Settlements	(100 million yuan)
城市商品零售价格指数(上年=100)	Urban Retail Price Indices	(previous year = 100)
城市居民消费价格指数(上年=100)	Urban Resident Consumer Price Indices(previous year = 100)	
固定资产投资价格指数(上年=100)	Price Indices of Investment In Fixed Assets (previous year = 100)	
每一农村劳动力负担人口(人)	Dependents Per Rural Labour	(person)
每一城市就业人口负担人口(人)	Dependents Per Urban Employee	(person)
城镇居民人均可支配收入(元)	Annual Per Capita Income Available For Living of Urban Housholds	(yuan)
城镇居民人均生活费支出(元)	Annual Per Capita Expenditure Available For Living of Urban Households	(yuan)
农民人均纯收入(元)	Annual Per Capita Net Income of Rural Households	(yuan)
农民人均生活费支出(元)	Annual Per Capita Living Expenditure of Rural Households	(yuan)
城市住宅竣工面积(万平方米)	Completed Floor Space of Urban Residences	(10 000 sq. m)
城市人均住房使用面积(平方米)	Urban Per Capita Using Floor Space	(sq. m)
城市人均住房居住面积(平方米)	Urban Per Capita Living Floor Space	(sq. m)
农村人均住房使用面积(平方米)	Rural Per Capita Using Floor Space	(sq. m)
农村人均住房居住面积(平方米)	Rural Per Capita Living Floor Space	(sq. m)
乡村劳动力(万人)	Rural Labour Force	(10 000 persons)
年末实有耕地面积(万公顷)	Cultivated Areas (year - end)	(10 000 hectare)
农业总产值(当年价)(亿元)	Gross Output Value of Agriculture (current price)	(100 million yuan)
农业总产值指数(上年=100)	Indices of Gross Output Value of Agriculture (previous year = 100)	
乡及乡以上工业企业单位数(个)	Numbers of Industrial Enterprises at & above Township Level	(unit)
# 国有经济	State - Owned Enterprises	
全部工业总产值(当年价)(亿元)	Total Gross Output Value of Industry (current price)	(100 million yuan)
# 乡及乡以上	Township Level & above	
# 国有经济	State - Owned	

北京市 Beijing	天津市 Tianjin	上海市 Shanghai	重庆市 Chongqing	广州市 Guangzhou
	28.74		42.62	89.13
5228	1634.95	6202	1082.27	3497.65
4891.7	1415.43	5560.65	826.13	2224.52
1975.3	863.36	2729.57	580.67	1586.60
2720.7	1502.91	4162	1156.13	2166.01
2544.5	1334.79	3722.30	1015.10	1314.64
4150.6	2637.49	4026.57	2528.54	7592.74
4131.6	2636.20	4219.72	2497.59	7637.63
11944.5	3306.04		2853.05	11931.04
84.6	24.34	87.59	19.37	45.21
	8.35	19.10	5.40	20.08
103.8	100.7	98.8	101.7	99.4
105.3	103.1	102.8	103.3	102.2
102.7	100.8			
1.48	1.44	1.44	1.42	1.61
1.43	1.83	1.94	1.63	1.71
7813.1	6609	8438.89	5323	10445
6531.8	5204	6819.94	4845	8768
3762.4	3548	5277.02	1643	5546
2795.4	2110	4227.90	1389.99	3602
996.8	411.97	2179.69	581.12	1202.72
14.36	12.27		11.45	—
9.66	7.9	9.3	8.32	10.79
27.39			24.74	—
	21.74	46.44	22.27	32.21
161.2	167.39	283.20	1320.91	153.98
34.2	42.52	29.80	161.28	12.63
170.9	148.83	204.41	444.93	150.81
100.9	106.6	105.7	103.4	106.63
19387	11280	23986	10632	7527
4334	2029	3245	1706	949
1963.8	2838.21	5649.93	1285.17	2375.39
1745	1782.35	5447.95	921.60	1814.24
960	636.94	1641.10	525.47	457.43

续表 2 Continued

项 目	Item	
集体经济	Collective - Owned	
股份制经济	Share Holding	
“三资”经济	Foreign - Funded	
轻工业	Light Industry	
重工业	Heavy Industry	
全部工业总产值指数(上年=100)	Indices of Gross Output Value of Industry (previous year=100)	
#乡及乡以上	Township Level & above	
独立核算工业企业主要指标	Main Indicators of Industrial Enterprises With Independent Accounting System	
年底固定资产原价(亿元)	Original Value of Fixed Assets(year - end)	(100 million yuan)
固定资产净值年平均余额(亿元)	Average Balances of Net Value of Fixed Assets	(100 million yuan)
流动资产年末合计(亿元)	Total Circulating Funds (year - end)	(100 million yuan)
产品销售收入(亿元)	Product Sales Revenue	(100 million yuan)
利税总额(亿元)	Total Pre - Tax Profits	(100 million yuan)
利润总额(亿元)	Total After - Tax Profits	(100 million yuan)
资金利润率(%)	Pre - Tax Profits Rate	
增加值率(%)	Rate of Value - Added	
工业全员劳动生产率(按增加值)(元/人)	Overall Labour Productivity (according to value - added)	(yuan/person)
全部流动资金周转次数(次)	Turnover Times of Circulating Funds	(time)
亏损企业个数(个)	Number of Loss Enterprises	(unit)
亏损企业亏损额(万元)	Loss - Suffered By Loss Enterprises	(10 000 yuan)
能源消费总量(万吨标准煤)	Total Energy Consumption	(10 000 ton of SCE)
亿元工业产值能源消费量(万吨标准煤)	Per 100 Million Yuan Value of Energy Consumption	(10 000 tons of SCE)
港口泊位(个)	Berths at Ports	(unit)
#万吨级以上	10 000 Tons Level and above	
港口货物吞吐量(万吨)	Cargo Handled at Ports	(10 000 ton)
社会货运量(万吨)	Freight Traffic	(10 000 ton)
社会客运量(万人次)	Passenger Traffic	(10 000 person - times)
邮电业务总量(1990年不变价)(亿元)	Postal and Telecommunication Services (1990 constant prices) (100 million yuan)	
全市每百人拥有电话(部)	Telephone Sets per 100 Residents	(set)
批发零售贸易业网点数(万个)	Wholesale & Retail Trade and Services Outlets	(10 000 units)
#个体	Individual	
餐饮业网点数(万个)	Outlets of Catering Trade	(10 000 units)
#个体	Individual	

北京市 Beijing	天津市 Tianjin	上海市 Shanghai	重庆市 Chongqing	广州市 Guangzhou
179.8	295.91	983.32	207.76	208.26
57	39.24	434.97	81.35	68.58
526	763.33	2118.87	86.81	1043.18
554.1	675.23	2362.46	320.04	1042.94
1190.9	1107.12	3085.49	691.56	771.30
111.1	112.9	114.5	109.0	117.88
112.1	113.2		112.0	114.50
1850.3	1590.96	3675.25	915.20	1211.08
1171.3	1092.54	2310.10	603.28	857.94
1538.7	1315.05	3953.30	784.08	1178.04
1707.1	1668.15	5384.49	859.48	1568.64
140.5	139.96	513.17	46.70	194.48
40.5	61.05	239.20	-15.08	82.28
	6.0	6.2	3.5	9.76
	20.4		24.12	28.09
28220	23973	35701	15313	51764
1.21	1.4	1.45	1.15	1.38
3308	3773	4504	3031	1518
461307	502800	998501	543970	609625
		3498.84	2446.45	1804.79
	0.75	0.71	0.84	0.66
	75	142	142	169
	48	71		37
	6789	16397	1012	8390
32349.69	25090	45938	25293	23768
10383.8	3136	6057	46999	17725
93.01	34.28	102.01	23.35	71.17
38.6	23.1		4.20	53.15
20.08	15.88	17.64	38.60	18.67
15.4	14.05	10.45	32.98	12.83
2.96	2.72	2.65	7.05	1.66
2.41	2.57		6.76	1.32

1-19 扶 贫 情 况

Anti - Proverty Conditions

指 标	Item	1997
贫困县 (个)	Indigent County (unit)	21
贫困乡 (个)	Indigent Country (unit)	600
贫困村 (个)	Indigent Village (unit)	7533
现有贫困人数 (万人)	Indigent People at Present (10 000 persons)	220.00
当年规划扶贫人数 (人)	Population People to be Assisted in Plan in 1997 (persons)	1135343
当年解决温饱贫困人口(万人)	Indigent Relieved from Proverty in 1997(person)	110
当年解决人畜饮水 (万人)	Drinking Water Provided for Man and Livestock in 1997 (10 000 persons)	77.51
(万头)	(10 000 heads)	79.80
社会各界参加扶贫单位数 (个)	Units Participated in Anti - Proverty (unit)	4440
社会各界参加扶贫人数 (人)	People Participated in Anti - Proverty (person)	116165
当年项目扶持贫困户数 (户)	Indigent Households Assisted by Projects in 1997 (unit)	656287
当年项目扶持贫困人数 (人)	Indigent People Assisted by Projects in 1997 (person)	2325255
贫困县当年农村人均粮食占有量 (公斤)	Annual Rural Per Capita Grain Owned in Indigent County (kg)	492
贫困县当年纯收入 (元)	Annual Per Capita Net Income in Indigent County (yuan)	1363
当年新增:	Newly Increased in 1997	
基本农田面积 (公顷)	Basic Cultivated Areas (hectare)	6808
经济林和桑茶园面积 (公顷)	Areas of Economic Forestry and Mulberry Plantations , Tea Plantations and Orchards (hectare)	13308
小水库蓄水量 (万立方)	Capacity of Small Reservoirs (10 000 cu. m)	2283
小电站装机容量 (千瓦)	Generating Copacity of Small Hydropower Station (kw)	30350
输变电线路 (公里)	Length of Power Transmission Line (km)	2598
公路里程数 (公里)	Length of Highway (km)	2396

主要统计指标解释

国内生产总值 是按市场价格计算的国内生产总值的简称。它是一个国家(地区)所有常住单位在一定时期内生产活动的最终成果。国内生产总值有三种表现形态,即价值形态、收入形态和产品形态。从价值形态看,它是所有常住单位在一定时期内所生产的全部货物和服务价值超过同期投入的全部非固定资产货物和服务价值的差额,即所有常住单位的增加值之和;从收入形态看,它是所有常住单位在一定时期内所创造并分配给常住单位和非常住单位的初次分配收入之和;从产品形态看,它是最终使用的货物和服务减去进口货物和服务。在实际核算中,国内生产总值的三种表现形态表现为三种计算方法,即生产法、收入法和支出法。三种方法分别从不同的方面反映国内生产总值及其构成。

国民生产总值 是按市场价格计算的国民生产总值的简称。它是一个国家所有常住单位在一定时期内收入初次分配的最终成果。一国常住单位从事生产活动所创造的增加值在初次分配过程中主要分配给该国的常住单位,但也有一部分以劳动者报酬和财产收入等形式分配给该国的非常住单位,同时,国外生产所创造的增加值也有一部分以劳动者报酬和财产收入等形式分配给该国的常住单位。从而产生了国民生产总值概念,它等于国内生产总值加上来自国外的劳动者报酬和财产收入减去付给国外的劳动者报酬和财产收入。与国内生产总值不同,国内生产总值是一个生产概念,而国民生产总值则是个收入概念。

国民生产总值同社会总产值、国民收入的区别,从核算范围看,社会总产值和国民收入都只计算物质生产部门的劳动成果,而国民生产总值除计算物质生产部门劳动成果外,还计算非物质生产部门的劳动成果。从这三个指标的价值构成看,社会总产值计算了社会产品的全部价值;国民生产总值计算在生产产品和提供劳务过程中增加的价值,即增加值,不计算中间产品和中间劳务投入的价值;而国民收入除了不计算中间产品价值外,还不包括固定资产折旧价值,即只计算净产值。

可比价格 指在不同时期的价值指标对比时,扣除了价格变动的因素,以确切反映物量的变化。按可比价格计算有两种方法:一种是直接用产品产量乘某一年的不变价格计算;另一种是用价格指数换算。

不变价格 指用同类产品的年平均价格作为固定价格,来计算各年产品价值。按不变价格计算的产品价值消除了价格变动因素,不同时期对比可以反映生产的发展速度。新中国成立后,随着工农业产品价格水平的变化,国家统计局先后五次制定了全国统一的工业产品不变价格和农业产品不变价格,从1949年到1957年使用1952年工(农)业产品不变价格,从1957年到1971年使用1957年不变价格,从1971年到1981年使用1970年不变价格,从1981年到1990年使用1980年不变价格,从1990年开始使用1990年不变价格。

平均每年增长速度 在我国计算平均增长速度有两种方法,一种是习惯上经常使用的“水平法”,又称几何平均法,是以间隔期最后一年的水平同基期水平对比来计算平均每年增长(或下降)速度。另一种是“累计法”,又称代数平均法或方程法,是以间隔期内各年水平的总和同基期水平对比来计算平均每年增长(或下降)速度。

在一般正常情况下,两种方法计算的平均每年增长速度比较接近,但在经济发展不平衡,出现大起大落时,两种方法计算的结果差别较大。本《年鉴》内所列的平均每年增长速度,除固定资产投资是用“累计法”计算以外,其余均用“水平法”计算。从某年到某年平均增长速度的年份,均不包括基期年在内。如建国四十三年平均增长速度是以1949年为基期计算的,则写为1950—1992年平均增长速度,余类推。

各个计划时期 表内所用各个“时期”代表的年份如下:恢复时期为1950年到1952年;第一个五年计划时期(简称一五时期)为1953年到1957年;第二个五年计划时期(简称二五时期)为1958年到1962年;第三个五年计划时期(简称三五时期)为1966年到1970年;第四个五年计划时期(简称四五时期)为1971年到1975年;第五个五年计划时期(简称五五时期)为1976年到1980年;第六个五年计划时期(简称六五时期)为1981年到1985年;第七个五年计划时期(简称七五时期)为1986年到1990年;第八个五年计划时期(简称八五时期)为1991年到1995年。

国有经济单位 指生产资料归国家所有的各种企业、事业单位,以及各级国家机关、人民团体等单位。

集体经济单位 指生产资料归公民集体所有的各种企业、事业单位。包括农村各种经济组织经营的农、林、牧、副、渔业,乡、村经营的企业、事业单位;城市、县、镇以及街道举办的集体经济性质的企业、事业单位。

私营经济单位 指生产资料归公民私人所有的单位。包括私营独资企业、私营合伙企业和私营有限责任公司。

联营经济单位 指不同所有制性质的企业之间或者企业、事业单位之间共同投资组成新的经济实体。包括紧密型联营企业,半紧密型联营企业和松散型联营企业。

股份制经济单位 指全部注册资本由全体股东共同出资,并以股份形式投资举办企业。主要包括股份有限公司和有限责任公司。

外商投资经济单位 指外国投资者根据中华人民共和国有关涉外经济的法律、法规,以合资、合作或独资的形式在中国大陆境内开办企业。包括中外合资经营企业、中外合作经营企业和外资企业。

港、澳、台投资经济单位 指港、澳、台地区投资者参照中华人民共和国有关涉外经济的法律、法规,以合资、合作或独资的形式在大陆举办企业。包括合资经营企业、合作经营企业和独资企业。

三次产业 根据社会生产活动历史发展的顺序对产业结构的划分,产品直接取自自然界的部门称为第一产业,对初级产品进行再加工的部门称为第二产业。为生产和消费提供各种服务的部门称为第三产业。它是世界上通用的产业结构分类,但各国的划分不尽一致。我国的三次产业划分是:

第一产业:农业(包括种植业、林业、牧业和渔业)。

第二产业:工业(包括采掘工业、制造业、自来水、电力、蒸气、热水、煤气)和建筑业。

第三产业:除第一、第二产业以外的其他各业。由于第三产业包括的行业多、范围广,根据我国的实际情况,第三产业可分为两大部分:一是流通部门,二是服务部门。具体又可分为四个层次:

第一层次:流通部门,包括交通运输业、邮电通讯业、商业、饮食业、物资供销和仓储业。

第二层次:为生产和生活服务的部门,包括金融、保险业,地质普查业,房地产、公用事业,居民服务业,咨询服务业和综合技术服务业,农、林、牧、渔、水利服务业和水利业,公路、内河(湖)航道养护业等。

第三层次:为提高科学文化水平和居民素质服务的部门,包括教育、文化、广播电视,科学研究、卫生、体育和社会福利事业等。

第四层次:为社会公共需要服务的部门,包括国家机关,政党机关、社会团体,以及军队和警察等。

支出法国内生产总值 指一个国家(或地区)所有常住单位在一定时期内用于最终消费、资本形成总额,以及货物和服务的净出口总额,它反映本期生产的国内生产总值的使用构成。

最终消费 指常住单位在一定时期内对于货物和服务的全部最终消费支出,也就是常住单位为满足物质、文化和精神生活的需要,从本国经济领土和国外购买的货物和服务的支出。它不包括非常住单位在本国经济领土内的消费支出。最终消费分为居民消费和政府消费。

(一)居民消费:指常住住户在一定时期内对于货物和服务的全部最终消费支出,居民关于货物的最终消费支出在货物的所有权发生变化时记录,关于服务的最终消费支出在服务提供的时候记录。居民消费支出按市场价格计算,即按居民支付的购买者价格计算,货物的购买者价格是购买者取得交货所支付的价格,它包括购买者支付的运输和商业费用。居民消费支出除了直接以货币形式购买的货物和服务的消费支出外,还包括以其他方式获得的货物和服务的消费支出,即所谓的虚拟消费支出。居民虚拟消费支出包括如下几种类型:单位以实物报酬及实物转移的形式提供给劳动者的货物和服务,住户生产并由本住户消费了的货物和服务、其中的服务仅指住户的自有住房服务;金融机构提供的金融媒介服务;保险公司提供的保险服务。

(二)政府消费:指政府部门为全社会提供的公共服务的消费支出和免费或以较低的价格向居民住户提供的货物和服务的净支出,前者等于政府服务的产出价值减去政府单位所获得的经营收入的价值,政府服务的产出价值等于它的经常性业务支出加上固定资产折旧;后者等于政府部门向居民住户提供的货物和服务的市场价值减去向居民住户收取的价值。

资本形成总额 指常住单位在一定时期内获得减去处置的固定资产和存货的净额,包括固定资产形成总额和存货增加两项。

(一)固定资本形成总额:指常住单位在一定时期内购置、转入和自产自用的固定资产价值,扣除固定资产的销售和转出后的价值。可分为有形固定资产形成总额和无形固定资产形成总额。有形固定资产形成总额包括一定时期内完成的建筑工程、安装工程和设备工器具购置(减处置)价值,以及土地改良,新增役、种、奶、毛、娱乐用牲畜和新增经济林木价值。无形固定资产形成总额包括矿藏的勘探、计算机软件、娱乐和文学艺术品原件等获得减处置。

(二)存货增加:指常住单位在一定时期内存货实物量变动的市场价值即期末价值减期初价值的差额。存货增加可以是正值,也可以是负值,正值表示存货上升,负值表示存货下降。它包括生产单位购进的原材料、燃料和储备物资等存货,以及生产单位生产的产成品、在制品和半成品等存货等。

货物和服务净出口 指货物和服务出口减货物和服务进口的差额。出口包括常住单位向非常住单位出售或无偿转让的各种货物和服务的价值;进口包括常住单位从非常住单位购买或无偿得到的各种货物和服务的价值。由于服务活动的提供与使用同时发生,因此服务的进出口业务并不发生出入境现象,一般把常住单位从国外得到的服务作为进口,非常住单位从本国得到的服务作为出口。货物的出口和进口都按离岸价格计算。

劳动者报酬 劳动者报酬是指劳动者因从事生产活动所获得的全部报酬。它包括劳动者获得的各种形式工资、奖金和津贴,既包括货币形式的,也包括实物形式的,它还包括劳动者所享受的公费医疗和医药卫生费、上下班交通补贴和单位支付的社会保险费等。单位支付的社会保险费,就是单位直接支付给负责社会保险的政府单位(一般指劳动部门)的社会保险金或为本单位职工离退休、发生死亡、伤残、医疗保险等而支付的保险费。对于个体经济来说,其所有者所获得的劳动报酬和经营利润不易区分,这两部分统一作为劳动者报酬处理。

生产税净额 指生产税减生产补贴后的差额。生产税指政府对生产单位生产、销售和从事经营活动以及因从事生产活动使用某些生产要素,如固定资产、土地、劳动力所征收的各种税、附加费和规费。具体包括销售税金及附加、增值税、管理费中开支的各种税、应缴纳的养路费、排污费和水电费附加、烟酒专卖上缴政府的专项收入等。生产补贴与生产税相反,是政府对生产单位的单方面收入转移,因此视为负生产税处理,包括政策亏损补贴、粮食系统价格补贴、外贸企业出口退税收入等。

固定资产折旧 指一定时期内为弥补固定资产损耗按照核定的固定资产折旧率提取的固定资产折旧,或按国民经济核算统一规定的折旧率虚拟计算的固定资产折旧。它反映了固定资产在当期生产中的转移价值。各种类型企业 and 企业化管理的事业单位的固定资产折旧指实际计提并计入成本费用中的折旧费;不计提折旧的单位,如政府机关、非企业化管理的事业单位和居民住房的固定资产折旧则是按照统一规定的折旧率和固定资产原值计算的虚拟折旧原则上,固定资产折旧应按固定资产的重置价值来计算,但是我国目前尚不具备对全社会固定资产进行重估价的基础,所以暂时只能采用上述方法来计算。

营业盈余 指常住单位创造的增加值扣除劳动者报酬、生产税净额和固定资产折旧后的余额。它相当于企业的营业利润加上生产补贴,但要扣除从利润中开支的工资和福利以及从税后利润中提取的公益金等。

财政收入 国家财政参与社会产品分配所取得的收入,是实现国家职能的财力保证。财政收入所包括的内容几经变化,目前主要包括:(1)各项税收 包括增值税、营业税、消费税、土地增值税。城市维护建设税、资源税、城市土地使用税。印花税、固定资产投资方向调节税、个人所得税、企业所得税、关税。农牧业税和耕地占用税等。

(2)专项收入 包括征收排污费、征收城市水资源费收入,教育费附加收入等。

(3)其他收入 包括基本建设贷款归还收入、国家能源交通重点建设基金收入。国家预算调节基金等。

(4)国有企业计划亏损补贴 这项为负收入,冲减财政收入。

财政支出 国家财政将筹集起来的资金进行分配使用,以满足经济建设和各项事业的需要,主要包括:

(1)基本建设支出 指按国家有关规定,属于基本建设范围内的基本建设有偿使用、拨款、资本金支出以及经国家批准对专项和政策性基建投资贷款,在部门的基建投资额中统筹支付的贴息支出。

(2)企业挖潜改造资金 指国家预算内拨给的用于企业挖潜、革新和改造方面的资金。包括各部门企业挖潜改造资金和企业挖潜改造贷款资金,为农业服务的县办“五小”企业技术改造补助,挖潜改造贷款利息支出。

(3)地质勘探费用 国家预算用于地质勘探单位的勘探工作费用,包括地质勘探管理机构及其事业单位经费、地质勘探经费。

(4)科技三项费用 国家预算用于科技支出的费用,包括新产品试制费、中间试验费、重要科学研究补助费。

(5)支援农村生产支出 国家财政支援农村集体(户)各项生产的支出。包括对农村举办的小型农田水利和打井、喷灌等的补助费;对农村水土保持措施的补助费;对农村举办的小水电站的补助费;特大抗旱的补助费;农村开荒补助费;扶持乡镇企业资金;农村农技推广和植保补助费;农村草场和畜禽保护补助费;农村造林和林木保护补助费;农村水产补助费;发展粮食生产专项资金。

(6)农林水利气象等部门的事业费用 国家财政用于农垦、农场、农业、畜牧、农机、林业、森工、水利、水产、气

象、乡镇企业的技术推广、良种推广(示范)、植物(畜禽、森林)保护、水质监测、勘探设计、资源调查、干部训练等项费用,园艺特产场补助费,中等专业学校经费,飞播牧草试验补助费,营林机构、气象机构经费,渔政费以及农业管理事业费等。

(7)工业交通商业等部门的事业费 国家预算支付给工商各部门用于事业发展的经费。包括勘探设计费、中等专业学校经费、技术学校经费、干部训练费。

(8)文教科学卫生事业费 国家预算用于文化、出版、文物、教育、卫生、中医、公费医疗、体育、档案、地震、海洋、通讯、电影电视、计划生育、党政群干部训练、自然科学、社会科学、科协等项事业的经费支出和高技术研究专项经费。主要包括工资、补助工资、福利费、离退休费、助学金、公务费、设备购置费、修缮费、业务费、差额补助费。

(9)抚恤和社会福利救济费 国家预算用于抚恤和社会福利救济事业的经费,包括由民政部门开支的烈士家属和牺牲病残人员家属的一次性、定期抚恤金,革命伤残人员的抚恤金,各种伤残补助费、烈军属、复员退伍军人生活补助费、退伍军人安置费,优抚事业单位经费,烈士纪念建筑物管理、维修费,自然灾害救济事业费和特大自然灾害灾后重建补助费等。

(10)国防支出 国家预算用于国防建设和保卫国家安全的支出,包括国防费、国防科研事业费、民兵建设以及专项工程支出等。

(11)行政管理费 包括行政管理支出,党派团体补助支出,外交支出,公安安全支出,司法支出,法院支出,检察院支出和公检法办案费用补助。

(12)价格补贴支出 经国家批准,由国家财政拨给的政策性补贴支出,主要包括粮食加价款,粮、棉、油差价补贴,棉花收购价外奖励款,副食品风险基金,市镇居民的肉食价格补贴,平抑市价肉食、蔬菜价差补贴等以及经国家批准的教材课本、报刊新闻纸等价格补贴。

中央财政收入和地方财政收入 按财政体制划分的中央本级收入和地方本级收入。1994年分税制财政体制以后,属于中央财政的收入包括关税、海关代征消费税和增值税,消费税,中央企业所得税,地方银行和外资银行及非银行金融企业所得税,铁道、银行总行、保险总公司等集中缴纳的营业税、所得税、利润和城市维护建设税,增值税的75%部分,海洋石油资源税和证券(印花)税50%部分。属于地方财政的收入包括营业税,地方企业所得税,个人所得税,城镇土地使用税,固定资产投资方向调节税,城镇维护建设税,房产税,车船使用税,印花税,屠宰税,农牧业税,农业特产税,耕地占用税,契税,增值税25%部分,证券交易税(印花税)的50%部分和除海洋石油资源税以外的其他资源税。

中央财政支出和地方财政支出 根据政府在经济和社会活动中的不同职责,划分中央和地方政府的责权,按照政府的责权划分确定的支出。中央财政支出包括国防支出,武装警察部队支出,中央级行政管理费和各项事业费,重点建设支出以及中央政府调整国民经济结构、协调地区发展,实施宏观调控的支出。地方财政支出主要包括地方行政管理和各项事业费,地方统筹的基本建设、技术改造支出,支援农村生产支出,城市维护和建设经费,价格补贴支出等。

预算外资金收支 预算外资金是有关单位凭借国家权力或由国家授权而取得的没有纳入国家预算管理的财政性资金。其收入包括地方财政部门的各项附加收入,集中事业收入,专项收入等,事业行政单位的专用基金,经营性服务纯收入,行政事业性收费,专项资金,中小学勤工俭学收入,税收分成等。其支出包括固定资产投资支出,城市维护支出,福利奖励支出,行政事业支出等。

Explanatory Notes on Main Statistical indicators

Gross Domestic Product refers to gross domestic product calculated at market prices, which is the final products of all resident units in a country (or region) during a certain period of time. Gross domestic product is expressed in three different forms, i. e. value added, income, and products respectively. The form of value added refers to the total value of all products and services produced by all resident units during a certain period of time minus total value of input of materials and services of the nature of non – fixed assets or the summation of the value added of all resident units; the form of income includes all the income created by all resident units and distributed primarily to all resident and non – resident units; the form of products refers to all final goods and services minus imports of goods and services. In the practice of national accounting, gross domestic product is calculated with three approaches, i. e. product approach, income approach and expenditure approach respectively to reflect gross domestic product and its composition from different aspects.

Gross National Product refers to gross national product calculated at market price, which is the final result of the primary distribution of the income created by all the resident units of a country during a certain period of time. The value added created by the resident units of a country engaged in production activities is mainly distributed to the resident units of that country while a part of it is distributed to the non – resident units of the country in the form of remuneration for the labourers and property income. Simultaneously a part of the value added created abroad is distributed to the resident units of the country in the form of remuneration for the labourers and property income. Simultaneously a part of the value added created abroad is distributed to the resident units of the country in the form of remuneration for the labourers and property income. Thus the concept of gross national product is formed which equals to gross domestic product plus overseas income as remuneration for the labourers and property income minus payment abroad as remuneration for the labourers and property income. Unlike gross domestic product which is a concept of production, gross national product is a concept of income.

The difference among gross national product and total value of society and national income is the total value of society and national income only take into account products of material production sectors, while the gross national product, in addition to products of material production sectors, also takes into account products of non – material production sectors. In terms of the value composition of the three conceptions, the total value of society includes the total value of all products of the society; the gross national product includes only the newly created value in the process of producing goods and services, i. e. the value added and excludes the value of the input of intermediate goods and services; National income excludes both the intermediate input and depreciation of fixed assets and includes only the net value of output.

Comparable Prices are applied when comparing indicators of value over time to reflect accurately the changes in real term. Two methods are used for calculating comparable prices: 1. Multiplying the output of products by their constant prices of certain year; 2. Conversion of the data in current prices by relevant price index.

Constant Price refers to the average price of a given product in certain year, which is used for comparison of output value over time. As the output value at constant prices removes the factor of price changes, it reflects the trend of production development over time. Since 1949, with the changes in general price level, the State Statistical Bureau has issued nationally unified constant prices five times: the 1952 constant prices for 1949 – 1957; the 1957 constant prices for 1958 – 1970; the 1970 constant prices for 1971 – 1981; the 1980 constant prices for 1981 – 1987; the 1987 constant prices for 1988 – 1990; the 1990 constant prices for 1991 – 1999; and the 1999 constant prices have been used since 2000.

Average Annual Growth Rate Two methods for calculating average annual growth rate are applied in China, one is often called “level approach” or the method of calculating geometric average, which is derived by comparing the level of the last year of the interval with that of the beginning year; the other is called “accumulative approach” or algebraic average or equation method, which is derived by the summation of the actual figure of each year in the interval divided by the figure in the base year.

Usually the results calculated by the two methods are fairly close, but they differed sharply when uneven economic development occurred with striking fluctuations in growth.

The average annual growth rates listed in this statistical yearbook are calculated by "level approach" except for the growth rate of investment in fixed asset. The base years are not listed when the years are listed for average annual growth rates. For instance, the average annual growth rate of 43 years since 1949 is listed as average annual growth rate of 1950 - 1992 without listing the base year 1949. And the analogy of this is also for the rest.

Various Planning Periods The conventional division of time period in this statistical yearbook is as follows: Economic Rehabilitation Period, 1950 - 1952; The first five - year plan period, 1953 - 1957; the second five - year plan period, 1958 - 1962; The third five - year plan period, 1966 - 1970; The fourth five - year plan period, 1971 - 1975; The fifth five - year plan period, 1976 - 1980; The sixth five - year plan period, 1985; The seventh five - year plan period, 1986 - 1990; The eighth five - year plan period, 1991 - 1995.

State - Owned Economic Units refer to various enterprises, institutions, and government administrative organizations at various levels, social organizations and etc. with state ownership of production means.

Collective - Owned Economic Units refer to various enterprises and institutions with collective ownership of production means, including various rural economic organizations engaged in farming, forestry, animal husbandry, sideline production, and fishery, enterprises and institutions run by townships and villages; collective enterprises and institutions run by cities, counties, towns and subdistrict offices.

Private - Owned Economic Units refer to economic units owned by private individuals, including individual owned private enterprises, jointly owned private enterprises, and private owned companies, Ltd.

Joint Owned Units refer to economic entities jointly invested by enterprises of different types of ownership or by enterprises and institutions, and the partnerships among the joint owned units can be close, half close, or loose.

Share Holding Economic Units refer to enterprises invested in the form of share holding with its investment by all the share holders, which mainly include companies limited by shares and companies with limited liabilities.

Foreign Owned Economic Units refer to enterprises established by foreigners in the territory of mainland China according to related economic laws and regulations of the People's Republic of China as joint ventures, cooperative corporations, or ventures exclusively with sole investment, including joint ventures, cooperative enterprises, and foreign enterprises.

Economic Units Funded by Overseas Chinese from Hong Kong, Macao, and Taiwan refer to enterprises established by entrepreneurs from Hong Kong, Macao, and Taiwan in the territory of mainland China according to related economic laws and regulations of the People's Republic of China as joint ventures, cooperative corporations and ventures exclusively with sole investment, including joint ventures, cooperative enterprises, and exclusively invested enterprises.

Three Industries Industry structure has been classified according to the historical sequence of development. Primary industry refers to extraction of natural resources; secondary industry involves processing of primary products; and tertiary industry provides services of various kinds for production and consumption. The above classification is universal although it varies to some extent from country to country. Industry in China comprises:

Primary industry: agriculture (including farming, forestry, animal husbandry and fishery).

Secondary industry: industry (including mining and quarrying, manufacturing, water supply, electricity generation and supply, steam, hot water, gas) and construction.

Tertiary industry: all other industries not included in primary or secondary industry.

Due to the fact that tertiary industry involves in a large variety of industries in China, it is divided into two sectors: circulation sector and service sector and further into four levels:

The first level: circulation sector, including transportation, postal and telecommunications, services, commerce, catering trade, material supply and marketing, and storage.

The second level: service sector providing services for production and consumption, including banking, insurance, ge-

ological survey, real estates, public utilities, service for residents, consultancy service, and comprehensive technical services, and service for agriculture, forestry, animal husbandry, fishery, water conservancy, and maintenance of roads and inland water ways, etc.

The third level: service sector for upgrading scientific, educational and cultural level of the people, including education, culture, broadcasting, television, scientific research, public health, sports, and social welfare, etc.

The fourth level: sector providing services for public needs, including government agencies, political and party organizations, social organizations, armies, and policemen.

GDP Calculated with Expenditure Approach refers to total expenditure on final consumption, total capital formation and net export of goods and services by resident units of a country in a certain period of time. It reflects the composition of GDP by its use.

Final Consumption refers to the total expenditure of resident units on final consumption of goods and services in a certain period, namely the expenditure of the resident units for purchases of goods and services from domestic economic territory and abroad to meet the requirements of material, cultural and spiritual life. It excludes the expenditure of non-resident units on consumption in the economic territory of the country. The final consumption is classified into resident consumption and government consumption.

(1) Resident consumption refers to the total expenditure of resident households on the final consumption of goods and services in a certain period of time. The expenditure of residents on final consumption of goods is recorded when the change of the ownership of goods happens. The expenditure of residents on the final consumption of services is recorded when the services are provided. The expenditure of the residents on consumption is calculated at market prices, namely the purchasers' prices which the residents pay; the purchasers' prices of goods are the prices the residents pay when they obtain the goods, including the transport and commercial expenses paid by the residents. In addition to the expenditure on consumption of goods and services bought by the residents directly with money, the expenditure on goods and services obtained by the residents in other ways, i. e. the so-called fictitious expenditure on consumption, is also included in the expenditure of the residents on consumption. The fictitious expenditure of the residents on consumption includes the following types: (a) the goods and services provided to the residents by the units in the form of payment in kind and transfer in kind; (b) the goods and services produced and consumed by the households themselves, in which the services refer only to the services provided by the residential buildings owned by the households; (c) the services of financial intermediary provided by the financial institutions; (d) the insurance services provided by the insurance companies.

(2) Government consumption refers to the expenditure on the consumption of the public services provided by the government to the whole society and the net expenditure on the goods and services provided by the government to the households free charge or at lower prices. The former equals to the output value of the government services minus the value of operating income obtained by the government departments. (The output value of the government services equals to its current operating expenditure plus depreciation of fixed assets). The latter equals to the market value of the goods and services provided by the government to the households minus the value received by the government from the households.

Total Capital Formation refers to the net amount of the fixed assets and stock acquired minus those disposed, including the total fixed assets formation and the increase in stock.

(1) Total fixed capital formation refers to the value of fixed assets purchased, transferred in by the resident units and those produced and used by themselves in a certain period deducting the value of fixed assets sold and transferred out. It can be classified into total tangible assets formation and total intangible assets formation. The total tangible assets formation include the value of the construction projects, installation projects completed and the equipment, apparatus and instruments purchased as well as the value of land improved, the value of draught animals, breeding stock, milk, wool and recreational animals and the newly increased economic forest in a certain period. The total intangible assets formation includes the prospecting of minerals, the acquisition of computer softwares, the originals of recreational works and works of literature and arts minus the disposal of them.

(2) Increase in stock refers to the market value of the change in stock in a certain period, i. e., the difference of value between the beginning and the end of the period. The increase in stock can be positive or negative. A positive value indicates the increase in stock while a negative value indicates the decrease in stock. The stock includes the raw materials, fuels and reserve materials purchased by the production units as well as the stock of finished products, semi-finished products, work-in-progress, etc.

Net Export of Goods and Services refers to the difference of the exports of goods and services minus the imports of goods and services. The imports include the value of various goods and services sold or gratuitously transferred by the resident units to the non-resident units. The imports include the value of various goods and services purchased or gratuitously acquired by the resident units from the non-resident units. Because the provision of services and the use of them happen simultaneously, the import and export of services by the resident units from abroad is usually treated as import while the acquisition of services by non-resident units in this country is usually treated as export. The export and import of goods are calculated at FOB.

Labourers' Remuneration refers to the whole payment earned by the labourers from the productive activities they are engaged in. It includes wages, bonuses and allowances the labourers earned in various forms, including monetary form and form in kind. It also includes the free medical services provided to the labourers and the medicine expenses, traffic subsidies and social insurance fee paid by the labourers' working units for them. The social insurance fee paid by the labourers' working units refers to the social insurance fee paid directly by the working units to the government department (usually the department of labour) or the insurance fee paid by the enterprises and institutions for the retirement, death, and medical injury treatment of the staff and workers. As the individual economy is concerned, since the labourers' remuneration is not easily distinguished from the operating profit, both are treated as labourers' remuneration.

Net Taxes on Production refers to the difference of the taxes on production minus the subsidies on production. The taxes on production refers to the various taxes, extra charges and fees levied on the production units on their production, sale and business activities as well as on some factors of production, such as fixed assets, land and labour force, used in the production activities they are engaged in. Specifically speaking, they include sales tax and extra charges, value added tax, various taxes paid in the administrative expenses, road toll payable, sewage charges, extra charges in water and electric power consumed, special revenue turned over to the government by the monopolized trade of tobacco and liquor, etc. In contrast to the taxes on production, the subsidies on production is the unilateral transfer of part of the government's revenue to the production units and is therefore treated as the negative taxes on production. They include subsidies on the loss due to implementation of government policies, price subsidies to the grain institutions, foreign trade corporations' receipts from drawback, etc.

Depreciation of Fixed Assets refers to the depreciation of fixed assets drawn in accordance with the stipulated depreciation rate for the purpose of compensating the wear loss of the fixed assets or the depreciation of fixed assets calculated in a fictitious way in accordance with the stipulated unified depreciation rate in the national economic accounting system. It reflects the value of transfer of the fixed assets in the production of the current period. The depreciation of fixed assets in various enterprises and institutions managed as enterprises refers to the depreciation expenses actually drawn and calculated as part of the cost. In the units which do not draw the depreciation expenses, such as government agencies, institutions not managed as enterprises as well as the houses of residents, the depreciation of fixed assets is the fictitious depreciation, which is calculated in accordance with the stipulated unified depreciation rate. In principle, the depreciation of fixed assets should be calculated on the basis of the re-purchased value of the fixed assets. However, there is no actual condition to re-evaluate all the fixed assets in China. Therefore, the above-mentioned methods are temporarily adopted at present.

Operating Surplus refers to the balance of the value added created by the resident units deducting the labourers' remuneration, net taxes on production and the depreciation of fixed assets. It is equivalent to the business profit of the enterprises plus subsidies on production, but the wages and welfare expenses paid from the profits and the public welfare fund drawn from the post-tax profits should be deducted.

Government Revenue refers to the revenue of the government finance by means of participating in the distribution of the social products, which is the financial resources for ensuring the government to function. The contents of government revenue have been changed several times. Now it includes the following main items:

(1) Various tax revenues, including value added tax, business tax, consumption tax, land value added tax, tax on city maintenance and construction, resources tax, tax on use of urban land, stamp tax, tax on adjustment of the orientation of investment in fixed assets, personal income tax, enterprise income tax, tariff, tax on agriculture and animal husbandry and tax on occupancy of cultivated land, etc.

(2) Special revenues, including revenue collected from imposing fee on sewage treatment, revenue collected from imposing fee on urban water resources, and extra - charges for education, etc.

(3) Other revenues, including revenue from the repayment of capital construction loan, the funds for the state key construction projects in energy industry and transportation, and the funds for state budget adjustment, etc.

(4) Planned subsidies for the losses of the state - owned enterprises. This is an item of negative revenue, used to eat up part of the government revenue.

Government Expenditure refers to the distribution and use of the funds the government finance has raised, so as to meet the needs of economic construction and various causes. It includes the following main items:

(1) Expenditure for capital construction: It refers to the non - gratuitous use and appropriation of funds for capital construction in the range of capital construction, outlay of capital as well as the loans on capital construction approved by the government for special purpose or policy purpose and the expenditure with discount paid in an overall way within the amount of the funds appropriated to the departments for capital construction.

(2) Innovation funds of the enterprises: They refer to the funds appropriated from the government budget for the enterprises to tap the latent power, upgrade the technology and carry out innovation, including the innovation fund of the departments, loan of the enterprises for innovation, subsidies on the innovation of the small fertilizer plant, small cement plant, small coal mines, small machinery plant and small steel plant, the expenditure of interest for the loan for innovation

(3) Geological prospecting expenses: They refer to the expenses appropriated from the government budget to the geological prospecting units for the expenditure of the prospecting work, including the expenditures of the administrative agencies for geological prospecting and their institutional units as well as the geological prospecting expenditure.

(4) expenditures for science and technology promotion: They refer to the expenses appropriated from the government budget for the scientific and technological expenditure, including new products development expenditure, expenditure for intermediate trial and subsidies on important scientific researches.

(5) Expenditure for supporting rural production: It refers to the expenditures appropriated from the government budget for supporting the various expenditures of the rural collective units or households for production, including the subsidies to the small water conservancy projects and well drilling, sprinkling irrigation projects run by the villages; subsidies on the rural water acid soil conserving measures; subsidies to the small power stations run by the villages; subsidies to the expenditure for fighting against particularly severe draughts; subsidies on the rural waste land reclamation; fund for supporting the township enterprises; subsidies to the expenditure for popularization of the agricultural technologies and plant protection in the rural areas; subsidies to the expenditure for the protection of grasslands and cattle and fowls; subsidies on afforestation and forest protection in rural areas; subsidies on the rural aquatic products industry; special fund for developing grain production.

(6) Operating expenses of the departments of farming, forestry, water conservancy and meteorology etc. : They refer to the expenses appropriated from the government budget for the expenditures of agricultural reclamation, farms, agriculture, animal husbandry, agricultural machinery, forestry, timber industry, water conservancy, aquatic products industry, meteorology, technology popularization in township enterprises, popularization (demonstration) of improved varieties, plant (cattle and fowls, forest) protection, water quality monitoring, prospecting and designing, resources investigation,

cadres training, subsidies to horticulture gardens, expenditure of specialized secondary schools, subsidies on the experiments of sowing herbage seeds by flights, expenditures of afforestation agencies and meteorology agencies, expenses for fishery administration and operating expenses for agricultural administration, etc.

(7) Operating expenses of the departments of industry, transport and commerce: They refer to the expenses appropriated from the government budget to the departments of industry, transport and commerce for the expenditure of business development, including expenses for prospecting and designing, expenditures of specialized secondary schools, expenditures of the technical training schools and expenditures for cadres training, etc.

(8) Operating expenses of the departments of culture, education, science and public health: They refer to the expenses appropriated from the government budget for the expenditures of the causes of culture, publication, cultural relics, education, public health, traditional Chinese medical science, free medical services, sports, archives, earthquake, ocean, communications, broadcasting, film and television, family planning; expenditure for training of cadres of government, party and mass organization; expenditures for natural sciences, social sciences, associations for science and technology and the special expenditure for the high - tech researches. They include mainly wages, extra wages, welfare funds, pension for the retirees, stipend, expenses for official business, expenses for equipment purchases, expenses for repairs, business expenses and subsidies to the units which are unable to support their expenditures by their own earnings.

(9) Pension for the disabled or for the families of the bereaved and relief funds for social welfare: They refer to the funds appropriated from the government budget for the expenditures of pension for the disabled or for the families of the bereaved and relief funds for social welfare, including the lump - sum or regular pension paid by the departments of civil affairs to the members of martyrs' families and families of those who died for the public interest, pension to the revolutionary disabled, subsidies for permanent disability of various kinds, subsidies to the military martyrs' dependents and the demobilized army men, expenditure for settling down the demobilized army men, operating expenses of the consoling institutions, expenses for management and repair of the commemorative buildings for the martyrs, the expenses managed by the departments of civil affairs for the retirees and those who have quitted their work, expenses for social relief in rural and urban areas, operating expenses for providing relief to the areas of natural calamity and subsidies on the reconstruction after the particularly severe natural calamities, etc.

(10) Expenditures for national defence: They refer to the funds appropriated from the government budget for the expenditure for building up national defence and safeguarding national security, including expenses of national defence, expenses of scientific researches on national defence, expenses for building up people's militia and expenditure for special projects, etc.

(11) Administrative expenses: They include expenditure for administration, subsidies to the parties and mass organizations, diplomatic expenditure, expenditure for public security, judicial expenditure, law court expenditure, procuratorial expenditure and subsidies to the expenses for treating the cases by the public security departments, procuratorial organs and law courts.

(12) Expenditure for price subsidies: It refers to the expenditure appropriated, with the approval of the government, from the government budget for the policy subsidies to price adjustment, including the fund for the increase of grain prices, the subsidies to the difference between the selling prices and purchasing prices of grains, cotton and edible oil, awards in addition to the purchasing prices of cotton, risk fund for non - staple food, subsidies on the prices of meat and meat products, subsidies on the price difference for curbing the high market prices of meat, meat products and vegetables and the subsidies approved by the government on the prices of textbooks and newsprint of newspapers and periodicals.

Revenue of the Central Government and Revenue of the Local Governments: In accordance with the classification of the structure of the government finance in 1994 on the basis of the classification of channels for collection of tax revenues, the revenue of the central government and the revenue of the local governments have different coverage. The revenue of the central government includes tariff, consumption tax and value added tax levied by the customs, consumption tax, income tax of the enterprises subordinate to the central government, income taxes of the local banks, foreign -

funded banks and non – bank financial institutions, business tax, income tax and profits of railways, head offices of banks, head office of insurance company, which are handed over to the government in a centralized way, tax on city maintenance and construction, 75% of the value added tax, tax on ocean petroleum resources, 50% of the tax on stock dealing (stamp tax). The revenue of the local governments includes business tax, income tax of the enterprises subordinated to the local government, personal income tax, tax on the use of urban land, tax on the adjustment of the investment in fixed assets. tax on town maintenance and construction, tax on real estates, tax on the use of vehicles and ships, stamp tax, slaughter tax, tax on agriculture and animal husbandry, tax on special agricultural products, tax on the occupancy of cultivated land, contract tax, 25% of the value added tax, 50% of the tax on stock dealing (stamp tax) and tax on resources other than the ocean petroleum resources.

Expenditure of the Central Government and Expenditure of the Local Governments: According to the different functions of the central government and local governments in the economic and social activities, the rights of affairs administration are classified between the central government and local governments; and the classification of the expenditure between the central government and local governments are made on the basis of the classification of the rights of affairs administration between them. The expenditure of the central government includes the expenditure for national defence, expenditure for armed police forces, the administrative expenses and various operating expenses at the level of central government, expenditure for key projects and the expenditure of the central government for adjusting the national economic structure, coordinating the development among different regions and exercising the macro – economic regulation and control. The expenditure of the local governments includes mainly the administrative expenses and various operating expenses at the level of local governments, the expenditure for capital construction and technological innovation with the funds raised by the local government, expenditure for supporting rural production, expenditure for city maintenance and construction and expenditure for price subsidies, etc.

Extra – Budgetary Revenue and Expenditure Extra – budgetary fund is the government financial fund obtained by the units concerned by government power or the power authorized by the government and not included in the government budget. The extra – budgetary revenue includes revenue from various extra – charges, revenue from undertakings and special revenue etc., fund for special purpose in the institutional and administrative units, net income from profit – making services, administrative charges and business charges, special fund, income from the part – work and part – study program in secondary and primary schools, and income from deducting a certain percentage from the tax revenue, etc. The extra – budgetary expenditure includes the expenditure for the investment in fixed assets, expenditure for city maintenance, expenditure for welfare and for encouragement and awards, and administrative and business expenditure, etc.

二、人口与就业

POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

2-1 户数、人口、土地面积和人口密度

Households, Population, Land Area and Population Density by Districts

地 区 Region		户 数 (万户) Households (10 000 households)	年末总人口 (万人) Year - End Total Population (10000 persons)	平均每户人口 (人) Population Per Household (person)	土地面积 (平方公里) Land Area (sq. km)	人口密度 (人/平方公里) Density of Population (person/sq. km)
全市总计	Total	897.78	3042.92	3.39	82402.95	369
渝中区	Yuzhong	19.16	58.11	3.03	21.90	26534
大渡口区	Dadukou	6.73	20.45	3.04	94.39	2167
江北区	Jiangbei	14.77	44.72	3.03	213.52	2094
沙坪坝区	Shapingba	19.70	64.32	3.26	383.45	1677
九龙坡区	Jiulongpo	21.76	68.85	3.16	443.03	1554
南岸区	Nan'an	14.50	44.06	3.04	278.78	1580
北碚区	Beibei	19.86	62.69	3.16	755.42	830
万盛区	Wansheng	7.24	26.51	3.66	565.58	469
双桥区	Shuangqiao	1.13	4.11	3.64	37.48	1096
渝北区	Yubei	25.81	78.62	3.05	1452.03	542
巴南区	Ba'nan	26.83	85.97	3.20	1830.30	470
江津市	Jiangjin	46.96	144.58	3.08	3200.22	452
合川市	Hechuan	45.18	150.21	3.32	2356.21	638
永川市	YongChuan	29.66	102.54	3.46	1575.68	651
长寿县	Changshou	27.34	87.76	3.21	1415.49	620
綦江县	Qijiang	26.94	93.86	3.48	2182.14	430
潼南县	Tongnan	23.87	89.61	3.75	1584.97	565
铜梁县	Tongliang	23.49	80.95	3.45	1341.73	603
大足县	Dazu	24.86	91.30	3.67	1390.21	657
荣昌县	Rongchang	23.04	79.65	3.46	1079.01	738
璧山县	Bishan	18.34	59.50	3.24	912.41	652

续表 Continued

地 区	Region	户 数 (万户) Households (10 000 households)	年末总人口 (万人) Year - End Total Population (10000 persons)	平均每户人口 (人) Population Per Household (person)	土地面积 (平方公里) Land Area (sq. km)	人口密度 (人/平方公里) Density of Population (person/sq. km)
龙宝区	Longbao	15.58	49.21	3.16	646.00	762
天城区	Tiancheng	17.58	55.31	3.15	1061.00	521
五桥区	Wuqiao	17.83	59.73	3.35	1750.00	341
开 县	Kaixian	41.95	145.91	3.48	3959.00	369
忠 县	Zhongxian	28.13	97.80	3.48	2184.00	448
梁平县	Liangpin	24.92	86.85	3.49	1890.00	460
云阳县	Yunyang	33.88	123.48	3.64	3634.00	340
奉节县	Fengjie	27.93	98.72	3.53	4087.00	242
巫山县	Wushan	17.39	58.18	3.35	2958.00	197
巫溪县	Wuxi	14.24	50.06	3.52	4030.00	124
城口县	Chengkou	6.04	21.31	3.53	3286.00	65
枳城区	Zhicheng	17.80	58.60	3.29	1534.00	382
李渡区	Lidu	14.35	50.11	3.49	1412.00	355
南川市	Nanchuan	18.63	63.51	3.41	2602.00	244
垫江县	Dianjiang	22.35	86.85	3.89	1518.00	572
武隆县	Wulong	10.92	39.44	3.61	2901.00	136
丰都县	Fengdu	22.35	75.80	3.39	2901.00	261
黔江县	Qianjiang	13.08	47.62	3.64	2397.00	199
石柱县	Shizhu	14.03	49.00	3.49	3013.00	163
彭水县	Pengshui	16.75	60.08	3.59	3903.00	154
酉阳县	Youyang	19.94	70.20	3.52	5173.00	136
秀山县	Xiushan	14.94	56.77	3.79	2450.00	232

2-2 人口按性别分和性比例

Population by Sex and Sex Ratio

单位:万人

(10 000 persons)

地 区 Region		按 性 别 分 By Sex				性 比 例 (女=100) Sex Ratio (Female=100)
		男 Male		女 Female		
		人 口 数 Population	比 重 (%) Proportion	人 口 数 Population	比 重 (%) Proportion	
全市总计	Total	1588.10	52.19	1454.82	47.81	109.16
渝中区	Yuzhong	29.52	50.80	28.59	49.20	103.25
大渡口区	Dadukou	10.29	50.32	10.16	49.68	101.28
江北区	Jiangbei	22.83	51.05	21.89	48.95	104.29
沙坪坝区	Shapingba	33.05	51.38	31.27	48.62	105.69
九龙坡区	Jiulongpo	35.20	51.13	33.65	48.87	104.61
南岸区	Nan'an	22.46	50.98	21.60	49.02	103.98
北碚区	Beibei	32.28	51.49	30.41	48.51	106.15
万盛区	Wansheng	13.40	50.55	13.11	49.45	102.21
双桥区	Shuangqiao	2.16	52.55	1.95	47.45	110.77
渝北区	Yubei	40.78	51.87	37.84	48.13	107.77
巴南区	Ba'nan	44.67	51.96	41.30	48.04	108.16
江津市	Jiangjin	76.06	52.61	68.52	47.39	111.00
合川市	Hechuan	78.65	52.36	71.56	47.64	109.91
永川市	YongChuan	53.44	52.12	49.10	47.88	108.84
长寿县	Changshou	45.01	51.29	42.75	48.71	105.29
綦江县	Qijiang	48.84	52.03	45.02	47.97	108.49
潼南县	Tongnan	47.34	52.83	42.27	47.17	111.99
铜梁县	Tongliang	42.25	52.19	38.70	47.81	109.17
大足县	Dazu	48.51	53.13	42.79	46.87	113.37
荣昌县	Rongchang	41.36	51.93	38.29	48.07	108.02
璧山县	Bishan	30.95	52.02	28.55	47.98	108.41

续表 Continued

地 区 Region		按 性 别 分 By Sex				性 比 例 (女 = 100) Sex Ratio (Female = 100)
		男 Male		女 Female		
		人 口 数 Population	比 重 (%) Proportion	人 口 数 Population	比 重 (%) Proportion	
龙宝区	Longbao	25.18	51.17	24.03	48.83	104.78
天城区	Tiancheng	28.72	51.93	26.59	48.07	108.01
五桥区	Wuqiao	31.05	51.98	28.68	48.02	108.26
开 县	Kaixian	77.32	52.99	68.59	47.01	112.73
忠 县	Zhongxian	50.78	51.92	47.02	48.08	108.00
梁平县	Liangpin	45.48	52.37	41.37	47.63	109.93
云阳县	Yunyang	64.88	52.54	58.60	47.46	110.72
奉节县	Fengjie	52.00	52.67	46.72	47.33	111.30
巫山县	Wushan	30.72	52.80	27.46	47.20	111.87
巫溪县	Wuxi	26.47	52.88	23.59	47.12	112.21
城口县	Chengkou	11.48	53.87	9.83	46.13	116.79
枳城区	Zhicheng	30.41	51.89	28.19	48.11	107.87
李渡区	Lidu	25.79	51.47	24.32	48.53	106.04
南川市	Nanchuan	32.63	51.38	30.88	48.62	105.67
垫江县	Dianjiang	45.68	52.60	41.17	47.40	110.95
武隆县	Wulong	20.82	52.79	18.62	47.21	111.82
丰都县	Fengdu	39.68	52.35	36.12	47.65	109.86
黔江县	Qianjiang	25.18	52.88	22.44	47.12	112.21
石柱县	Shizhu	25.35	51.73	23.65	48.27	107.19
彭水县	Pengshui	32.02	53.30	28.06	46.70	114.11
酉阳县	Youyang	37.53	53.46	32.67	46.54	114.88
秀山县	Xiushan	29.88	52.63	26.89	47.37	111.12

2-3 人 口 按 构 成 分

Population by Composition

单位:万人

(10 000 persons)

地 区 Region		按农业、非农业分 By Agriculture and Non - Agriculture				按 城 乡 分 By Residence			
		农业人口 Agriculture		非农业人口 Non - Agriculture		市镇人口 Urban		乡村人口 Rural	
		人口数 Population	比重(%) Proportion	人口数 Population	比重(%) Proportion	人口数 Population	比重(%) Proportion	人口数 Population	比重(%) Proportion
全市总计	Total	2448.34	80.46	594.58	19.54	2365.71	77.74	677.21	22.26
渝中区	Yuzhong	0.33	0.57	57.78	99.43	58.11	100.00	-	-
大渡口区	Dadukou	6.49	31.74	13.96	68.26	20.45	100.00	-	-
江北区	Jiangbei	10.95	24.49	33.77	75.51	44.72	100.00	-	-
沙坪坝区	Shapingba	22.63	35.18	41.69	64.82	64.32	100.00	-	-
九龙坡区	Jiulongpo	26.15	37.98	42.70	62.02	68.85	100.00	-	-
南岸区	Nan'an	15.21	34.52	28.85	65.48	44.06	100.00	-	-
北碚区	Beibei	39.27	62.64	23.42	37.36	62.69	100.00	-	-
万盛区	Wansheng	16.20	61.11	10.31	38.89	26.51	100.00	-	-
双桥区	Shuangqiao	2.41	58.64	1.70	41.36	4.11	100.00	-	-
渝北区	Yubei	64.23	81.70	14.39	18.30	78.62	100.00	-	-
巴南区	Ba'nan	65.66	76.38	20.31	23.62	85.97	100.00	-	-
江津市	Jiangjin	122.99	85.07	21.59	14.93	144.58	100.00	-	-
合川市	Hechuan	130.66	86.98	19.55	13.02	150.21	100.00	-	-
永川市	YongChuan	84.59	82.49	17.95	17.51	102.54	100.00	-	-
长寿县	Changshou	73.15	83.35	14.61	16.65	67.27	76.65	20.49	23.35
綦江县	Qijiang	76.26	81.25	17.60	18.75	82.00	87.36	11.86	12.64
潼南县	Tongnan	83.07	92.70	6.54	7.30	76.58	85.46	13.03	14.54
铜梁县	Tongliang	72.36	89.39	8.59	10.61	71.87	88.78	9.08	11.22
大足县	Dazu	82.12	89.95	9.18	10.05	77.12	84.47	14.18	15.53
荣昌县	Rongchang	66.13	83.03	13.52	16.97	65.58	82.34	14.07	17.66
璧山县	Bishan	51.88	87.19	7.62	12.81	51.41	86.40	8.09	13.60

续表 Continued

地 区 Region	按农业、非农业分 By Agriculture and Non - Agriculture				按 城 乡 分 By Residence			
	农业人口 Agriculture		非农业人口 Non - Agriculture		市镇人口 Urban		乡村人口 Rural	
	人口数 Population	比重 (%) Proportion	人口数 Population	比重 (%) Proportion	人口数 Population	比重 (%) Proportion	人口数 Population	比重 (%) Proportion
龙宝区 Longbao	28.82	58.57	20.39	41.43	49.21	100.00	-	-
天城区 Tiancheng	46.68	84.40	8.63	15.60	55.31	100.00	-	-
五桥区 Wuqiao	55.75	93.34	3.98	6.66	59.73	100.00	-	-
开 县 Kaixian	134.03	91.86	11.88	8.14	102.14	70.00	43.77	30.00
忠 县 Zhongxian	88.18	90.16	9.62	9.84	70.68	72.27	27.12	27.73
梁平县 Liangpin	79.03	91.00	7.82	9.00	73.62	84.77	13.23	15.23
云阳县 Yunyang	113.97	92.30	9.51	7.70	70.03	56.71	53.45	43.29
奉节县 Fengjie	91.42	92.61	7.30	7.39	42.84	43.40	55.88	56.60
巫山县 Wushan	53.85	92.56	4.33	7.44	28.05	48.21	30.13	51.79
巫溪县 Wuxi	46.27	92.43	3.79	7.57	20.27	40.49	29.79	59.51
城口县 Chengkou	19.40	91.04	1.91	8.96	5.44	25.53	15.87	74.47
枳城区 Zhicheng	39.21	66.91	19.39	33.09	58.60	100.00	-	-
李渡区 Lidu	46.51	92.82	3.60	7.18	50.11	100.00	-	-
南川市 Nanchuan	55.43	87.28	8.08	12.72	63.51	100.00	-	-
垫江县 Dianjiang	77.53	89.27	9.32	10.73	59.79	68.84	27.06	31.16
武隆县 Wulong	35.01	88.77	4.43	11.23	21.05	53.37	18.39	46.63
丰都县 Fengdu	67.51	89.06	8.29	10.94	51.96	68.55	23.84	31.45
黔江县 Qianjiang	42.13	88.47	5.49	11.53	11.47	24.09	36.15	75.91
石柱县 Shizhu	43.57	88.92	5.43	11.08	6.97	14.22	42.03	85.78
彭水县 Pengshui	55.31	92.06	4.77	7.94	6.12	10.19	53.96	89.81
酉阳县 Youyang	63.83	90.93	6.37	9.07	5.25	7.48	64.95	92.52
秀山县 Xiushan	52.15	91.86	4.62	8.14	5.99	10.55	50.78	89.45

2-4 人 口 自 然 变 动

Population Natural Changes

单位:万人、‰

(10 000 persons, ‰)

地 区 Region	出 生 Birth		死 亡 Mortality		自 然 增 长 Natural Growth	
	人 数 Population	出生率 Birth Rate	人 数 Population	死亡率 Mortality Rate	人 数 Population	自然增长率 Natural Growth Rate
全市总计 Total	36.99	12.20	20.95	6.91	16.04	5.29
渝中区 Yuzhong	0.29	5.01	0.44	7.61	-0.15	-2.59
大渡口区 Dadukou	0.18	8.85	0.14	6.88	0.04	1.97
江北区 Jiangbei	0.34	7.64	0.33	7.42	0.01	0.22
沙坪坝区 Shapingba	0.50	7.83	0.30	4.70	0.20	3.13
九龙坡区 Jiulongpo	0.59	8.65	0.43	6.30	0.16	2.35
南岸区 Nan'an	0.34	7.82	0.24	5.52	0.10	2.30
北碚区 Beibei	0.59	9.45	0.39	6.25	0.20	3.20
万盛区 Wansheng	0.34	12.83	0.26	9.81	0.08	3.02
双桥区 Shuangqiao	0.06	14.74	0.01	2.46	0.05	12.28
渝北区 Yubei	0.77	9.84	0.55	7.03	0.22	2.81
巴南区 Ba'nan	0.73	8.54	0.61	7.14	0.12	1.40
江津市 Jiangjin	1.32	9.13	1.05	7.26	0.27	1.87
合川市 Hechuan	1.59	10.59	1.03	6.86	0.56	3.73
永川市 YongChuan	1.07	10.46	0.67	6.55	0.40	3.91
长寿县 Changshou	0.97	11.06	0.56	6.38	0.41	4.67
綦江县 Qijiang	1.13	12.05	0.65	6.93	0.48	5.12
潼南县 Tongnan	0.90	10.05	0.54	6.03	0.36	4.02
铜梁县 Tongliang	0.80	9.87	0.54	6.66	0.26	3.21
大足县 Dazu	0.81	8.90	0.55	6.04	0.26	2.86
荣昌县 Rongchang	0.77	9.68	0.50	6.29	0.27	3.39
璧山县 Bishan	0.57	9.58	0.39	6.56	0.18	3.03

续表 Continued

地 区 Region	出 生 Birth		死 亡 Mortality		自然增长 Natural Growth	
	人 数 Population	出生率 Birth Rate	人 数 Population	死亡率 Mortality Rate	人 数 Population	自然增长率 Natural Growth Rate
龙宝区 Longbao	0.46	9.41	0.30	6.14	0.16	3.27
天城区 Tiancheng	0.66	11.97	0.40	7.25	0.26	4.72
五桥区 Wuqiao	0.82	13.75	0.45	7.55	0.37	6.20
开 县 Kaixian	2.09	14.37	1.04	7.15	1.05	7.22
忠 县 Zhongxian	1.17	11.97	0.76	7.77	0.41	4.20
梁平县 Liangpin	1.11	12.81	0.65	7.50	0.46	5.31
云阳县 Yunyang	2.00	16.26	0.91	7.40	1.09	8.86
奉节县 Fengjie	1.90	19.37	0.73	7.44	1.17	11.93
巫山县 Wushan	0.82	14.13	0.44	7.58	0.38	6.55
巫溪县 Wuxi	0.67	13.40	0.40	8.00	0.27	5.40
城口县 Chengkou	0.28	13.02	0.18	8.37	0.10	4.65
枳城区 Zhicheng	0.62	10.64	0.29	4.98	0.33	5.66
李渡区 Lidu	0.53	10.58	0.30	5.99	0.23	4.59
南川市 Nanchuan	0.90	14.22	0.46	7.27	0.44	6.95
垫江县 Dianjiang	1.29	14.97	0.51	5.92	0.78	9.05
武隆县 Wulong	0.63	16.02	0.31	7.88	0.32	8.14
丰都县 Fengdu	1.10	14.56	0.55	7.28	0.55	7.28
黔江县 Qianjiang	0.86	18.15	0.38	8.02	0.48	10.13
石柱县 Shizhu	0.96	19.71	0.32	6.57	0.64	13.14
彭水县 Pengshui	1.18	19.76	0.46	7.70	0.72	12.06
酉阳县 Youyang	1.25	17.90	0.53	7.59	0.72	10.31
秀山县 Xiushan	1.03	18.24	0.40	7.08	0.63	11.16

2-5 第四次人口普查民族人口

Minority Population of the Fourth National Population Census

单位:人

(1990年7月1日)

(person)

民 族 Nationality	合 计 Total	原重庆市 Preceding Chongqing	万县市 Wanxian	涪陵市 Fuling	黔江地区 Qianjiang
总 人 口 Total Population	28866208	14701288	7988564	3552696	2623660
1. 汉族 Han	27375841	14676100	7974356	3544967	1180418
2. 少数民族 Minority Nationalities	1490367	25188	14208	7729	1443242
男 Male	796198	11798	5862	3983	774555
女 Female	694169	13390	8346	3746	668687
*苗族 Miao	398075	5710	150	2064	390151
土家族 Tujia	1069598	3323	12499	4821	1048955
蒙古族 Mongolian	2332	354	34	34	1910
回族 Hui	8600	6626	1096	189	689
藏族 Tibetan	1143	1014	43	43	43
维吾尔族 Uygur	94	92	1	1	-
彝族 Yi	1818	1694	59	37	28
壮族 Zhuang	922	822	47	19	34
布依族 Bouyei	936	827	29	57	23
朝鲜族 Korean	123	110	3	1	9
满族 Man	1913	1423	108	165	217
侗族 Dong	1619	456	17	32	1114
白族 Bai	739	718	12	4	5
哈尼族 Hani	339	323	10	1	5
傣族 Dai	348	322	16	7	3
傈僳族 Lisu	70	64	6	-	-
佤族 Va	100	94	4	2	-
拉祜族 Lahu	85	84	1	-	-
水族 Shui	82	71	6	2	3
纳西族 Naxi	184	181	3	-	-
羌族 Qiang	150	143	3	1	3
仡佬族 Gelao	371	120	5	230	16

2-6 城镇经济活动独立核算单位数

Economic Units with Independent Accounting System in Urban Areas

单位:个

(unit)

经济类型及行业	Ownership and Sector	1997	1996
全 市 总 计	Total	37414	37910
一、按经济类型分	By Ownership		
1. 国有经济	State - Owned	26005	26174
2. 城镇集体经济	Urban Collective - Owned	10653	11056
3. 城镇其他经济	Other Types of Urban Ownership	756	680
二、按企业、事业、机关分	By Enterprises, Institutions and Agencies		
1. 企业	Enterprises	13354	13998
2. 事业	Institutions	18330	18181
3. 机关	Agencies & Organizations	5730	5731
三、按行业分	By Sector		
1. 农、林、牧、渔业	Farming, Forestry, Animal Husbandry and Fishery	2458	2393
2. 采掘业	Mining and Quarrying	270	156
3. 制造业	Manufacturing	3941	4322
4. 电力、煤气及水的生产和供应业	Electricity, Gas, Water Production and Supply	166	192
5. 建筑业	Construction	566	569
6. 地质勘查业、水利管理业	Geological Prospecting and Water Conservancy	271	256
7. 交通运输、仓储及邮电通信业	Transportation, Storage, Postal and Telecommunication Services	779	752
8. 批发和零售贸易、餐饮业	Wholesale & Retail Trade and Catering Services	4977	5402
9. 金融、保险业	Finance and Insurance	1325	1007
10. 房地产开发与经营业	Real Estate Development and Operation	367	324
11. 社会服务业	Social Services	871	888
12. 卫生、体育和社会福利业	Public Health, Sports and Social Welfare	2893	2841
13. 教育、文化艺术和广播电影电视业	Education, Culture and Arts, Radio, Film and Television	11000	11511
14. 科学研究和综合技术服务业	Scientific Research and Polytechnical Services	1153	1306
15. 国家机关、政党机关和社会团体	Government Agencies, Party Agencies and Social Organizations	6144	5789
16. 其他行业	Others	233	202

2-7 分区县(市)城镇经济活动独立核算单位数
Economic Units with Independent Accounting System
in Urban Areas by Districts and Counties

单位:个

(unit)

区 县 (市) Districts(Counties)		城镇独立 核算单位	Urban Units with Independent Accounting System					
			按经济类型分 By Ownership			按企业、事业、机关分 By Enterprises, Institutions and Agencies		
			国 有 State - Owned	集 体 Collective - Owned	其 他 Others	企 业 Enterprises	事 业 Institutions	机 关 Agencies
全市总计	Total	37414	26005	10653	756	13354	18330	5730
渝中区	Yuzhong	2026	1025	850	151	1346	424	256
大渡口区	Dadukou	426	215	201	10	239	90	97
江北区	Jiangbei	1005	545	399	61	642	259	104
沙坪坝区	Shapingba	886	436	416	34	557	258	71
九龙坡区	Jiulongpo	1736	748	935	53	1319	327	90
南岸区	Nan'an	854	408	375	71	556	199	99
北碚区	Beibei	861	499	319	43	447	325	89
万盛区	Wansheng	407	285	100	22	156	186	65
双桥区	Shuangqiao	192	161	27	4	59	34	99
渝北区	Yubei	1005	703	283	19	320	602	83
巴南区	Be'nan	1082	795	247	40	328	646	108
江津市	Jiangjin	1828	1289	530	9	593	1097	138
合川市	Hechuan	1916	1461	423	32	496	1147	273
永川市	YongChuan	1283	1141	135	7	176	982	125
长寿县	Changshou	1014	826	167	21	198	654	162
綦江县	Qijiang	1207	930	257	20	294	813	100
潼南县	Tongnan	1138	989	149	-	161	868	109
铜梁县	Tongliang	736	497	236	3	243	396	97
大足县	Dazu	970	765	178	27	191	671	108
荣昌县	Rongchang	1053	843	210	-	249	644	160
璧山县	Bishan	826	555	255	16	264	444	118

续表 Continued

区 县 (市) Districts(Counties)		城镇独立 核算单位	Urban Units with Independent Accounting System					
			按经济类型分 By Ownership			按企业、事业、机关分 By Enterprises, Institutions		
			国 有 State - Owned	集 体 Collective - Owned	其 他 Others	企 业 Enterprises	事 业 Institutions	机 关 Agencies
龙宝区	Longbao	898	614	241	43	446	265	187
天城区	Tiancheng	643	481	159	3	221	317	105
五桥区	Wuqiao	476	366	110	-	118	259	99
开 县	Kaixian	1151	816	333	2	253	775	123
忠 县	Zhongxian	977	772	200	5	207	590	180
梁平县	Liangpin	458	329	125	4	174	175	109
云阳县	Yunyang	819	545	274	-	252	425	142
奉节县	Fengjie	881	681	197	3	211	380	290
巫山县	Wushan	348	298	41	9	119	158	71
巫溪县	Wuxi	681	442	239	-	178	361	142
城口县	Chengkou	611	402	207	2	199	236	176
枳城区	Zhicheng	952	743	194	15	345	430	177
李渡区	Lidu	418	339	78	1	103	175	140
南川市	Nanchuan	668	452	208	8	222	323	123
垫江县	Dianjiang	554	374	174	6	195	250	109
武隆县	Wulong	715	564	148	3	132	452	131
丰都县	Fengdu	1006	833	169	4	205	601	200
黔江县	Qianjiang	617	470	147	-	210	224	183
石柱县	Shizhu	497	301	196	-	183	235	79
彭水县	Pengshui	532	348	184	-	191	207	134
酉阳县	Youyang	533	383	145	5	164	207	162
秀山县	Xiushan	507	315	192	-	172	219	116
其 他	Others	21	21	-	-	20	-	1

2-8 从业人员人数

Number of Employed Persons

单位:万人

(10 000 Persons)

分 类 Types		从 人 合 计 Total (10 000 persons)	国有、城镇 集体、其他 经济单位 从业人员 State - Owned, Urban Collective and Other Units	城 镇 私 营 企 业 从 业 人 员 Urban Private Enter- prises	城 镇 体 个 劳 动 者 Urban Self - Empl- oyment	农村集体 和 个 体 劳 动 者 Rural Collective and Self - Empl- oyment	从业人 员构成 (%) Composi- tion
总 计	Total	1689.89	294.39	19.71	54.88	1320.91	100.0
一、按产业分	By Industry						
第一产业	Primary Industry	966.79	4.15	0.08	0.01	962.55	57.2
第二产业	Secondary Industry	290.97	155.11	7.59	6.43	121.84	17.2
第三产业	Tertiary Industry	432.15	135.14	12.04	48.45	236.52	25.6
二、按行业分	By Sector						
农、林、牧、渔业	Farming, Forestry, Animal Husbandry and Fishery	966.79	4.15	0.08	0.01	962.55	57.2
采掘业	Mining and Quarrying	15.86	15.54	0.15	0.17	-	0.9
制造业	Manufacturing	182.16	114.24	5.72	6.17	56.06	10.8
电力、煤气及水的生产和 供应业	Electricity, Gas and Water Pro- duction and Supply	5.26	5.26	-	-	-	0.3
建筑业	Construction	87.66	20.07	1.72	0.09	65.78	5.2
地质勘查业、水利管理业	Geological Prospecting and Water Conservancy	1.22	1.22	-	-	-	0.1
交通运输、仓储及邮电通 信业	Transportation, Storage, Postal and Telecommunication Services	38.47	21.61	0.33	1.58	14.95	2.3
批发和零售贸易、餐饮业	Wholesale and Retail Trade & Catering Services	110.37	34.00	9.90	40.15	26.32	6.5
金融、保险业	Finance and Insurance	4.88	4.88	-	-	-	0.3
房地产业	Real Estate Trade	1.43	1.43	-	-	-	0.1
社会服务业	Social Services	210.47	6.70	1.81	6.71	195.25	12.4
卫生、体育和社会福利业	Public Health, Sports and Social Welfare	8.76	8.76	-	-	-	0.5
教育、文化艺术和广播电 影电视业	Education, Culture and Arts, Radio, Film and Television	31.97	31.97	-	-	-	1.9
科学研究和综合服务 业	Scientific Research and Polytechnical Services	4.68	4.68	-	-	-	0.3
国家机关、政党机关和社 会团体	Government Agencies, Party Agencies and Social Organizations	19.56	19.56	-	-	-	1.2
其他行业	Others	0.32	0.32	-	-	-	...

2-9 职 工 人 数

Number of Staff and Workers

单位:万人

(10 000 Persons)

分 类 Types		合 计 Total	国 有 经济单位 State - Owned Units	城镇集体 经济单位 Urban Collective - Owned Units	其 他 经济单位 Other Types	构 成 (%) Composi- tion
总 计	Total	289.29	211.13	61.64	16.52	100.0
一、按企业、事业、机关分	By Enterprises, Institutions and Agencies					
企业	Enterprises	218.64	144.25	57.87	16.52	75.6
事业	Institutions	51.76	48.16	3.60	-	17.9
机关	Agencies	18.89	18.72	0.17	-	6.5
二、按产业分	By Industry					
第一产业	Primary Industry	4.13	3.24	0.89	...	1.4
第二产业	Secondary Industry	153.73	104.05	36.87	12.81	53.1
第三产业	Tertiary Industry	131.43	103.84	23.88	3.71	45.5
三、按行业分	By Sector					
农、林、牧、渔业	Farming, Forestry, Animal Husbandry and Fishery	4.13	3.24	0.89	...	1.4
采掘业	Mining and Quarrying	15.51	14.23	0.91	0.37	5.4
制造业	Manufacturing	113.14	76.00	25.85	11.29	39.1
电力、煤气及水的生产和 供应业	Electricity, Gas and Water Production and Supply	5.24	4.54	0.11	0.59	1.8
建筑业	Construction	19.84	9.28	10.00	0.56	6.9
地质勘查业、水利管理业	Geological Prospecting and Water Conservancy	1.21	1.20	0.01	-	0.4
交通运输、仓储及邮电通 信业	Transportation, Storage, Postal and Telecommunication Services	20.32	15.43	4.24	0.65	7.0
批发和零售贸易、餐饮业	Wholesale and Retail Trade & Catering Services	33.62	18.01	13.47	2.14	11.6
*批发业	Wholesale Trade	19.71	12.27	6.67	0.77	6.8
*零售业	Retail Trade	11.95	4.85	6.18	0.92	4.1
金融、保险业	Finance and Insurance	4.83	3.34	1.30	0.19	1.7
房地产业	Real Estate Trade	1.39	1.08	0.09	0.22	0.5
社会服务业	Social Services	6.58	5.29	0.78	0.51	2.3
*公共服务业	Public Services	3.89	3.50	0.38	0.01	1.3
*旅游业	Tourism	1.11	0.99	0.01	0.11	0.4
*信息、咨询服务业	Information and Consultancy Services	0.20	0.17	0.02	0.01	0.1
卫生、体育和社会福利业	Public Health, Sports and Social Welfare	8.66	6.16	2.50	...	3.0
*卫生	Health Care	8.30	5.81	2.49	...	2.9
*体育	Sports	0.05	0.05	-	-	...
教育、文化艺术和广播电 影电视业	Education, Culture and Arts, Radio, Film and Television	30.52	30.41	0.11	-	10.5
*教育	Education	28.95	28.89	0.06	-	10.0
*文化艺术	Culture and Arts	0.94	0.89	0.05	-	0.3
*广播电影电视业	Radio, Film and Television	0.63	0.63	-	-	0.2
科学研究和综合技术服 务业	Scientific Research and Polytechnical Services	4.65	3.48	1.17	...	1.6
国家机关、政党机关和社 会团体	Government Agencies, Party Agencies and Social Organizations	19.33	19.20	0.13	-	6.7
其他行业	Others	0.32	0.24	0.08	...	0.1

2-10 女 职 工 人 数

Number of Female Staff and Workers

单位:万人

(10 000 Persons)

分 类	Types	合 计 Total	国 有 经济单位 State - Owned Units	城镇集体 经济单位 Urban Collective - Owned Units	其 他 经济单位 Other Types	占职工 人数比 重(%) As Percentage of Staff and Workers	构 成 (%) Composi- tion
总 计	Total	109.14	75.87	26.38	6.89	37.7	100.0
一、按企业、事业、机关分	By Enterprises, Institutions and Agencies						
企业	Enterprises	84.87	53.02	24.96	6.89	38.8	77.8
事业	Institutions	20.00	18.62	1.38	-	38.6	18.3
机关	Agencies	4.27	4.23	0.04	-	22.6	3.9
二、按产业分	By Industry						
第一产业	Primary Industry	1.02	0.86	0.16	...	24.7	0.9
第二产业	Secondary Industry	58.79	37.77	15.93	5.09	38.2	53.9
第三产业	Tertiary Industry	49.33	37.24	10.29	1.80	37.5	45.2
三、按行业分	By Sector						
农、林、牧、渔业	Farming, Forestry, Animal Husbandry and Fishery	1.02	0.86	0.16	...	24.7	0.9
采掘业	Mining and Quarrying	3.96	3.36	0.51	0.09	25.5	3.6
制造业	Manufacturing	48.68	30.57	13.37	4.74	43.0	44.6
电力、煤气及水的生产和供应业	Electricity, Gas and Water Production and Supply	1.92	1.68	0.05	0.19	36.6	1.8
建筑业	Construction	4.23	2.16	2.00	0.07	21.3	3.9
地质勘查业、水利管理业	Geological Prospecting and Water Conservancy	0.33	0.33	...	-	27.3	0.3
交通运输、仓储及邮电通信业	Transportation, Storage, Postal and Telecommunication Services	5.72	4.37	1.19	0.16	28.1	5.2
批发和零售贸易、餐饮业	Wholesale and Retail Trade & Catering Services	15.43	7.69	6.55	1.19	45.9	14.2
#批发业	Wholesale Trade	8.25	4.86	3.00	0.39	41.9	7.6
零售业	Retail Trade	6.17	2.37	3.22	0.58	51.6	5.7
金融、保险业	Finance and Insurance	2.08	1.43	0.54	0.11	43.1	1.9
房地产业	Real Estate Trade	0.49	0.40	0.03	0.06	35.3	0.4
社会服务业	Social Services	3.02	2.37	0.37	0.28	45.9	2.8
#公共服务业	Public Services	1.68	1.52	0.15	0.01	43.2	1.5
旅游业	Tourism	0.20	0.12	0.01	0.07	18.0	0.2
信息、咨询服务业	Information and Consultancy Services	0.07	0.06	0.01	...	35.0	0.1
卫生、体育和社会福利业	Public Health, Sports and Social Welfare	4.53	3.40	1.13	...	52.3	4.2
#卫生	Public Health	4.39	3.27	1.12	...	52.9	4.0
体育	Sports	0.02	0.02	-	-	40.0	...
教育、文化艺术和广播电视业	Education, Culture and Arts, Radio, Film and Television	11.70	11.66	0.04	-	38.3	10.7
#教育	Education	11.16	11.13	0.03	-	38.5	10.2
文化艺术	Culture and Arts	0.35	0.34	0.01	-	37.2	0.3
广播电影电视业	Radio, Film and Television	0.19	0.19	-	-	30.2	0.2
科学研究和综合技术服务业	Scientific Research and Polytechnical Services	1.54	1.16	0.38	...	33.1	1.4
国家机关、政党机关和社会团体	Government Agencies, Party Agencies and Social Organizations	4.38	4.35	0.03	-	22.7	4.0
其他行业	Others	0.11	0.08	0.03	...	34.4	0.1

2-11 工业、建筑业职工分类人数

Number of Classification of Staff and Workers in Industrial Sector & Construction Sector

单位:万人

(10 000 Persons)

分 类	Types	合 计 Total	工人和 学 徒 Workers and Ap- prentices	工程技 术人员 Engineers and Tech- nicians	管理人员 Managers
总 计	Total	153.73	98.29	9.01	14.62
一、采掘业	Mining and Quarrying	15.51	9.96	0.42	1.24
按经济类型分	By Ownership				
国有经济单位	State - Owned	14.23	8.97	0.39	1.16
中央	Central	8.98	5.20	0.25	0.70
地方	Local	5.25	3.77	0.14	0.46
城镇集体经济单位	Urban Collective - Owned	0.91	0.72	...	0.04
其他经济单位	Others	0.37	0.27	0.03	0.04
按轻重工业分	By Light Industry and Heavy Industry				
轻工业	Light Industry	0.39	0.27	0.03	0.04
重工业	Heavy Industry	15.12	9.68	0.39	1.21
二、制造业	Manufacturing	113.14	71.46	6.44	10.92
按经济类型分	By Ownership				
国有经济单位	State - Owned	76.00	46.05	4.65	7.20
中央	Central	21.87	13.37	1.84	2.41
地方	Local	54.13	32.68	2.81	4.79
城镇集体经济单位	Urban Collective - Owned	25.85	17.94	0.91	2.43
其他经济单位	Others	11.29	7.48	0.88	1.29
按轻重工业分	By Light Industry and Heavy Industry				
轻工业	Light Industry	47.06	30.91	2.12	4.12
重工业	Heavy Industry	66.08	40.55	4.32	6.80
三、电力、煤气及水的生产和供应业	Electricity, Gas, Water Production and Supply	5.25	3.70	0.45	0.60
按经济类型分	By Ownership				
国有经济单位	State - Owned	4.54	3.20	0.39	0.53
中央	Central	1.48	0.97	0.13	0.17
地方	Local	3.06	2.23	0.26	0.36
城镇集体经济单位	Urban Collective - Owned	0.11	0.08	-	0.01
其他经济单位	Others	0.60	0.42	0.06	0.06
按轻重工业分	By Light Industry and Heavy Industry				
轻工业	Light Industry	0.75	0.53	0.04	0.11
重工业	Heavy Industry	4.50	3.17	0.41	0.49
四、建筑业	Construction	19.83	13.16	1.70	1.85
按经济类型分	By Ownership				
国有经济单位	State - Owned	9.28	5.26	0.79	0.99
城镇集体经济单位	Urban Collective - Owned	10.00	7.50	0.85	0.81
其他经济单位	Others	0.55	0.41	0.06	0.05

续表 Continued

分 类	Types	工程技术人员 占合计的 % Engineers and Technicians as Percentage of Total		
		服务人员 Service Clerks	其他人员 Others	
总 计	Total	10.23	21.59	5.9
一、采掘业	Mining and Quarrying	1.97	1.92	2.7
按经济类型分	By Ownership			
国有经济单位	State - Owned	1.90	1.82	2.7
中央	Central	1.56	1.27	2.8
地方	Local	0.34	0.55	2.7
城镇集体经济单位	Urban Collective - Owned	0.05	0.10	0.5
其他经济单位	Others	0.03	...	8.1
按轻重工业分	By Light Industry and Heavy Industry			
轻工业	Light Industry	0.02	0.03	7.7
重工业	Heavy Industry	1.95	1.89	2.6
二、制造业	Manufacturing	7.19	17.12	5.7
按经济类型分	By Ownership			
国有经济单位	State - Owned	5.78	12.33	6.1
中央	Central	2.37	1.88	8.4
地方	Local	3.41	10.45	5.2
城镇集体经济单位	Urban Collective - Owned	0.86	3.70	3.5
其他经济单位	Others	0.56	1.09	7.8
按轻重工业分	By Light Industry and Heavy Industry			
轻工业	Light Industry	1.88	8.04	4.5
重工业	Heavy Industry	5.31	9.08	6.5
三、电力、煤气及水的生产和供应业	Electricity, Gas, Water Production and Supply	0.33	0.17	8.6
按经济类型分	By Ownership			
国有经济单位	State - Owned	0.28	0.15	8.6
中央	Central	0.15	0.06	8.8
地方	Local	0.13	0.09	8.5
城镇集体经济单位	Urban Collective - Owned	0.01	...	2.4
其他经济单位	Others	0.04	0.02	10.0
按轻重工业分	By Light Industry and Heavy Industry			
轻工业	Light Industry	0.03	0.04	5.3
重工业	Heavy Industry	0.30	0.13	9.1
四、建筑业	Construction	0.73	2.38	8.6
按经济类型分	By Ownership			
国有经济单位	State - Owned	0.56	1.67	8.5
城镇集体经济单位	Urban Collective - Owned	0.17	0.67	8.5
其他经济单位	Others	...	0.03	10.9

2-12 城镇从业人员报酬

Remuneration of Employment in Urban Areas

单位:万元

(10 000 yuan)

行 业	Sector	合 计 Total	国 有 经济单位 State - Owned	城镇集体 经济单位 Urban Collective - Owned	其 他 经济单位 Other Types
从业人员报酬	Remuneration of Employment	1603681	1241939	246929	114813
农、林、牧、渔业	Farming, Forestry, Animal Husbandry and Fishery	17313	13694	3615	4
采掘业	Mining and Quarrying	89113	83824	3102	2187
制造业	Manufacturing	602102	424327	95370	82405
电力、煤气及水的生产和 供应业	Electricity, Gas and Water Production and Supply	40889	35994	510	4385
建筑业	Construction	102474	56197	43146	3131
地质勘查业、水利管理业	Geological Prospecting and Water Conservancy	8051	8014	37	-
交通运输、仓储及邮电通 信业	Transportation, Storage, Postal and Telecommunication Services	147862	127722	17146	2994
批发和零售贸易、餐饮业	Wholesale and Retail Trade & Catering Services	138280	80077	47533	10670
#批发业	Wholesale Trade	66941	40610	22752	3579
零售业	Retail Trade	51331	22875	23104	5352
金融、保险业	Finance and Insurance	40867	29085	10253	1529
房地产业	Real Estate Trade	8553	6049	455	2049
社会服务业	Social Services	38027	29030	3609	5388
•#公共服务业	Public Services	19902	17998	1769	135
旅游业	Tourism	2604	2083	32	489
信息、咨询服务业	Information and Consultancy Services	1513	1362	94	57
卫生、体育和社会福利业	Public Health, Sports and Social Welfare	55937	43433	12478	26
#卫生	Public Health	53639	41218	12395	26
体育	Sports	449	366	83	-
教育、文化艺术和广播电 影电视业	Education, Culture and Arts, Radio, Film and Television	162378	161932	446	-
#教育	Education	151991	151723	268	-
文化艺术	Culture and Arts	6747	6569	178	-
广播电影电视业	Radio, Film and Television	3640	3640	-	-
科学研究和综合服务 业	Scientific Research and Polytechnical Services	33104	25101	7986	17
国家机关、政党机关和社 会团体	Government Agencies, Party Agencies and Social Organizations	116832	116036	796	-
其他行业	Others	1899	1424	447	28

2-13 职工工资总额

Total Wages of Staff and Workers

单位:万元

(10 000 yuan)

行	业	Sector	合 计 Total Wages	国 有 经济单位 State - Owned	城镇集体 经济单位 Urban Collective Owned	其 他 经济单位 Other Types
全	市	Total	1581684	1226641	244245	110798
农、林、牧、渔业		Farming, Forestry, Animal Husbandry and Fishery	17286	13668	3614	4
采掘业		Mining and Quarrying	89012	83730	3095	2187
制造业		Manufacturing	598175	423647	94044	80484
电力、煤气及水的生产和 供应业		Electricity, Gas, Water Production and Supply	40778	35975	509	4294
建筑业		Construction	101246	55857	42335	3054
地质勘查业、水利管理业		Geological Prospecting and Water Conservancy	8035	7998	37	-
交通运输、仓储及邮电通 信业		Transportation, Storage, Postal and Telecommunication Services	139878	119817	17081	2980
批发和零售贸易、餐饮业		Wholesale and Retail Trade & Catering Services	136787	79246	47275	10266
#批发业		Wholesale Trade	79665	53458	22634	3573
零售业		Retail Trade	50499	22474	22963	5062
金融、保险业		Finance and Insurance	40658	28905	10244	1509
房地产业		Real Estate Trade	8202	5963	437	1802
社会服务业		Social Services	36225	28513	3550	4162
#公共服务业		Public Services	19808	17914	1761	133
旅游业		Tourism	2553	2038	32	483
信息、咨询服务业		Information and Consultancy Services	1318	1167	94	57
卫生、体育和社会福利业		Public Health, Sports and Social Welfare	55536	43164	12357	15
#卫生		Public Health	53260	40968	12277	15
体育		Sports	365	365	-	-
教育、文化艺术和广播电 影电视业		Education, Culture and Arts, Radio, Film and Television	158970	158528	442	-
#教育		Education	148763	148497	266	-
文化艺术		Culture and Arts	6637	6461	176	-
广播电影电视业		Radio, Film and Television	3570	3570	-	-
科学研究和综合技术服 务业		Scientific Research and Polytechnical Services	33000	25001	7986	13
国家机关、政党机关和社 会团体		Government Agencies, Party Agencies and Social Organizations	116008	115214	794	-
其他行业		Others	1888	1415	445	28

2-14 职工年平均工资

Average Wage of Staff and Workers

单位:元

(yuan)

行	业	Sector	职工年 平均工资 Average Wage of Staff and Workers	国有 经济单位 State- Owned	城镇集体 经济单位 Urban Collective - Owned	其他 经济单位 Other Types
全	市	Total	5502	5828	4016	6845
农、林、牧、渔业	Farming, Forestry, Animal Husbandry and Fishery		4187	4217	4078	4444
采掘业	Mining and Quarrying		5702	5848	3325	6023
制造业	Manufacturing		5278	5530	3668	7256
电力、煤气及水的生产和 供应业	Electricity, Gas, Water Production and Supply		7856	8011	4653	7269
建筑业	Construction		5311	6173	4465	5730
地质勘查业、水利管理业	Geological Prospecting and Water Conservancy		6606	6643	3000	-
交通运输、仓储及邮电通 信业	Transportation, Storage, Postal and Telecommunication Services		6853	7734	3961	4911
批发和零售贸易、餐饮业	Wholesale and Retail Trade & Catering Services		4113	4460	3524	4946
#批发业	Wholesale Trade		4072	4402	3403	4654
零售业	Retail Trade		4286	4700	3738	5898
金融、保险业	Finance and Insurance		8442	8665	7909	8152
房地产业	Real Estate Trade		6195	5679	6916	8547
社会服务业	Social Services		5529	5423	4591	7989
#公共服务业	Public Services		5071	5096	4674	9554
旅游业	Tourism		6232	7193	3776	4099
信息、咨询服务业	Information and Consultancy Services		6897	6973	5364	9210
卫生、体育和社会福利业	Public Health, Sports and Social Welfare		6510	7116	5015	9375
#卫生	Public Health		6516	7160	5010	9375
体育	Sports		6983	6983	-	-
教育、文化艺术和广播电 影电视业	Education, Culture and Arts, Radio, Film and Television		5288	5292	4188	-
#教育	Education		5221	5222	4743	-
文化艺术	Culture and Arts		7050	7244	3560	-
广播电影电视业	Radio, Film and Television		5691	5691	-	-
科学研究和综合技术服 务业	Scientific Research and Polytechnical Services		7259	7279	7198	7278
国家机关、政党机关和社 会团体	Government Agencies, Party Agencies and Social Organizations		6068	6069	6021	-
其他行业	Others		5928	6039	5498	8688

2-15 城镇经济单位在职职工保险福利费用及构成情况

Insurance Welfare and Composition of Staff and Workers in Urban Economic Units

单位:万元		(10 000 yuan)				
项 目	Item	合 计 Total	国有经济 State - Owned	城镇集 体经济 Urban Collective - Owned	其他各 种经济 Other Types	保险福利费 构成(%) Composi - tion
集体保险福利费总数	Total Collective Insurance Welfare	189786	169841	14291	5654	100.0
集体福利设施及补贴	Subsidies for Collective Welfare Funds	44978	41350	2544	1084	23.7
文体宣传费	Expenses for Cultural Activities, Sports and Propaganda	15455	14736	622	97	8.1
医疗卫生费	Medical Care	96564	84793	8358	3412	50.9
其 他	Others	32789	28962	2766	1061	17.3

2-16 城镇经济单位离休、退休、退职人数及保险福利费用构成情况

Number and Insurance Welfare of VCSR Retired and Resigned in Urban Economic Units

单位:人、万元		(person, 10 000 yuan)				
项 目	Item	合 计 Total	国有经济 State - Owned	城镇集 体经济 Urban Collective - Owned	其他各 种经济 Other Types	构成 (%) Composi - tion
一、离休、退休、退职人数	Retired, VCSR and RRSW	840427	661203	163419	15805	100.0
离休	VCSR	17355	16097	1046	212	2.1
退休	Retired	806441	635254	155818	15369	95.9
退职	RRSW	16631	9852	6555	224	2.0
二、保险福利费用总额	Total Insurance and Welfare	424145	365431	50681	8063	100.0
离休金	Pensions for VCSR	12868	12149	589	130	3.0
退休金	Pensions for Retired	320184	272952	41682	5550	75.5
退职生活费	Pensions for RRSW	3280	2367	871	41	0.8
医疗卫生费	Medical Care	61683	54569	5399	1715	14.5
其他	Others	26130	23394	3110	626	6.2

2-17 城镇经济单位新增从业人员及构成

New Employment in Urban Area and Composition

项 目	Item	城镇新增就业人员 (万人) Urban New Employment (10 000 person)	新增就业人员占合计 的 (%) As Percentage of Total
总 计	Total	11.58	100.0
按就业人员来源分	By Source		
城镇	Urban	2.04	17.6
农村	Rural	3.28	28.3
大中专技校毕业生	Graduates from Universities, Specialized Secondary Schools and Technical Training Schools	4.15	35.9
其他	Others	2.11	18.2
按就业人员去向分	By Assignment		
国有经济单位	State - Owned Units	7.65	66.1
城镇集体经济单位	Urban Collective - Owned Units	2.61	22.5
城镇其他经济单位	Other Types of Ownership	1.32	11.4

2-18 城镇登记失业人员及构成

Registered Unemployment in Urban Areas and Composition

项 目	Item	城镇登记失业人员 (万人) Urban Registered Unemployment (10 000 person)	登记失业人员占合计 的 (%) As Percentage of Total
总 计	Total	10.85	100.0
# 女性	Female	6.18	57.0
按失业时间分	By Period		
6 个月以上	Over Six Months	6.92	63.8
6 个月以下	Less than Six Months	3.93	36.2
按文化程度分	By Educational Level		
大专及以上	College Level and above	0.49	4.5
中专和高中	Specialized Secondary and Senior Secondary Level	4.37	40.3
初中及以下	Junior Secondary Level and below	5.99	55.2
登记失业率 (%)	Registered Unemployment Rate	3.47	—

2-19 分地区城镇经济单位职工人数及下岗人员情况
Staff, Workers and Laid - Off of Economic
Units in Urban Areas by Region

单位:个、人

(unit, person)

地 区 Region	城镇经济单位 Urban Economic Units				国有企业 State - Owned Enterprises			
	单 位 个 数 Units	职工人数 Staff and Workers	下岗人员 Laid - Off	占职工 % Proportion	单 位 个 数 Units	职工人数 Staff and Workers	下岗人员 Laid - Off	占职工 % Proportion
总 计 Total	37414	2892918	396375	13.7	4839	1442518	259003	18.0
渝中区 Yuzhong	2026	329060	53932	16.4	399	181407	29652	16.3
大渡口区 Dadukou	426	86551	20339	23.5	36	58190	12771	21.9
江北区 Jiangbei	1005	171473	34343	20.0	198	108260	23449	21.7
沙坪坝区 Shapingba	886	206057	37021	18.0	126	105647	25339	24.0
九龙坡区 Jiulongpo	1736	246642	32972	13.4	362	146127	21663	14.8
南岸区 Nan'an	854	127577	29227	22.9	121	72033	19694	27.3
北碚区 Beibei	861	105315	17808	16.9	141	51550	10148	19.7
万盛区 Wansheng	407	47898	3773	7.9	53	27590	2754	10.0
双桥区 Shuangqiao	192	9218	125	1.4	29	6155	63	1.0
渝北区 Yubei	1005	65529	7564	11.5	100	26905	4512	16.8
巴南区 Ba'nan	1082	78921	15642	19.8	127	37174	10534	28.3
江津市 Jiangjin	1828	85894	10639	12.4	192	44004	6418	14.6
合川市 Hechuan	1916	71958	10602	14.7	154	25944	5412	20.9
永川市 Yongchuan	1283	64611	7656	11.8	94	26078	5035	19.3
长寿县 Changshou	1014	87080	7489	8.6	90	52747	5365	10.2
兼江县 Qjiang	1207	84111	8328	9.9	130	46229	5950	12.9
潼南县 Tongnan	1138	31044	4306	13.9	70	10340	2610	25.2
铜梁县 Tongliang	736	37223	4418	11.9	87	13327	3479	26.1
大足县 Dazu	970	34883	2947	8.4	87	8900	1037	11.7
荣昌县 Rongchang	1053	63927	3805	6.0	81	32723	2266	6.9
璧山县 Bishan	826	29498	3217	10.9	68	9784	2139	21.9
万县市 Wanxian	7942	460643	48226	10.5	1032	188539	35475	18.8
涪陵市 Fuling	4313	239685	20794	8.7	618	110897	14536	13.1
黔江地区 Qiangjiang	2686	126934	11202	8.8	424	50801	8702	17.1

2-20 国有经济单位职工人数及下岗人员

Staff, Workers and Laid - Off of State - Owned Economic Units

单位:个、人

(unit, person)

行 业 Sector	国有经济单位 State - Owned Economic Units				国有企业 State - Owned Enterprises			
	单 位 个 数 Units	职工人数 Staff and Workers	下岗人员 Laid - off	占职工 % Proportion	单 位 个 数 Units	职工人数 Staff and Workers	下岗人员 Laid - off	占职工 % Proportion
合 计 Total	26005	2111338	262646	12.4	4839	1442518	259003	18.0
农、林、牧、渔业 Farming, Forestry, Animal Husbandry and Fishery	1634	32395	1789	5.5	68	6775	1140	16.8
采掘业 Mining and Quarrying	219	142337	15525	10.9	218	142217	15525	10.9
制造业 Manufacturing	1120	760017	168837	22.2	1115	758887	168613	22.2
电力、煤气及水 Electricity, Gas and Water	127	45431	715	1.6	127	45431	715	1.6
的生产和供应业 Production and Supply								
建筑业 Construction	128	92750	17578	19.0	128	92750	17578	19.0
地质勘查业、水 Geological Prospecting and	262	11995	1146	9.6	13	2581	-	-
利管理业 Water Conservancy								
交通运输、仓储 Transportation, Storage, Postal	512	154316	16702	10.8	324	131001	16217	12.4
及邮电通信业 and Telecommunication								
Services								
批发和零售贸易 Wholesale and Retail Trade	2026	180057	36093	20.0	2003	179460	36028	20.1
餐饮业 & Catering Services								
金融、保险业 Finance and Insurance	357	33387	-	-	336	32876	-	-
房地产业 Real Estate Trade	279	10751	148	1.4	86	3417	41	1.2
社会服务业 Social Services	629	52878	3110	5.9	176	35603	3097	8.7
卫生、体育和社 Public Health, Sports and	970	61571	-	-	1	5	-	-
会福利业 Social Welfare								
教育文化艺术和 Education, Culture and	10951	304150	224	0.1	14	1135	49	1.3
广播电影电视业 Arts, Radio Film and								
Television								
科学研究和综合 Scientific Research and	572	34798	726	2.1	217	9994	-	-
技术服务业 Polytechnical Services								
国家机关、政党 Government Agencies, Party	6102	192134	-	-	-	-	-	-
机关和社会团体 Agencies and Social								
Organizations								
其他行业 Others	117	2371	53	2.2	13	386	-	-

主要统计指标解释

人口数 指一定时点、一定地区范围内的有生命的个人的总和。

年度统计的年末人口数是指每年 12 月 31 日 24 时的人口数。

市镇总人口和乡村总人口 一般是按常住人口划分的。

市镇总人口 指市、镇辖区的全部人口。

乡村总人口 指县(不含镇)的全部人口。

市 是指经国家批准成立“市”建制的城市。

镇 是指经省、自治区、直辖市批准的镇。1963 年以前为常住人口在 2000 人以上,非农业人口占 50% 以上、1964 年起改为常住人口在 3000 人以上,非农业人口占 70% 以上,或常住人口在 2500 人以上,不满 3000 人,非农业人口占 85% 以上的。1984 年后又调整为,凡县级地方国家机关所在地:或总人口在 20000 人以下的乡,乡政府驻地非农业人口超过 2000 人的,或总人口在 20000 人以上的乡,乡政府驻地非农业人口占全乡人口 10% 以上;或少数民族地区、人口稀少的边远地区。山区和小型工矿区、小港口、风景旅游、边境口岸等地,非农业人口虽不足 2000 人,都可建镇。

出生率(又称粗出生率) 指在一定时期内(通常为一年)平均每千人所出生的人数的比率,一般用千分率表示。计算公式:

$$\text{出生率} = \frac{\text{年出生人数}}{\text{年平均人数}} \times 1000\%$$

出生人数是指活产婴儿,即胎儿脱离母体时(不管怀孕月数),有过呼吸或其他生命现象。

年平均人数是年初、年底人口数的平均数,也可用年中人口数代替。

死亡率(又称粗死亡率) 指在一定时期内(通常为一年)一定地区的死亡人数与同期平均人数(或期中人数)之比,一般用千分率表示。计算公式:

$$\text{死亡率} = \frac{\text{年死亡人数}}{\text{年平均人数}} \times 1000\%$$

人口自然增长率 指在一定时期内(通常为一年)人口自然增加数(出生人数减死亡人数)与该时期内平均人数(或期中人数)之比,一般用千分率表示。计算公式:

$$\text{人口自然增长率} = \frac{\text{本年出生人数} - \text{本年死亡人数}}{\text{年平均人数}} \times 1000\%$$

$$\text{人口自然增长率} = \text{人口出生率} - \text{人口死亡率}$$

从业人员 指从事一定社会劳动并取得劳动报酬或经营收入的人员。包括:

- (1)全部职工
- (2)再就业的离退休人员
- (3)私营业主
- (4)个体户主
- (5)私营和个体从业人员
- (6)乡镇企业从业人员
- (7)农村从业人员
- (8)其他从业人员(包括民办教师、宗教职业者、现役军人等)

这一指标反映了一定时期内全部劳动力资源的实际利用情况,是研究我国基本国情国力的重要指标。

各单位的从业人员是指在各级国家机关、政党机关、社会团体及企业、事业单位中工作,并取得劳动报酬的全部人员。包括职工、再就业的离退休人员、民办教师以及在各单位中工作的外方人员和港、澳、台方人员。

各单位的从业人员反映了各单位实际参加生产或工作的全部劳动力。

经济活动人口 指在 16 岁以上,有劳动能力,参加或要求参加社会经济活动的人口。包括:从业人员和失业人员。

国有经济单位职工 指在国有经济单位及其附属机构工作,并由其支付工资的各类人员,国有经济单位职工

不包括:返聘的离退休人员、民办教师、在国有经济单位工作的外方人员和港、澳、台人员。

城镇私营和个体从业人员 城镇私营从业人员指在工商管理部门注册登记,其经营地址设在县城关镇(含城关镇)以上的私营企业从业人员。包括:私营企业投资者和雇工。城镇个体从业人员指在工商管理部门注册登记,并持有城镇户口或在城镇长期居住,经批准从事个体工商经营的从业人员。包括:个体经营者和在个体工商户劳动的家庭帮工和雇工。

城镇登记失业人员及失业率 指有非农业户口,在一定的劳动年龄内,有劳动能力,无业而要求就业,并在当地就业服务机构进行求职登记的人员。城镇登记失业率指城镇登记失业人数同城镇从业人数与城镇登记失业人数之和的比。计算公式为:

$$\text{城镇登记失业率} = \frac{\text{城镇登记失业人数}}{\text{城镇从业人数} + \text{城镇登记失业人数}} \times 100\%$$

职工 指在国有经济、城镇集体经济、联营经济、股份制经济、外商和港、澳、台投资经济、其他经济单位及其附属机构工作,并由其支付工资的各类人员。

合同制职工 指各单位根据国务院国发(1986)77号文件和国务院令第99号的规定,通过签订有固定期限劳动合同、无固定期限劳动合同和以完成一项工作为期限劳动合同所使用的职工。包括实行全员劳动合同制单位的全部职工。

城镇集体经济单位职工 指在城镇集体经济单位及其管理部门工作,并由其支付工资的各类人员。

其他经济单位职工 指在联营经济、股份制经济、外商投资经济、港、澳、台投资经济单位工作,并由其支付工资的各类人员。

职工工资总额 指各单位在一定时期内直接支付给本单位全部职工的劳动报酬总额。

工资总额的计算原则应以直接支付给职工的全部劳动报酬为根据。各单位支付给职工的劳动报酬以及其他根据有关规定支付的工资,不论是计入成本的还是不计入成本的,不论是按国家规定列入计征奖金税项目的,还是未列入计征奖金税项目的,不论是以货币形式支付的还是以实物形式支付的,均包括在工资总额内。

计件超额工资 是计件工资的一部分,指计件工人超额完成定额任务后所得的工资。即计件工人实得的全部计件工资减去应得的计件标准工资后的数额。某些企业的工人由于从事生产的工作物等级高于本人工资等级,因而其计件标准工资高于本人标准工资,其计件超额工资也应是全部工资减去应得的计件标准工资后的数额。

奖金 指支付给职工的超额劳动报酬和增收节支的劳动报酬。

津贴和补贴 指为了补偿职工特殊或额外的劳动消耗和因其他特殊原因支付给职工的津贴,以及为了保证职工工资水平不受物价影响支付给职工的物价补贴。

职工平均工资 指企业、事业、机关单位的职工在一定时期内平均每人所得的货币工资额。它表明一定时期职工工资收入的高低程度,是反映职工工资水平的主要指标,计算公式为:

$$\text{职工平均工资} = \frac{\text{报告期实际支付的全部职工工资总额}}{\text{报告期全部职工平均人数}}$$

职工平均实际工资 指扣除物价变动因素后的职工平均工资。计算公式为:

$$\text{职工平均实际工资} = \frac{\text{报告期职工平均工资}}{\text{报告期城镇居民消费价格指数}}$$

离休、退休、退职人员 指正式办理了离休、退休、退职手续,并享受相应的离休、退休、退职待遇的人员。

保险福利费用 指企业、事业、机关单位在工资以外实际支付给职工和离休、退休、退职人员个人以及用于集体的劳动保险和福利费用。

(1)职工保险福利费用具体包括:

①**医疗卫生费** 指实行公费医疗企业的职工及其供养的直系亲属的医疗费、医务经费、职工因工负伤就医路费以及住院伙食补助费等;卫生部门开支的事业及机关单位职工的公费医疗经费;未参加公费医疗的企业、事业和机关单位职工的医药费。

②**丧葬抚恤救济费** 指职工死亡的丧葬费、丧葬补助费和所遗供养直系亲属的抚恤费、救济费、生活补助费以及职工供养直系亲属死亡时的丧葬补助费等。

③**生活困难补助** 指对生活困难的职工实际支付的定期补助和临时性补助。

④文体宣传费 指企业、事业和机关单位实际支付的文体宣传费。不包括学习费。

⑤集体福利事业补贴费 指对职工浴室、理发室、洗衣房、哺乳室、托儿所等集体福利设施各项支出与收入相抵后的差额补助费。

⑥集体福利设施费 指按照国家规定开支的集体福利设施费用。如职工食堂炊事用具的购置费、修理费、职工宿舍的修缮费用。不包括由企业、事业、机关单位自筹经费开支的职工福利设施的基本建设费用

⑦计划生育补贴 指发给职工独生子女的补贴费和保健费。

⑧其他 指上述费用以外,单位支付给职工的保险福利费。

(2)离休、退休、退职人员保险福利费用具体包括:

①离休金 指发给离休人员的工资和按 1982 年国务院发布的“关于老干部离休退休制度的几项规定,发给符合规定的离休干部相当于 1—2 个月标准工资的生活补贴和国务院[1989]82、83 号文件规定提高离休人员的待遇所增加的费用及粮价价格补贴等。

②退休金 指按照国家有关规定发给退休人员的退休费和国务院[1989]82、83 号文件规定提高退休人员的待遇所增加的费用及粮油价格补贴等。

③退职生活费 指按照 1978 年国务院《关于工人退休、退职的暂行办法》规定定期发给退职人员的生活费用和国务院[1989]82、83 号文件规定提高退职人员的待遇所增加的费用及粮油价格补贴等。

④医疗卫生费 指离休、退休、退职人员的医疗费、住院费以及住院伙食补助等费用。

⑤护理费 指因工致残、饮食起居需人扶助的离休、退休人员的护理费以及因病不能自理的离休人员的护理费。

⑥生活补贴 指按照 1985 年国务院《关于发给离休退休人员生活补贴费的通知》规定、发给离休、退休人员的生活补贴费。

⑦交通费补贴 指按月发给离休人员的交通费补贴。

⑧丧葬抚恤救济费 指离休、退休、退职人员死亡的丧葬费、丧葬补助费和所遗供养直系亲属的抚恤费、救济费、生活补助费以及供养直系亲属死亡时的丧葬补助费等。

⑨其他 包括易地安置的离休、退休、退职人员的安家补助费;离休、退休、退职人员的生活困难补助费、书报费、洗理费、副食品价格补贴、房租价格补贴、水电补贴、少数民族补贴以及老干部活动经费开支的旅游费用等。

Explanatory Notes on Main Statistical Indicators

Total population refers to the total number of people alive at a certain point of time within a given area.

The annual statistics on total population is taken at midnight, the 31st of December.

Urban Population and Rural Population are classified, in general, with the permanent population.

Urban Population refers to the population living in areas under the jurisdiction of cities or towns.

Rural Population refers to the population of counties excluding those living in towns.

City refers to cities established with the approval of the central government.

Town refers to towns established with the approval of the governments of province, autonomous region, or municipality directly under the central government. Prior to 1963, a town was defined as an area with more than 2000 permanent residents, of which 50 % or more were non - agricultural population; A revision of the definition was made in 1964. By the new definition, a town was an area with more than 3000 permanent residents, of which 70 % or more were non - agricultural population or an area with more than 2500, but lower than 3000 permanent residents, of which 85 % or more were non - agricultural population. Further adjustment was made in 1984; a town is defined as: (1) an area being the location of county - level government agency, or (2) a township with a total population less than 20000, where the non - agricultural population of the location of a township government exceeds 2000; or (3) a township with a total population more than 20000, where the proportion of the non - agricultural population to the total population of the location of a township government is greater than 10 %; or (4) a remote area, mountainous area, small - sized mining area, small harbor, tourism area, or border area with non - agricultural population less than 2000.

Birth Rate (or Crude Birth Rate) refers to the ratio of the number of births to the average population during a certain period of time (usually a year), which is often expressed in‰. The following formula is used:

$$\text{Birth Rate} = \frac{\text{Number of Births}}{\text{Average Number of Population}} \times 1000\%$$

Number of Births refers to live births, i. e. the births when babies had showed any vital phenomena regardless of the length of pregnancy.

Annual Average Number of Population is the average of the number of population at the beginning of the year and that at the end of the year. Sometimes it is substituted for with the mid - year population.

Death Rate (or Crude Death Rate) refers to the ratio of the number of deaths to the average population (or mid - year population) during a certain period of time (usually a year), which is often expressed in‰. The following formula is used:

$$\text{Death Rate} = \frac{\text{Number of Deaths}}{\text{Annual Average Number of Population}} \times 1000\%$$

Natural Growth Rate of Population refers to the ratio of natural increase in population (number of births minus number of deaths) in a certain period of time (usually a year) to average population (or mid - year population) of the same period, which is often expressed in ‰. The following formulas are applied:

$$\text{Natural Growth of Population} = \frac{\text{Number of Births} - \text{Number of Deaths}}{\text{Average number of Population}} \times 1000\%$$

$$\text{Natural Growth Rate of Population} = \text{Birth Rate} - \text{Death Rate}$$

Employed Persons refers to the persons who are engaged in social labour and receive remuneration payment or earn business income, including:

- (1) total staff and workers,
- (2) re - employed retirees,
- (3) employers of private enterprises,
- (4) employers of individual economy,
- (5) employed persons in private enterprises and individual economy,

- (6) employed persons in the enterprises in the urban areas,
- (7) employed persons in the rural areas,
- (8) other employed persons (including teachers in the schools run by the local people, people engaged in religious profession and the sericemen, etc.)

This indicator reflects the actual utilization of total labour force during a certain period of time and is often used for the research on China's economic affairs and national power.

Persons employed in various units refer to all the persons working in government agencies of various levels, political and party organizations, social organizations, and enterprises and institutions and receiving payment, including staff and workers, reemployed retirees, teachers in schools run by the local people, foreigners, and Chinese compatriots from Hong Kong, Macao, and Taiwan Working in Various units. This indicator reflects the total number of laborers actually engaged in production or other operations in various units.

Economically Active Population refers to the population, the members of which are aged 16 and over, capable to labour, participating in or desirous to participate in the social and economic activities, including employed persons and unemployed persons.

Staff and Workers in State – Owned Economic Units refer to the persons who work in the state – owned economic units or their attached units and are listed in their payrolls, excluding the retired persons invited to work in the units again, teachers in the schools run by the local people and foreigners and persons coming from Hong Kong, Macao and Taiwan and working in the state – owned economic units.

Persons Employed in Private Enterprises and Employed Individuals in Urban Areas: Persons employed in private enterprises refer to the persons employed in the private enterprises which have been registered at the departments of industrial and commercial administration and are situated at a county town (i. e. a town where the county government is located) for business operation or at urban areas with the level higher than a county town. The employed individuals in urban areas refer to persons who hold the certificates of residence in urban areas or have resided in the urban areas for a long time and have been registered at the departments of industrial and commercial administration and approved to be engaged in individual industrial or commercial business, including self – employed persons as well as helpers and hired labourers who work in the individual households engaged in industrial or commercial business.

Registered Unemployed Persons and Registered Unemployment Rate in Urban Areas: The registered unemployed persons in urban areas refer to the persons who are registered as permanent residents in the urban areas engaged in non – agricultural activities, aged within the range of working age, capable to labour, unemployed but desirous to be employed and have been registered at the local employment service agencies to apply for a job. Registered unemployment rate in urban areas refers to the ratio of the number of the registered unemployed persons to the sum of the number of employed persons and the registered unemployed persons. The formula is as follows:

Registered unemployment rate in urban areas = $\frac{\text{the number of the registered unemployed persons}}{\text{the number of the employed persons} + \text{the number of the registered unemployed persons}} \times 100\%$

Staff and Workers refer to the persons who work in (and receive payment therefrom) enterprises and institutions of state ownership, collective ownership, joint ownership, share holding, foreign ownership, and ownership by entrepreneurs from Hong Kong, Macao, and Taiwan, and other types of ownership and their affiliated units.

Contract Staff and Workers refer to the persons who are employed by enterprises and institutions by contract signed for a fixed term, non – fixed term or a term of a project according to the regulations in the Document No. 77 (1986) and the Decree No. 99 promulgated by the State Council.

Staff and Workers of Collective Owned Units in Urban Areas refer to the persons who work in collective owned units in urban areas and their administration departments and receive payment therefrom.

Staff and Workers in Units of Other types of Ownership refer to those who work in (and receive payment therefrom) enterprises and institutions of joint ownership, share holding, foreign ownership, and ownership by entrepreneurs

from Hong Kong, Macao, and Taiwan.

Total Wages of Staff and Workers refer to the total remuneration payment to staff and workers in various units during a certain period of time.

The calculation of total wages is based on the total remuneration payment to the staff and workers. Therefore, all the wages and salaries and other payments to staff and workers are included in the total wages regardless of their sources, category, and forms (in kind or cash)

Extra Piece Wages refer to the payment to workers for their extra work beyond labour quota, i. e. total amount of piece wages minus standard piece wages. For some enterprises, the standard of piece wage for some workers exceeds their normal payment. In this case, the extra piece wage is still calculated as total amount of wages minus standard piece wages.

Bonus refers to remuneration payment to worker for extra work and for increasing earnings and practicing economy.

Subsidies and Allowances refer to subsidies paid to staff and workers for compensating special or extra labour and allowances paid to staff and workers to offset the impact of inflation on real wages.

Average Wage of Staff and Workers refers to the average wage in money terms per person during a certain period of time for staff and workers in enterprises, institutions, and government agencies, which reflects the general level of wage income during a certain period of time and is calculated as follows:

$$\text{Average Wage of Staff and Workers} = \frac{\text{Total Wages of Staff and Workers in Reference Period}}{\text{Average Number of Staff and Workers in Reference Period}}$$

Average Real Wage of Staff and Workers refers to average wage of staff and workers after removing the effects of price changes, which is calculated as follows:

$$\text{Average Real Wage of Staff and Workers} = \frac{\text{Average Wage of Staff and Workers in reference Period}}{\text{Consumer Price Index of Urban Residents in Reference Period}}$$

Retired or Resigned Personnel refers to the persons who have formally gone through the formalities for their retirement or quitting work and enjoy the corresponding treatments.

Insurance and Welfare Funds refers to labour insurance and welfare fund paid by enterprises, organizations and institutions to their staff and workers as well as retired and resigned persons in addition to their wages and salaries.

(1) **Insurance and Welfare Funds for Staff and Workers** include:

① **Medical Care Allowance:** It refers to the cost of medical care of staff and workers and their dependent family members who are covered by the medicare system of enterprises, travelling expenses of injured employees to hospital and their per diem subsidies during hospitalization, cost of medical care of employees who are covered by the medicare system of institutions and organizations, as well as cost of medicine of employees of enterprises and institutions who are not covered by the medicare system.

② **Funeral Expenses and Pensions for Family of the Deceased:** They refer to funeral expenses of staff and workers, and pensions and allowance for their dependent family members, as well as subsidies to funeral expenses of staff and workers' dependent family members.

③ **Subsidies for Living Expenses:** They refer to regular or ad hoc subsidies to staff and workers who have difficulties in making ends meet.

④ **Expenses for Recreational, Sports and Publicity Activities:** They refer to actual payment made by enterprises and institutions in recreational, sports and publicity activities, excluding training cost.

⑤ **Subsidies to Collective Welfare Undertakings:** They refer to subsidies to the operation of welfare undertakings that can not fully cover their cost, such as public bathrooms, barber shops, laundries, nurseries and kindergartens.

⑥ **Expenses for Collective Welfare Facilities:** They refer to expenses for collective welfare facilities that are spent in line with state regulations, such as the purchase and repair of cooking utensils for canteens, and repair of living quarters of staff and workers, but excluding the expenses for welfare projects that are constructed with self-raised funds.

⑦Family Planning Subsidy: It refers to subsidy and health allowance paid to the one - child family of staff and workers.

⑧Others: They refer to other insurance and welfare funds paid to staff and workers.

(2) Insurance and Welfare Funds for Retired and Resigned Staff and Workers

①Pensions for Retired Veteran Cadres: They refer to pensions and other subsidies paid to retired in line with relevant government documents.

②Pensions for Retirement: They refer to living allowance and other subsidies paid to retired staff and workers in line with the relevant government documents.

③Resignation Allowances for Living Expenses: They refer to living allowance and subsidies paid to resigned staff and workers in line with relevant government instructions.

④Expenses for Medical Care: They refer to the costs for medical treatment, hospitalization and food subsidies in hospitals for retired and resigned staff and workers.

⑤Nursing Cost: It refers to cost for nursing retired or resigned staff and workers who are unable to take care of themselves and need the help from nurses.

⑥Living Subsidy: It refers to living subsidy paid to retired employees in line with the instructions in a 1985 State Council document.

⑦Traffic Subsidy: It refers to the monthly traffic subsidy paid to senior retired staff.

⑧Funeral Expenses and Pensions for Family of the Deceased: They refer to the funeral expenses of retired staff and workers, and pensions and allowance for their dependent family members, as well as subsidies to funeral expenses of retired staff and workers' independent family members.

⑨Other: They refer to other expenses, including moving and settlement allowance, allowance for difficult families, book and newspaper allowance, subsidy for non - staple foods, housing subsidy, water and electricity subsidy, special allowance for staff and workers of national minorities, travelling cost for senior retired staff, etc.

三、固定资产投资

INVESTMENT IN FIXED ASSETS

3-1 全社会固定资产投资

Total Investment in Fixed Assets

指 标	Item	1997		1996		指 数 Index 1996 = 100
		投资额	构 成(%)	投资额	构 成(%)	
		Investment	Composition	Investment	Composition	
一、投资总额(万元)	Total Investment(10 000 yuan)	3709485	—	3207278	—	115.66
1. 按隶属关系分	By Administrative Relationship					
中央项目	Central	581294	15.7	491101	15.3	118.4
地方项目	Local	3128191	84.3	2716177	84.7	115.2
(包括无隶属关系的)	(Include Non - Relationship)					
2. 按经济类型分	By Ownership					
国有经济	State - Owned	1763147	47.5	1597680	49.8	110.4
集体经济	Collective - Owned	550970	14.9	513195	16.0	107.4
#农村集体	Rural Collective	443828	12.0	400612	12.5	110.8
个体经济	Individuals	669117	18.1	607871	19.0	110.1
#农村私人	Rural Individuals	518255	14.0	520639	16.2	99.5
联营经济	Joint Owned Economics	11428	0.3	13432	0.4	85.1
股份制经济	Share Holding Economics	354040	9.5	189594	5.9	186.7
外商投资经济	Foreign Funded Economics	154602	4.2	115426	3.6	133.9
港澳台投资经济	Funded by Entrepreneurs from Hong Kong, Macao and Taiwan	175033	4.7	162788	5.1	107.5
其他经济	Others	31148	0.8	7292	0.2	427.2
3. 按管理渠道分	By Channel of Management					
基本建设	Capital Construction	1208667	32.6	884040	27.6	136.7
更新改造	Innovation	654264	17.6	671647	20.9	97.4
房地产开发	Real Estate Development	675022	18.2	556185	17.3	121.4
其他投资	Others	1171532	31.6	1095406	34.2	107.0
4. 按构成成分	By Use of Funds					
建筑安装工程	Construction and Installation	2418273	65.2	2109089	65.7	114.7
设备工具器具购置	Purchase of Equipment and Instruments	879477	23.7	756033	23.6	116.3
其他费用	Others	411735	11.1	342156	10.7	120.3
5. 按建设性质分	By Type of Construction					
#新建	New Construction	712869	19.2	459094	14.3	155.3
扩建	Expansion	868037	23.4	631155	19.7	137.5
改建	Reconstruction	1693266	45.7	1909878	59.6	88.7
6. 按用途分	By Purpose					
生产性	Productive	2038365	55.0	1673565	52.2	121.8
非生产性	Non - Productive	1671120	45.1	1534013	47.8	108.9
#住宅	Residential Buildings	1049674	28.3	973850	30.4	107.8
二、新增固定资产(万元)	Newly Increased Fixed Assets (10 000 yuan)	3143528	—	2306996	—	136.3
固定资产交付使用率(%)	Rate of Fixed Assets Put into Use	84.74	—	71.93	—	—
三、房屋建筑面积(万平方米)	Floor Space of Buildings (10 000 sq. m)					
施工面积	Floor Space under Construction	6145.25	—	6026.39	—	102.0
#住宅	Residential Buildings	4197.97	—	4163.82	—	100.8
竣工面积	Floor Space Completed	4301.95	—	4208.65	—	102.2
#住宅	Residential Buildings	3363.04	—	3313.31	—	101.5

3-2 按产业分的全社会固定资产投资

Total Investment in Fixed Assets by Industries

产 业	Sector	固定资产投资 (万元) Investment in Fixed Assets (10 000 yuan)	固定资产投资结构 (%) Investment Composition
总 计	Total	3709485	100.0
第一产业	Primary Industry	33820	0.9
第二产业	Secondary Industry	1309109	35.3
工业	Industry	1182960	31.9
采掘业	Mining and Quarrying	99757	2.7
制造业	Manufacturing	767577	20.7
电力、煤气及水的生产和供应业	Electricity Power, Gas and Water Production and Supply	315626	8.5
建筑业	Construction	126149	3.4
第三产业	Tertiary Industry	2366556	63.8
地质勘查、水利、管理业	Geological Prospecting and Water Conservancy	17926	0.5
交通运输、仓储及邮电通讯业	Transportation, Storage, Postal and Telecommunication Services	457958	12.3
批发和零售贸易、餐饮业	Wholesale & Retail Trade and Catering Trade	45698	1.2
金融保险业	Finance and Insurance	25190	0.7
房地产业	Real Estate Trade	708200	19.1
社会服务业	Social Services	99989	2.7
卫生、体育和社会服务业	Public Health, Sports and Social Welfare	25915	0.7
教育、文化艺术和广播电影电视业	Education, Culture, Arts, Radio, Film and Television	103716	2.8
科学研究和综合技术服务业	Scientific Research and Polytechnical Services	5732	0.2
国家政党机关和社会团体	Government Agencies, Party Agencies and Social Organizations	197667	5.3
其他行业	Others	678565	18.3

3-3 按资金来源分的全社会固定资产投资

Total Investment in Fixed Assets by Source of Fund

单位:万元

(10 000 yuan)

指 标	Item	总 计 Total	基本建设 Capital Construction	更新改造 Innovation	其他投资 Others
本年资金来源合计	Total Aggregate Fund of This Year	3746584	1340068	801996	47500
上年未结余资金	Surplus Fund of 1996's End	433367	156830	116661	4358
本年资金来源小计	Total Sources of Fund of This Year	3313217	1183238	685335	43142
国家预算内资金	State Budgetary Appropriation	115177	83340	15880	976
国内贷款	Domestic Loans	803604	242960	185725	3269
债券	Bonds	17067	10845	2621	-
利用外资	Foreign Investment	303199	171697	36341	3836
自筹资金	Fundraising	1346430	501158	374894	25972
其他投资	Others	727740	173238	69874	9089

指 标	Item	房 地 产 Real Estate	城镇集体 Urban Collective Units	农村集体 Rural Collective Units
本年资金来源合计	Total Aggregate Fund of This Year	1060761	52431	443828
上年未结余资金	Surplus Fund of 1996's End	154743	775	
本年资金来源小计	Total Sources of Fund of This Year	906018	51656	443828
国家预算内资金	State Budgetary Appropriation	5280	812	8889
国内贷款	Domestic Loans	260366	11766	99518
债券	Bonds	2551	1050	-
利用外资	Foreign Investment	77495	-	13830
自筹资金	Fundraising	208331	24206	211869
其他投资	Others	351995	13822	109722

注:本表不含城乡和私人投资。

Note: Town and rural private investment is not contained in this table.

3-4 全社会房屋竣工面积

Total Floor Spaces of Buildings Completed

单位:万平方米

(10 000 sq. m)

指 标	Item	房屋竣工面积		#住 宅	
		Floor Spaces of Buildings Completed		Residential Buildings	
		1997	1996	1997	1996
全市总计	Total	4301.95	4208.65	3363.04	3313.31
基本建设	Capital Construction	487.89	428.91	259.25	240.38
更新改造	Innovation	164.77	97.66	99.79	42.60
房地产开发	Real Estate Development	459.92	351.76	358.36	275.62
农村集体	Rural Collective	265.65	271.57	58.55	79.72
城镇私人	Urban Individuals	397.14	244.08	333.61	198.22
农村私人	Rural Individuals	2484.74	2764.29	2230.44	2452.30
其 他	Others	41.84	50.38	23.04	24.47
#国有其他	Others of State-Owned	1.95	6.09	0.56	2.61

3-5 全社会房屋造价

Total Cost of Buildings Completed

单位:元/平方米

(yuan/sq. m)

指 标	Item	房屋每平方米造价		#住 宅	
		Per sq. m Cost of Buildings Completed		Residential Buildings	
		1997	1996	1997	1996
全市总计	Total	349.05	310.05	357.10	258.77
基本建设	Capital Construction	521.66	531.31	448.36	475.43
更新改造	Innovation	658.01	797.13	585.19	647.38
房地产开发	Real Estate Development	831.50	736.18	776.13	685.38
农村集体	Rural Collective	556.09	580.61	381.18	501.32
城镇私人	Urban Individuals	294.41	320.72	266.46	304.22
农村私人	Rural Individuals	190.00	173.00	191.00	170.00
其 他	Others	465.96	516.90	437.78	386.19
#国有其他	Others of State-Owned	530.49	630.98	557.52	342.61

3-6 国有经济单位固定资产投资

Major Indicators of State - Owned Investment in Fixed Assets

指 标	Item	1997	1996
一、投资总额(万元)	Total Investment (10 000 yuan)	1763147	1597680
1. 按隶属关系分	By Administrative Relationship		
中央项目	Central Government Projects	573206	481053
地方项目(包括无隶属关系的)	Local Projects(including non - relationship)	1189941	1116627
2. 按构成分	Grouped by Use of Funds		
建筑安装工程	Construction and Installation	1030902	945946
设备工具器具购置	Purchase of Equipment and Instruments	526789	444007
其他费用	Others	205456	207727
3. 按行业分	By Sector		
农、林、牧、渔业	Farming, Forestry, Animal Husbandry and Fishery	14358	6543
工业	Industry	675543	634299
# 能源工业	Energy Industry	305700	155200
原材料工业	Raw Materials Industry	101809	154310
# 采掘业	Mining and Quarrying	56925	38065
制造业	Manufacturing	343171	462161
电力、煤气及水的生产和供应业	Electric Power, Gas and Water Production and Supply	275447	134073
建筑业	Construction	57876	30942
地质勘查、水利、管理业	Geological Prospecting and Water Conservancy	14631	4886
交通运输、仓储及邮电通讯业	Transportation, Storage, Postal and Telecommunications	420329	346302
批发和零售贸易、餐饮业	Wholesale & Retail Trade and Catering Services	22147	23907
金融保险业	Finance and Insurance	22193	16122
房地产业	Real Estate Trade	160332	173187
社会服务业	Social Services	48196	127243
卫生、体育和社会服务业	Public Health, Sports and Social Welfare	24146	16481
教育、文化艺术和广播电影电视业	Education, Culture, Arts, Radio, Film and Television	98274	78122
科学研究和综合技术服务业	Scientific Research and Polytechnical Services	5732	4055
国家党政机关和社会团体	Government Agencies, Party Agencies and Social Organizations	192547	132099
其他行业	Others	6843	3492
二、新增固定资产(万元)	Others Newly Increased Fixed Assets (10 000 yuan)	1466800	1070795
固定资产交付使用率(%)	Rate of Fixed Assets Put into Use	83.2	67.0
三、房屋建筑面积(万平方米)	Floor Space of Buildings (10 000 sq. m)		
施工面积	Floor Space Under Construction	1445.10	1588.25
# 住宅	Residential Buildings	828.48	821.72
竣工面积	Floor Space Under Construction	760.36	673.57
# 住宅	Residential Buildings	458.15	403.25

3-7 按各种分组的基本建设投资

Investment in Capital Construction by Groups

指 标	Item	1997	1996
一、投资总额(万元)	Total Investment (10 000 yuan)	1208667	884040
1. 按隶属关系分	By Administrative Relationship		
部直属项目	Ministerial Projects	336475	198090
地方项目	Local Projects	872192	685950
2. 按构成分	By Use of Funds		
建筑安装工程	Construction and Installation	777883	644865
设备、工具、器具购置	Purchase of Equipment and Instrument	247416	81536
其他费用	Others	183368	157639
3. 按建设性质分	By Type of Construction		
#新建	New Construction	532834	397970
扩建	Expansion	439262	264278
改建	Reconstruction	145578	143302
4. 按用途分	By Purpose		
生产性建设	Productive	774558	469325
非生产性建设	Non - Productive	434109	414715
#住宅	Residential Buildings	151360	147044
5. 按大中小型分	By Project Size		
大中型项目	Large and Medium Sized Project	399213	256756
小型项目	Small Sized Project	808690	624409
6. 按国民经济行业分	By Sector		
农业	Agriculture	11031	6643
工业	Industry	436683	315501
轻工业	Light Industry	113058	63514
重工业	Heavy Industry	323625	251987
能源工业	Energy Industry	247394	102916
运输、邮电	Transportation, Post and Telecommunications	240745	133186
二、新增固定资产(万元)	New Increased Fixed Assets (10 000 yuan)	986843	465541
三、建设项目(个)	Construction Project (unit)		
施工项目	Project under Construction	1675	1647
大中型项目	Large and Medium Sized	16	30
全部建成投产项目	Project Completed and Put into Use	905	773
大中型项目	Large and Medium Sized	2	5
四、房屋建筑面积(万平方米)	Floor Space of Buildings (10 000 sq. m)		
施工面积	Floor Space Under Construction	903.73	960.91
#住宅	Residential Buildings	452.80	429.13
竣工面积	Floor Space Completed	487.90	428.91
#住宅	Residential Buildings	259.25	240.38

3-8 按行业分的基本建设投资

Investment in Capital Construction by Sector

单位:万元

(10 000 yuan)

行 业	Sector	施工项目个数 (个) Project Under Construction (unit)	计 划 总投资 Total Investment in Plan	本 年 完成投资 Investment Completed in 1997
全 市 总 计	Total	1675	8107114	1208667
农林牧渔业	Farming, Forestry, Animal Husbandry and Fishery	41	86059	11031
工业	Industry	193	2254976	436683
轻工业	Light Industry	73	394053	113058
重工业	Heavy Industry	120	1860923	323625
1. 采掘业	Mining and Quarrying	14	25660	9886
*煤炭采选业	Coal Mining and Dressing	-	-	2075
2. 制造业	Manufacturing	108	1067439	166547
*石油加工及炼焦业	Petroleum Processing and Coking	-	-	792
化学原料及化学制品业	Raw Chemical Materials chemical Products	-	-	16697
非金属矿制品	Nonmetal Mineral Products	-	-	18382
黑色金属冶炼及加工业	Smelting and Pressing of Ferrous Metals	-	-	400
有色金属冶炼及加工业	Smelting and Pressing of Nonferrous Metals	-	-	8160
普通机械制造业	Ordinary Machinery	-	-	2053
交通设备制造业	Transport Equipment	-	-	10694
3. 电力煤气及水的生产供应业	Electricity, Gas and Water Production and Supply	71	1161877	260250
*电力生产供应业	Electricity Production and Supply	-	-	207654
自来水生产供应业	Tap Water Production and Supply	-	-	22463
建筑业	Construction	71	210938	62684
地质勘查业、水利管理业	Geological Prospecting and Water Conservancy	24	92744	14076
*水利管理业	Water Conservancy	-	-	13641
交通运输、仓储及邮电通讯业	Transportation, Storage, Postal and Telecommunication Services	150	1454175	241496
*交通运输业	Transportation	-	-	200896
邮电通讯业	Postal and Telecommunication Services	-	-	39849
批发和零售贸易、餐饮业	Wholesale and Retail Trade and Catering Services	127	165420	20917
金融、保险业	Finance and Insurance	45	61971	20504
房地产业	Real Estate Management	19	25139	9962
社会服务业	Social Services	65	670896	71280
卫生、体育和社会福利业	Public Health, Sports and Social Welfare	101	106029	24289
*卫生	Public Health	-	-	18070
教育、文化艺术和广播电影电视业	Education, Culture and Arts, Radio, Film and Television	312	1650153	100482
*教育	Education	-	-	89501
文化艺术	Culture and Arts	-	-	1487
科学研究和综合技术服务业	Scientific Research and Polytechnical Services	15	20063	4787
国家机关、政党机关和社会团体	Government Agencies, Party Agencies and Social Organizations	506	1288804	183052
其他行业	Other Sectors	6	19747	7424

3-9 按各种分组的更新改造投资

Investment in Innovation by Groups

单位:万元

(10 000 yuan)

指 标	Item	1997	1996
一、投资总额	Total Investment	654264	671647
1. 按构成分:	By Use of Funds		
建筑安装工程	Construction and Installation	252810	220904
设备、工具、器具购置	Purchases of Equipment and Instruments	360357	407610
其他费用	Others	41097	43133
2. 按建设性质分:	By Type of Construction		
新建	New Construction	39001	25863
扩建	Expansion	357243	344898
改建	Reconmstruction	168423	192472
3. 按用途分:	By Purpose		
生产性建设	Productive	570496	631467
非生产性建设	Non - Productive	83768	40180
#住宅	Residential Buildings	52726	24630
增产	Increasing Production	228776	319560
节能	Energy Saring	22468	16832
其他节约	Other Savings Measures	503	2567
增加品种	Increasing Product Variety	35335	91450
提高产品质量	Improving Product Quality	48785	36488
三废治理	Environmental Protection	1969	1735
其他生产	Others	316428	203015
二、新增固定资产	Newly Increased Fixed Assets	539033	549499
三、房屋建筑面积(万平方米)	Floor Space of Buildings (10 000 sq.m)		
施工面积	Floor Space under Construction	301.55	217.39
#住宅	Residential Buildings	167.12	86.00
竣工面积	Floor Space Completed	164.78	97.66
#住宅	Residential Buildings	99.79	42.60

3-10 按行业分的更新改造施工、建成投产项目

Number of Innovation Projects Under Construction and Put into Use by Sector

单位:万元

(10 000 yuan)

行 业	Sector	施工项目个数 (个) Project Under Construction (unit)	计 划 总投资 Total Investment in Plan	本 年 完成投资 Investment Completed in 1997
全 市 总 计	Total	1823	1810451	654264
农林牧渔业	Farming, Forestry, Animal Husbandry and Fishery	3	1701	606
工业	Industry	1243	1313784	404861
轻工业	Light Industry	681	384321	114360
重工业	Heavy Industry	562	929463	290501
1. 采掘业	Mining and Quarrying	159	84654	35017
# 煤炭采选业	Coal Mining and Dressing	-	-	30138
2. 制造业	Manufacturing	934	1130649	324286
# 石油加工及炼焦业	Petroleum Processing and Coking	-	-	61
化学原料及化学制品业	Raw Chemical Materials Chemical Products	-	-	40914
非金属矿制品	Nonment Mineral Products	-	-	43976
黑色金属冶炼及加工业	Smelting and Pressing of Ferrous Metals	-	-	13289
有色金属冶炼及加工业	Smelting and Pressing of Nonferrous Metals	-	-	30820
普通机械制造业	Ordinary Machinery	-	-	5946
交通设备制造业	Transport Equipment	-	-	64500
3. 电力煤气及水的生产供应业	Electricity, Gas and Water Production and Supply	150	98481	45558
# 电力生产供应业	Electricity Production and Supply	-	-	20867
自来水生产供应业	Tap Water Production and Supply	-	-	3684
建筑业	Construction	2	2400	1075
地质勘查业、水利管理业	Geological Prospecting and Water Conservancy	2	655	355
# 水利管理业	Water Conservancy	-	-	355
交通运输、仓储及邮电通讯业	Transportation, Storage, Postal and Telecommunication Services	466	343677	193369
# 交通运输业	Transportation	-	-	78290
邮电通讯业	Postal and Telecommunication Services	-	-	115005
批发和零售贸易、餐饮业	Wholesale and Retail Trade and Catering Services	22	12540	4644
金融、保险业	Finance and Insurance	-	1540	1540
房地产业	Real Estate Management	29	80956	22421
社会服务业	Social Services	19	21187	14347
卫生、体育和社会福利业	Public Health, Sports and Social Welfare	1	60	60
# 卫生	Public Health	-	-	60
教育、文化艺术和广播电影电视业	Education, Culture and Arts, Radio, Film and Television	14	12111	1388
# 教育	Education	-	-	1350
文化艺术	Culture and Arts	-	-	25
科学研究和综合技术服务业	Scientific Research and Polytechnical Services	10	1899	700
国家机关、政党机关和社会团体	Government Agencies, Party Agencies and Social Organizations	12	17941	8898
其他行业	Other Sectors			

3-11 基本建设新增主要生产能力或效益

Newly Increased Production Capacity or Project Efficiency through Capital Construction

能力名称		Item	1997
原煤开采	(万吨/年)	Coal Mining (10 000 tons/year)	6
天然气管道	(公里)	Natural Gas Pipelines (km)	49
	(亿立方米/年)	(100 million cu. m/year)	3
水力发电	(万千瓦)	Hydropower (10 000 kw)	20
火力发电	(万千瓦)	Thermal Power (10 000 kw)	5
输电线路长度(11 万伏及以上)	(公里)	The Length of Power Transmission Line (at and above 110 000 volts) (km)	209
变电设备能力(11 万伏及以上)		Transformer Equipment Capacity(at and Above 110 000 volts)	23
	(万千伏安)	(10 000 kilovoltampere)	
炭 黑	(吨/年)	Black Coal (tons/year)	-
中成药	(吨/年)	Traditional Chinese Patent Medicine (tons/year)	-
载货汽车制造	(辆/年)	Truck Manufacturing (vehicle/year)	-
白 酒	(吨/年)	Liquor (tons/year)	-
新建公路	(公里)	Length of New Highways (km)	510
改建公路	(公里)	Length of Reconstruct Highways (km)	301
新建独立公路桥梁	(延长米)	Length of New Highway - bridge (m)	5493
	(座)	Number of New Highway - bridga (unit)	4
新扩建港口码头年吞吐量	(万吨)	Newly Built Ports Annual Hanlling Capacity (10 000 tons)	60
新扩建港口码头泊位	(个)	Number Berths of Newly Built Ports (unit)	1
新扩建客、货运站	(个)	Number of Newly Built Passages and Freight Stations (unit)	6
	(平方米)	(sq. m)	13549
市内自动电话交换机	(门)	Local Telephone Exchanges (line)	11620
造林面积	(公顷)	Area of Newly Blanted Forest	3333
商业饮食服务网点	(处)	Number of Commercial Food Services (unit)	126
	(平方米)	(sq. m)	89390
文化馆	(平方米)	Area of Newly Built Cultural Lenters (sq. m)	-
城市自来水供水能力	(万吨/日)	Tap Water Supply Capacity (10 000 tons/day)	10

3-12 更新改造新增主要生产能力或效益

Newly Increased Production Capacity or Project

Efficiency through Innovation

能力名称		Item	1997
原煤开采	(万吨/年)	Coal Mining (10 000 tons/year)	24
洗 煤	(万吨/年)	Coal Washing and dressing (10 000 tons/year)	-
镍冶炼	(吨/年)	Nickel Smelting (ton/year)	-
铝加工	(吨/年)	Aluminum Machining (ton/year)	300
输电线路长度(11 万伏及以上)	(公里)	Length of Power Transmission Line (at and above 110 000 volts) (km)	72
水 泥	(万吨/年)	Cement (10 000 ton/year)	92
硫 酸	(吨/年)	Sulfuric Acid (ton/year)	45000
轮胎外胎	(万条/年)	Tire (Cover) (10 000 set/year)	-
化学原料药	(吨/年)	Chemical Raw Material Medicine (ton/year)	4200
其他内燃机制造	(台/年)	Other Internal Combustion Engines Manufacturing (unit/year)	-
金属切削机床制造	(台/年)	Metal - Cutting Machine Tool (unit/year)	-
轿车制造	(辆/年)	Car Manufacturing (vehicle/year)	-
化学纤维	(吨/年)	Chemical Fiber (ton/year)	-
棉印染	(万米/年)	Cotton Printed and Dyed (10 000 m/year)	-
肉加工品	(吨/年)	Meat Processing (ton/year)	-
啤 酒	(吨/年)	Beer (ton/year)	-
塑料制品	(万吨/年)	Plastic Product (10 000 tons/year)	-
船舶购置	(艘)	New Purchased Ship (unit)	10
载重量:	(吨位)	Capacity of Freights (unit)	35800
载客量:	(客位)	Capacity of Passages (sent)	-
长途电缆	(延长公里)	Length of Long - Distance Lines (km)	360
市内电话自动交换机	(门)	Local Telephone Exchange (unit)	192096
长途自动电话交换设备	(路端)	Long - distance Telephone Exchange (unit)	-
粮食仓库	(万公斤)	Capacity of Grain Storehouse (10 000 kg)	150
	(平方米)	Area of Grain Store house (sq. m)	681
高等院校:学生席位	(个)	Number of Student Seats of Universities and Colleges (unit)	-
建筑面积	(平方米)	Area of Universities and Colleges (sq. m)	-

3-13 集体经济单位固定资产投资主要指标

Major Indicators of Collective - Owned Investment in Fixed Assets

指 标	Item	合 计			投资额构成 (%) Investment Composition
		Total	城 镇 集 体 经济单位投资 Urban Collective Owned Units Investment	农 村 集 体 经济单位投资 Rural Collective Owned Units Investment	
一、施工项目(个)	Projects under Construction (unit)	6013	243	5770	-
#全部投产项目	Projects Fully Put into Use	5019	156	4863	-
投产率(%)	Rate of Putting into Use	83.5	64.2	84.3	-
二、投资额(万元)	Investment (10 000 yuan)	488250	44422	443828	100
按构成分	By Use of Funds				
建筑安装工程	Construction and Installation	274896	31187	243709	56.3
设备工具器具购置	Purchase of Equipment and Instruments	174832	10025	164807	35.8
其他费用	Others	38522	3210	35312	7.9
按建设性质分	By Type of Construction				
新建	New Construction	215095	6908	208187	44.1
扩建	Expansion	116090	9602	106488	23.8
改建	Reconstruction	105214	8882	96332	21.5
按用途分	By Purpose				
生产性	Productive	401249	30423	370826	82.2
非生产性	Non - Productive	87001	13999	73002	17.8
#住宅	Residential Buildings	46477	10667	35810	9.5
按行业分	By Sector				
农、林、牧、渔业	Farming, Forestry, Animal Husbandry and Fishery	19462	1126	18336	4.0
工业	Industry	321537	16623	304914	65.9
建筑业	Construction	51630	2559	49071	10.6
交通运输、邮电通信业	Transportation, Postal and Telecommunication Services	16937	7501	9436	3.5
批发和零售贸易、餐饮业	Wholesale & Retail Trade and Catering Services	18258	6429	11829	3.7
金融、保险业	Finance and Insurance	2997	2890	107	0.6
房地产业	Real Estate Trade	613	503	110	0.1
社会服务业	Social Services	13141	2517	10624	2.7
卫生、体育和社会福利事 业	Public Health, Sports and Social Welfare	1414	1009	405	0.3
教育、文化艺术和广播电 影电视业	Education, Culture, Arts, Radio, Film and Television	1625	556	1069	0.3
科学研究和综合服务服 务业	Scientific Research and Polytechnical Services				
国家机关、政党机关和社 会团体	Government Agencies, Party Agencies and Social Organizations	4475	1729	2746	0.9
其他行业	Others	36161	980	35181	7.4
三、新增固定资产(万元)	Newly Increased Fixed Assets(10 000 yuan)	399091	33397	365694	-
固定资产交付使用率(%)	Rate of Fixed Assets Put into Use	81.7	75.2	82.4	-
四、房屋建筑面积(万平方米)	Floor Space of Buildings (10 000 sq. m)				
施工面积	Floor Space under Construction	390.04	72.76	317.28	-
#住宅	Residential Buildings	104.34	33.16	71.18	-
竣工面积	Floor Space Completed	299.8	34.15	265.65	-
#住宅	Residential Buildings	77.61	19.06	58.55	-

3-14 房地产业投资额

Investment in Real Estate

单位:万元

(10 000 yuan)

指 标		1997	1996	指数 Index 1996 = 100
投资总额	Total Investment	675022	556185	21.4
# 土地开发投资	Land Development Investment	27266	15566	75.2
商品房屋建设投资	Commerical Building Construction Investment	477218	400859	19.0
按工程用途分:	By Uses of Projects			
住宅	Residential Building	282592	259881	8.7
# 别墅、高档公寓	Villas and Senior Flats	11679	6832	70.9
安居工程	Well Living Engineering	46670	25921	80.0
写字楼	Office Building	73375	58252	26.0
商业营业用房	Commercial Building	204346	141372	44.5
其他	Other	114709	96680	18.6
新增固定资产投资	Newly Increased Fixed Assets (100 million yuan)	534456	288402	85.3
固定资产交付使用率(%)	Rate of Fixed Assets Put into Use	79.2	51.9	27.3
房屋建筑面积(万平方米)	Floor Space of Buildings (10 000 sq. m)			
施工面积	Floor Space Under Construction	1652.32	1424.4	16.0
# 住宅	Residential Building	904.18	855.6	5.7
竣工面积	Floor Space Under Construction	459.92	351.8	30.7
# 住宅	Residential Building	358.36	275.6	30.0

3-15 三大支柱产业固定资产投资

Investment in Fixed Assets of Three Pillar Industrial Branch

指 标	Item	投 资 额 (万元) Investment (10 000 yuan)	# 基本建设 Capital Construction	# 更新改造 Innovation	投资额占全市 投资额的 % Investment as Percentage of Total
一、汽车、摩托车	Motor Vehicles and Motorcycle	69329	7200	59610	3.2
二、冶金	Metallurgy	52739	8560	44109	2.7
三、化工	Chemistry	75379	16697	57542	3.9

注:不包括城乡私人和农村集体。

Notes: Data in this table exclude private and rural collective owned

3-16 城 乡 私 人 建 房

Building Construction by Individuals in Urban and Rural Areas

指 标	Item	合 计 Total	城镇私人 Urban Individuals	农村私人 Rural Individuals
建房户数(户)	Households with Building Construction (household)	304472	24236	280236
竣工房屋价值(万元)	Value of Buildings Completed (10 000 yuan)	588325	116920	471405
# 住宅	Residential Buildings (10 000 yuan)	514520	88893	425627
竣工房屋建筑面积(万平方米)	Floor Space of Buildings Completed(10 000 sq. m)	2881.88	397.14	2484.74
# 住宅	Residential Buildings (10 000 sq. m)	2564.05	333.61	2230.44
竣工住宅面积造价(元/平方米)	Cost of Buildings Completed (yuan/sq. m)	204	294	191

3-17 城市房地产市场交易情况

Real Estate Market in Urban Areas

单位:万平方米、万元

(10 000 sq. m, 10 000 yuan)

指 标	Item	1997	1996	指 数 Index 1996=100
一、房产买卖	Transation of Real Estate			
房产买卖成交面积	Floor Space of Transactions	279.58	208.50	34.1
#住宅	Residential Building	237.50	157.80	50.5
办公用房	Office	9.30	27.56	-66.3
商业用房	Commercial Building	21.90	23.14	-5.4
房产交易金额	Value of Real Estate Business	254064	246441	3.1
#住宅	Residential Building	157540	157087	0.3
办公用房	Office	17871	47080	-62.0
商业用房	Commercial Building	67523	42268	59.7
二、房产租赁	Cease of Real Estate			
出租面积	Leased of Floor Space	59.61	28.52	109.0
#住宅	Residential Building	29.14	24.00	21.4
办公用房	Office	2.79	0.30	8.3 倍
商业用房	Commercial building	26.86	0.22	121 倍
租金收入	Revenue of Building Leased	5493	351	14.6 倍
#住宅	Residential Buildings	724	105	5.9 倍
办公用房	Office	554	34	15.3 倍
商业用房	Commercial Building	4052	26	154.8 倍
三、向个人出售住宅	Houses Purchased by Individuals			
出售住宅面积	Floor Space of Sold	79.42	64.68	22.8
收回资金	Revenue	66305	69097	-4.0
出售旧住房面积	Second Hand Floor Space of Sold	201.05	0.46	436.1 倍
收回资金	Revenue	64086	35	1830 倍

主要指标解释

全社会固定资产投资 固定资产投资是社会固定资产再生产的主要手段。通过建造和购置固定资产的活动,国民经济不断采用先进技术装备,建立新兴部门,进一步调整经济结构和生产力的地区分布,增强经济实力,为改善人民物质文化生活创造物质条件。这对我国的社会主义现代化建设具有重要意义。

固定资产投资额是以货币表现的建造和购置固定资产活动的工作量,它是反映固定资产投资规模、速度、比例关系和使用方向的综合性指标。全社会固定资产投资包括国有经济单位投资、城乡集体经济单位投资、其他各种经济类型的单位投资和城乡居民个人投资。按照我国现行计划管理体制,全社会固定资产投资总额分为基本建设、更新改造、房地产开发投资和其他固定资产投资四个部分;城乡集体经济单位投资包括城镇集体所有制单位投资和农村集体所有制单位投资;其他各种经济类型单位投资包括联营经济、股份制经济、中外合资经营、中外合作经营、外资、与大陆合资经营、与大陆合作经营、港澳台独资及其他经济的单位投资。城乡居民个人投资包括城市、县城、镇、工矿区所辖范围内的个人建房和农村个人建房及购买生产性固定资产的投资。

基本建设投资 基本建设是企业、事业、行政单位以扩大生产能力或工程效益为主要目的的新建、扩建工程及有关工作。包括(1)列入中央和各级地方本年基本建设计划的建设项目,以及虽未列入本年基本建设计划,但使用以前年度基建计划内结转投资(包括利用基建设备材料)在本年继续施工的建设项目;(2)本年基本建设计划内投资与更新改造计划内投资结合安排的新建项目和新增生产能力(或工程效益)达到大中型项目标准的扩建项目,以及为改变生产力布局而进行的全厂性迁建项目;(3)国有单位既未列入基建计划,也未列入更新改造计划的总投资在5万元以上的新建、扩建、恢复项目和为改变生产力布局而进行的全厂性迁建项目,以及行政、事业单位增建业务用房和行政单位增建生活福利设施的项目。

更新改造投资 更新改造是指企业、事业单位对原有设施进行固定资产更新和技术改造,以及相应配套的工程和有关工作(不包括大修理和维护工程)。包括:(1)列入中央和各级地方本年更新改造计划的项目和虽未列入本年更新改造计划,但使用上年更新改造计划内结转的投资在本年继续施工的项目;(2)本年更新改造计划内投资与基本建设计划内投资结合安排的对企、事业单位原有设施进行技术改造或更新的项目,和增建主要生产车间、分厂等其新增生产能力(或工程效益)未达到大中型项目标准的项目,以及由于城市环境保护和安全生产的需要而进行的迁建工作;(3)国有企、事业单位既未列入基建计划也未列入更新改造计划,总投资在5万元以上的属于改建或更新改造性质的项目,以及由于城市环境保护和安全生产的需要而进行的迁建工程。

房地产开发投资 包括各种经济类型的房地产开发公司,商品房建设公司及其他房地产开发单位统一开发的包括统代建、拆迁还建的住宅、厂房、仓库、饭店、宾馆、度假村、写字楼、办公楼等房屋建筑物和配套的服务设施、土地开发工程,如道路、给水、排水、供电、供热、通讯、平整场地等基础设施工程的投资。包括非房地产企业实际从事房地产开发或经营活动,不包括单纯的土地交易活动。

其他固定资产投资 全社会固定资产投资中未列入基本建设、更新改造和房地产开发投资的建造和购置固定资产的活动。包括:

(1)国有单位按规定不纳入基本建设计划和更新改造计划管理,总投资在5万元以上的以下工程:①用油田维护费和石油开发基金进行的油田维护和开发工程;②煤炭、铁矿、森工等采掘采伐业用维简费进行的开拓延伸工程;③交通部门用公路养路费对原有公路、桥梁进行改建的工程;④商业部门用简易建筑费建造的仓库工程。

(2)集体经济单位固定资产投资:包括城镇集体经济单位和农村集体经济单位建造和购置固定资产计划总投资在五万元以上的项目。农村集体经济单位固定资产投资为农村抽样调查总队根据抽样调查资料推算。

(3)联营经济、股份制经济、外商投资经济、港澳台投资经济及其经济类型的企、事业单位建造和购置固定资产其计划总投资在5万元以上的、未列入基本建设计划和更新改造计划的项目。

(4)城镇和工矿区私人建房投资和农村个人投资。城镇和工矿区私人建房包括市、县城、镇、工矿区所辖范围内的全部私人建房,不论其房主是否系本地的常住户口均应包括;农村个人投资包括农村个人建房及购置生产性固定资产的投资。农村个人固定资产投资为农村抽样调查总队根据抽样调查资料推算。

固定资产投资的资金来源 根据固定资产投资的资金来源不同,分为上年末结余资金,本年资金来源小计和各项应付款。其中本年资金来源小计又分为国家预算内资金、国内贷款、股票、债券、利用外资、自筹资金和其他资

金来源七种:

(1)国家预算内资金 指国家预算、地方财政、主管部门和国家专业投资公司拨给或委托银行贷款给建设单位的基本建设拨款和中央基本建设基金,拨给企业单位的更新改造拨款,以及中央财政安排的专项拨款中用于基本建设的资金。

(2)国内贷款 指报告期企、事业单位向银行及非银行金融机构借入的用于固定资产投资的各种国内借款。国内贷款包括:银行利用自有资金及吸收的存款发放的贷款,上级主管部门拨入的国内贷款、国家专项贷款(包括煤代油贷款、劳改煤矿专项贷款等),地方财政专项资金安排的贷款、国内储备贷款、周转贷款等。

(3)股票 是股份制企业通过发行股票筹集到的,用于固定资产投资的资金。

(4)债券 是企业(公司)或金融机构通过发行各种债券筹集到的用于固定资产投资的资金,包括由银行代理国家专业投资公司发行的重点企业债券和重点建设债券。

(5)利用外资 指报告期收到的用于固定资产投资的国外资金,包括统借统还、自借自还的国外贷款,中外合资项目中的外资,以及无偿捐赠等。其中,国家统借统还的外资,是指由我国政府出面同外国政府、团体或金融组织签订贷款协议、并负责偿还本息的外国贷款。

(6)自筹资金 指建设单位报告期收到的,用于进行固定资产投资的上上级主管部门、地方和本单位自筹资金。

(7)其他资金来源 指报告期收到的除以上各种拨款、借款、自筹资金之外,其他用于固定资产投资的资金。

固定资产投资按国民经济行业分 建设项目归哪个行业,按其建成投产后的主要产品或主要用途及社会经济活动性质来确定,基本建设按建设项目划分国民经济行业,更新改造、国有经济单位其他固定资产投资及城镇集体投资根据整个企业、事业单位所属的行业来划分。一般情况下,一个建设项目或一个企业、事业单位只能属于一种国民经济行业。为了更准确地反映国民经济各行业之间的比例关系,联合企业(总厂)所属分厂属于不同行业的,原则上按分厂划分行业。

固定资产投资按建设性质分 建设项目的性质一般分为新建、扩建、改建、迁建、恢复。基本建设按建设项目划分建设性质,更新改造、国有经济单位其他固定资产投资及城镇集体投资按整个企业、事业单位的建设情况确定建设性质。目前基本建设和更新改造是根据我国现行的计划管理体制区分的,所以基本建设和更新改造都可以分别按新建、扩建等划分。

(1)新建 一般是指从无到有、“平地起家”新开始建设单位。有的单位原有的基础很小,经过建设后其新增加的固定资产价值超过原有固定资产价值(原值)三倍以上的也算新建。

(2)扩建 一般是指为扩大原有产品的生产能力、在厂内或其他地点增建主要生产车间(或主要工程)、独立的生产线或总厂之下的分厂的企业;事业单位和行政单位在原单位增建业务用房(如学校增建教学用房、医院增建门诊部或病床用房、行政机关增建办公楼等)也作为扩建。

(3)改建 一般是指现有企业、事业单位为了技术进步,提高产品质量,增加花色品种,促进产品升级换代、降低消耗和成本,加强资源综合利用和三废治理、劳保安全等,采用新技术、新工艺、新设备、新材料等对现有设施、工艺条件进行技术改造或更新(包括相应配套的辅助性生产、生活福利设施)。有的企业为充分发挥现有生产能力,进行填平补齐而增建不增加本单位主要产品生产能力的车间等,也属于改建。

固定资产投资按用途分 固定资产投资按工程的经济用途分为用于第一产业、第二产业、第三产业和住宅四部分的建设,是研究不同用途的固定资产投资之间比例关系的重要指标。基本建设投资、国有经济单位其他固定资产投资及城镇集体投资的用途按单项工程确定,现有企业、事业单位更新改造投资的用途按更新改造项目确定。

固定资产投资按构成分 固定资产投资活动按其工作内容和实现方式分为建筑安装工程、设备、工具、器具购置,其他费用三个部分。

(1)建筑安装工程(建筑工作量) 指各种房屋、建筑物的建造工程和各种设备、装置的安装工程。包括各种房屋建筑工程,各种用途设备基础和各种工业窑炉的砌筑工程;为施工而进行的各种准备工作和临时工程以及完工后的清理工作等;铁路、道路的铺设,矿井的开凿及石油管道的架设等;水利工程;防空地下建筑等特殊工程;以及各种机械设备的安装工程;为测定安装工程质量,对设备进行的试行工作。在安装工程中,不包括被安装设备本身的价值。

(2)设备、工具、器具购置 指购置或自制达到固定资产标准的设备、工具、器具的价值,固定资产的标准按财

务部门规定。新建单位、扩建单位的新建车间按照设计和计划要求购置或自制的全部设备、工具、器具,不论是否达到固定资产标准均计入“设备、工具、器具购置”中。

(3)其他费用 指除建筑安装工程和设备、工具、器具购置以外的投资完成额。它包括两种性质的费用,一种是属于增加固定资产的费用,主要有:建设单位管理费,土地、青苗等补偿费和安置补助费、勘察设计费,研究实验费、农林单位牲畜购置费、各种经济林木的营造费、办公和生活家具、器具购置费、引进技术和进口设备项目的其他费用、联合试运转费等;一种是属于不增加固定资产的费用,主要有:施工机械转移费、生产职工培训费、农业开荒费用及报废工程损失费等。

基本建设项目按大中小型划分 基本建设划分大中小型项目原则上应按照上级批准的设计任务书或初步设计所确定的总规模或总投资划分,没有正式批准设计任务书或初步设计的,按国家或省、自治区、直辖市年度基本建设投资计划中所列的总规模或总投资划分。上述两条均不具备的,按本年计划施工工程的建设总规模或总投资划分。生产单一产品的工业项目,按产品的设计能力划分;生产多种产品的工业项目,按其主要产品的设计能力划分。品种繁多,难以按生产能力划分的,按全部计划投资额划分。划分标准以国家颁发的《大中小型建设项目划分标准》为依据。国家曾在1958年、1962年、1977年和1979年先后五次修订《大中小型建设项目划分标准》,因此各历史时期的大中型项目数不完全可比。

施工项目 指报告期内曾进行建筑或安装工程施工活动的建设项目。包括报告期内新开工项目、报告期以前开工跨入报告期继续施工的项目以及报告期施工过并在报告期内全部建设投产或停缓建的项目。

全部建成投产项目 工业项目是指设计文件规定形成生产能力的主体工程及其相应配套的辅助设施全部建成,经负荷试运转,证明具备生产设计规定合格产品的条件,并经过验收鉴定合格或达到竣工验收标准,与生产性工程配套的生产福利设施可以满足近期正常生产的需要,正式移交生产的建设项目。非工业项目是指设计文件规定的主体工程和相应的配套工程全部建成,能够发挥设计规定的全部效益,经验收鉴定合格或达到竣工验收标准,正式移交使用的建设项目。

新增生产能力 指通过固定资产投资活动而增加的设计能力或工程效益,它是用实物形态表示的固定资产投资的成果。新增生产能力的计算,是以能独立发挥生产能力或效益的单项工程(或项目)为对象。当单项工程,(或项目)建成,经有关部门鉴定合格,正式移交投入生产,即可计算新增生产能力。

新增生产能力或工程效益有以下几种表现形式:

(1)以建设项目或单位工程建成后的年生产能力表示。如煤炭开采、石油开采等。

(2)以建设项目或单项工程建成后处理原料的能力表示。如选矿工程的年处理矿石能力,洗煤厂年洗原煤能力等。

(3)以新增的主要设备数量或容量表示。如棉纺锭枚数,发电机组容量等。

(4)以建筑物容积、容量、面积或长度表示。如水库容量、铁路公路里程等。

新增生产能力的数量一般按设计能力计算。设计能力是指设计文件中规定的在正常情况下能够达到的生产能力,而不论投产后的实际产量如何。以设备数量、建筑物容积、面积、长度等表示的新增生产能力(或效益),则按建成的实际数量计算。

施工和竣工房屋建筑面积 房屋建筑面积是从房屋外墙线算起的各层平面面积的总和,包括房屋结构(如柱、墙)占用的面积和地下室面积。多层建筑按各自然层面积总和计算,包括房屋内的楼隔层,突出墙面的眺望间、门斗、有柱雨罩的面积。不包括突出墙面结构的构件、艺术装饰等所占的面积,如台阶等。凹阳台、挑阳台按其水平投影面积一半计算建筑面积。

住宅建筑面积 指施工和竣工房屋建筑面积中供居住用的施工和竣工房屋建筑面积。

竣工面积 指在报告期内房屋建筑按照设计要求已全部完工,达到住人和使用条件,经验收鉴定合格,正式移交使用单位的建筑面积。

房屋建筑面积竣工率 指一定时期内房屋竣工面积占同期房屋施工面积的比率。它是从房屋建筑施工速度的角度反映投资效果和建筑业经济效益的指标。

新增固定资产 指通过投资活动所形成的新的固定资产价值。包括已经建成投入生产或交付使用的工程价值和达到固定资产标准的设备、工具、器具的价值及有关应摊入的费用。它是以价值形式表示的固定资产投资成

果的综合性指标,可以综合反映不同时期、不同部门、不同地区的固定资产投资成果。

建设项目投产率 指一定时期内全部建成投入生产项目个数占同期正式施工项目个数的比率。它是从项目建设速度的角度反映投资效果的指标。

固定资产支付使用率 指一定时期新增固定资产与同期完成投资额的比率。它是反映各个时期固定资产动用速度,衡量建设过程中投资效果的一个综合性指标。

未完工程占用率 指年末未完工程累计完成投资额占全年实际完成投资额的比率。它反映未完工程的相对规模,并可从资金占用的角度反映固定资产投资效果。由于未完工程是指已经开工,但尚未建成交付使用的工程,有个跨年度问题,因此未完工程占用率会出现大于 1 的情况。

Explanatory Notes on Main Statistical Indicators

Total Investment in Fixed Assets in the Whole Country: Investment in fixed assets is the essential means for social reproduction of fixed assets. By means of construction and purchase of fixed assets, more advanced technologies and equipment are adopted in the national economy, and new sectors are established, which promote the adjustment of economic structure and the regional distribution of productive forces and enhance the economic strengths so as to provide the material conditions for improving people's livelihood. This is significant for speeding up the drive of socialist modernization in China.

Amount of investment in fixed assets refers to the volume of activities in construction and purchases of fixed assets in monetary terms. It is a comprehensive indicator which shows the size, pace, proportional relations and use orientation of the investment in fixed assets. Total investment in fixed assets in the whole country includes the investment by the state-owned units, the investment by the urban and rural collective units, the investment by the units of other types of ownership and the investment by the individuals in the urban and rural areas. According to China's current planning management system, the investment in fixed assets in the whole country is classified into the following four parts: investment in capital construction, investment in innovation, investment in real estates development and other investment in fixed assets. The investment by the urban and rural collective units includes the investment by the urban collective units and the investment by the rural collective units. The investment by the units of other types of ownership includes the investment by the units of joint - owned economy, share - holding economy, Sino - foreign joint economy, Sino - foreign cooperative economy, economy exclusively with foreign investment, Mainland - Hong Kong or Mainland - Macao or Mainland - Taiwan joint economy, Mainland - Hong Kong or Mainland - Macao or Mainland - Taiwan cooperative economy, and economy exclusively with investment of Hong Kong or Macao or Taiwan. The investment by the individuals in the urban and rural areas includes the investment in personal house building in the areas under the jurisdiction of city, county, town and special industrial and mining areas as well as the investment in personal house building and purchase of productive fixed assets in the rural areas.

Investment in Capital Construction: Capital construction refers to the new construction projects or extension projects and the related work of the enterprises, institutions or administrative units mainly for the purpose of expanding production capacity or improving project efficiency. It includes: (1) projects listed in the capital construction plan of the current year of the central government and the local governments at various levels as well as the projects, though not listed in the capital construction plan of the current year, but continued to be constructed in this year, using the investment listed in the plan of capital construction of previous years and carried forward to this year (also using the equipment and materials kept in stock of the capital construction); (2) new construction projects arranged both in the plan of capital construction and the plan of innovation; extension projects with the newly increased production capacity (or project efficiency) up to the standard of a large and medium - sized project; and the projects of moving the whole factory to a new site so as to improve the distribution of productive forces; (3) new construction projects, extension projects or restoration projects with the total investment more than 50 thousand RMB yuan by the state - owned units, though listed neither in the plan of capital construction nor in the plan of innovation; the projects in the state - owned units of moving the whole factory to a new site so as to improve the distribution of productive forces; and the projects of building additional business houses by teh administrative units and institutions and building welfare facilities by the administrative units.

Investment in Innovation: Innovation refers to the renewal of fixed assets and technological innovation of the original facilities by the enterprises and institutions as well as the corresponding supplementary projects and the related work (excluding major overhaul and maintenance projects), It includes: (1) projects listed in the innovation plan of the current year of the central government and the local governments at various levels as well as the projects, though not listed in the innovation plan of the current year, but continued to be constructed in this year, using the investment listed in the plan of innovation of previous years and carried forward to the year; (2) projects of technological innovation or renewal of the orig-

inal facilities, arranged both in the plan of innovation and in the plan of capital construction; extension projects (main workshops or a branch of the factory) with the newly increased production capacity (or project efficiency) not up to the standard of a large and medium - sized project; and the projects of moving the whole factory to a new site so as to meet the requirements of urban environmental protection or safe production; (3) projects of reconstruction or technological innovation with the total investment more than 50 thousand RMB yuan by the state - owned units, though listed neither in the plan of capital construction nor in the plan of innovation; the projects in the state - owned units of moving the whole factory to a new site so as to meet the requirements of urban environmental protection or safe production.

Investment in Real Estate Development: It includes the investment by the real estate development companies, commercial buildings construction companies and other real estate development units of various types of ownership in the construction of house buildings, such as residential buildings, factory buildings, warehouses, hotels, guesthouses, holiday villages, office buildings, office buildings, and the complementary service facilities and land development projects, such as roads, water supply, water drainage, power supply, heating, telecommunications, land levelling and other projects of infrastructure. It covers the activities of the non - real estate companies in real estate development or management, but excludes the activities in simple land transactions.

Other Investment in Fixed Assets refers to the construction and purchases of fixed assets not listed in the investment in capital construction, investment in innovation and investment in real estate development. It includes:

I. The following projects of the state - owned units with the total investment more than 50 thousand yuan, which are not included in the plan of capital construction and the plan of innovation: (1) projects of oil fields maintenance and exploitation with the oil field maintenance funds and petroleum development funds; (2) opening and extending projects with the maintenance funds in coal, ore and other mining enterprises and logging enterprises; (3) project of reconstruction of the original highways and bridges with the highway maintenance funds in the department of communication; (4) projects of construction of warehouses with the funds of simple construction in the commercial department.

II. The investment in fixed assets by the collective units; including the projects of construction and purchases of fixed assets by the urban and rural collective units with the planned total investment more than 50 thousand yuan. The investment in fixed assets by the rural collective units are estimated by the Rural Socio - economic Survey Organization, SSB on the basis of the data collected by the sample survey.

III. The projects of construction and purchases of fixed assets by the enterprises or institutions of joint - owned economy, share - holding economy, foreign - funded economy, economy funded by the entrepreneurs from Hong Kong, Macao and Taiwan and other economy with the planned total investment more than 50 thousand yuan, which are not included in the plan of capital construction and the plan of innovation.

IV. The private investment in house construction in the urban areas and industrial and mining areas as well as the individual investment in the rural areas: The private house construction in the urban areas and industrial and mining areas includes all the private house construction under the jurisdiction of cities, counties, towns and industrial and mining areas, no matter whether the owner of the house is registered as the permanent resident in the locality or not. The individual investment in the rural areas includes the investment in house construction and purchase of productive fixed assets by the individuals in the rural areas. The individual investment in fixed assets in the rural areas is estimated by the Rural Socio - economic Survey Organization, SSB on the basis of the data collected by the sample survey.

Sources of Funds for Investment in Fixed Assets are classified into: (1) balance of funds brought forward from the previous year, (2) subtotal of the sources of funds in this year and (3) various payable funds. The subtotal of the sources of funds in this year is further divided into seven categories, i. e. state budgetary appropriation, domestic loans, stocks, bonds, foreign investment, self - raised funds, and others.

(1) State budgetary appropriation includes (a) the appropriation for capital construction fund of the central government, which are appropriated to or entrusted the banks to lend to the construction enterprises by state budget, local finance, responsible department and state specialized investment companies; (b) the appropriations for innovation which are

appropriated to the enterprises; (c) the special appropriation for capital construction, which is arranged in the finance of central government.

(2) Domestic loans refer to various funds borrowed by enterprises and institutions from banks and non-bank financial institutions during the reference period for the purpose of investment in fixed assets. Domestic loans include loans issued by banks from their self-owned funds and deposit, loans appropriated by higher responsible authorities, special loans by government (including loan for replacing petroleum with coal, special loan for reform-through-labour coal mines), loans arranged by local government from special funds, domestic reserve loan, and working loan, etc.

(3) Stocks refers to funds raised by share holding enterprises through issuing stocks for the purpose of investment in fixed assets.

(4) Bonds refer to funds raised by enterprises (companies) or financial institutions through issuing various bonds for the purpose of investment in fixed assets. The bonds include Key Enterprise Bonds and Key Construction Program Bonds issued by the banks on behalf of the state specialized investment companies.

(5) Foreign Investment refers to foreign funds borrowed and managed by the government, by individual units, foreign fund in joint venture program, and grants and donations, etc., of which foreign funds borrowed and managed by the government refer to foreign loan borrowed by the government from foreign governments, organizations, or financial institutions under official agreements signed by both parties and the government is responsible for the repayment of both the principal and interests of the foreign loans.

(6) Self-raised funds refer to funds received by construction enterprises from their higher responsible authorities, local governments, and raised within enterprises for the purpose of investment in fixed assets during the reference period.

(7) Other refer to received during the reference period which are not included in the above-mentioned sources.

Investment in Fixed Assets by Sector The classification of construction projects by sector is determined by the major products or the purpose of the projects when they are put into production or use, and by the nature of their social economic activities. The investment in capital construction is classified by construction projects, while investment in innovation, other investment by state-owned units and urban collective units are classified according to the sector which the whole enterprise or institution belongs to. In general, one project or one enterprise or institution can only belong to one sector. In order to reflect more accurately the proportions among various sectors, the branch factories of integrated complexes are classified into different sectors according to their economic activities.

Investment in Fixed Assets by Type of Construction The construction projects in general can be classified by the type of construction into new construction, expansion, reconstruction and moving away. In capital construction, the type of construction is determined by the condition of the project. In investment in innovation, in other investment by state-owned units and investment by collective-owned units, the type of construction is determined by the condition of the whole enterprise and restoration. The current distinction between capital construction and innovation is determined by China's current planning and management system. Therefore the projects of capital construction and innovation can all be classified respectively into new construction, expansion, etc.

(1) New construction in general refers to newly constructed units. In the case in which the value of the original fixed assets is quite small, and the value of newly added fixed assets exceeds the original ones by three times, the expansion construction is considered as new construction.

(2) Expansion refers to construction of new major production workshop or independent production line within a factory or in other locations, or construction branch of a factory so as to increase the production capacity of the original products. Newly constructed business houses in institutions and administrative organizations (such as the newly constructed teaching buildings in schools, clinics or bed building in hospitals, and office buildings in administrative agencies, etc.) are classified as expansion.

(3) Reconstruction refers to technical innovation and transformation of the existing equipment and technical conditions undertaken by enterprises and institutions for the purposes of technological advancement, improvement in product

quality, enlarging variety of products, promoting new generation of products, reducing production consumption and cost, promoting comprehensive utilization of resources, strengthening treatment of waste gas, waste water and solid wastes, and safety in production, etc. through application of new technologies and techniques, use of new equipment and new materials (including accessory facilities for production or for living and welfare purposes). Construction of new workshops for improving existing production capacity rather than increasing production capacity is also considered as reconstruction.

Investment in Fixed Assets by Function can be classified into four parts, i. e. construction for primary industry, secondary industry, tertiary industry, and residential buildings, which reflects important proportions of investment among different industries. The function of the investment in capital construction, other investment in fixed assets by state – owned units and the investment by urban collective units is determined according to the specific condition of individual projects. The function of the investment in innovation by enterprises and institutions is determined according to the specific condition of relevant projects.

Investment in Fixed Assets by Structure refers to the three major parts of investment activities, i. e. construction and installation, purchase of equipment and instrument, and other expenses.

(1) Construction and installation (work volume of construction) refers to the construction of various houses and buildings and installation of various kinds of equipment and instruments, including construction of various houses, equipment foundations and industrial kilns and stoves, preparation works for project construction, and clearing up works post project construction, pavement of railways and roads, drilling of mines and putting up of oil pipes, construction of projects of water conservancy, underground constructions for air defence and construction of other special projects, installation of various machinery equipment, testing operation for pretesting the quality of installation projects. The value of equipment installed is not included in the value of installation projects.

(2) Purchase of equipment and instruments refers to the total value of equipment, tools, and vessels purchased or self – produced which come up to standards for fixed assets. Equipment, tools and vessels purchased or self – produced for new workshops by newly established or expanded units are categorized as "purchase of equipment and instruments" no matter whether they come up to the standards for fixed assets or not.

(3) Other expenses refer to investment completed which are not included above. The expenses consist of ten categories: one results in the increase of fixed assets, including administration expenses of construction units, compensation for the loss of land and young crops, subsidies for moving, and expenses on geological prospecting and designing, research and testing, purchase of animals by agricultural and forestry units, planting and operation of various economic forest, purchase of office and residence furniture, purchase of instruments and vessels, introduction of technology and imports of equipment, and joint pretesting of projects; another category of expenses does not result in the increase of fixed assets, including expense on transportation of construction machines, training of staff and workers, opening up waste land, and loss of discarded projects.

Capital Construction Projects by Size The classification of size of capital construction projects should be determined according to the total scale or total investment set in the approved construction plan by higher responsible authorities or in the tentative design, other wise according to the total scale or total investment set in the current capital construction plan of the state, provinces, autonomous regions, and municipalities directly under central government. Industrial projects which produce unitary products are classified according to its design capacity of products; projects which produce multi – products are classified by the design capacity of the major product or the total planned investment. Standards for the Classification of Construction Projects into large, medium – sized and small ones issued by the government are the base for size division of construction projects, which was revised in 1958, 1962, 1977, and 1979 respectively and therefore, data on projects by size are not entirely comparable from year to year.

Projects Under Construction refer to projects having construction and installation activities undertaken in the reference period, including projects started in the reference period, or continued from the previous period, or completed and put into production or suspended in the reference period.

Projects Completed and Put into Use Industrial projects refer to the major projects and accessory facilities completed which result in forming production capacity and have been checked and accepted while the living and welfare facilities have been completed and can ensure normal production and formally put into production. Non - industrial projects refer to the major projects and accessory facilities completed which possess the designed capacity and have been checked, accepted and formally put into production.

Newly Increased Production Capacity refers to the increase of designed capacity and project efficiency through investment in fixed assets, which reflects the accomplishment of investment in fixed assets in kind. The calculation of newly increased production capacity is based on individual projects which operate independently. When an individual project is completed and checked and accepted and put into production, it is counted as newly increased production capacity.

The newly increased production capacity and project efficiency are usually expressed in one of the following forms:

- (1) annual production capacity, such as extraction of coal and petroleum;
- (2) raw material processing capacity, such as ore dressing capacity of ore dressing projects, the dressing capacity of a coal washery;
- (3) number or capacity of major equipment increased, such as the number of cotton spindles increased and the capacity of generating sets increased;
- (4) physical measures of construction, such as volume, capacity, area, and length, for instance, the capacity of reservoirs, the length of railways or highways.

Newly increased production capacity in terms of quantity is calculated in designed capacity in general, which refers to the production capacity of a project under normal conditions designed in construction documents regardless of the actual output.

Floor Space of Buildings Under Construction and Completed refers to total floor space in each story of buildings calculated from the outside line of building walls, including the space occupied by constructions like pillars or walls and basements. The floor space of multi - story building includes the total floor space of each story, including area occupied by separating walls, watching rooms, doorways, and pillars, but excluding protruding wall structures, artistic decoration, etc. (for example, flight of steps). The space of recessed verand and cantilevered balcony is counted by half of the projection area.

Floor Space of Residential Buildings refers to the floor space of the residential buildings under construction and completed among the total space of buildings under construction and completed.

Floor Space of Buildings Completed refers to the floor space of buildings completed in the reference period, which have come up to the designed standards and have been put into use.

Completion Rate of Floor Space of Buildings refers to the ratio of the floor space of buildings completed in certain period of time to the floor space of buildings under construction in the same period, which reflects the investment result and economic efficiency of the construction industry from the angle of the speed of project construction.

Newly Increased Fixed Assets refer to the newly increased value of fixed assets through investment, including the value of projects completed and put into production, the value of equipment, tools, and vessels considered as fixed assets, as well as the relevant expenses as investment in fixed assets. This is a comprehensive indicator of investment in fixed assets, reflecting the achievements of investment in fixed assets in different periods, different sectors, and different regions.

Rate of Construction Projects Completed and Put into Use refers to the ratio of the number of construction projects completed and put into use in certain period of time to the number of projects under construction in the same period. This reflects the investment efficiency from the angle of the speed of projects construction.

Rate of Projects of Fixed Assets Completed and Put into Operation refers to the ratio of the newly increased fixed assets to the total investment made in the same period. This is a comprehensive indicator, reflecting the speed of the employment of fixed assets and the investment efficiency.

Rate of Investment in Projects Uncompleted refers to the ratio of the accumulated investment in projects uncom-

pleted to the total annual investment in projects, This reflects the relaive size of projects uncompleted and the efficiency of investment in fixed assets from the angle of fund utilization. Since projects uncompleted refer to projects started but not completed, they often go beyond one year and therefore, the above ratio could be greater than 1.

四、能源、原材料消费

4-1 综合能源平衡表

Overall Energy Balance

单位:万吨标准煤

(10 000 tons of SCE)

项 目	Item	1997
可供消费的能源总量	Total Energy Available for Consumption	2444.88
一次能源生产量	Output of Primary Energy	2504.90
调进量	Transfer in	227.09
调出量(-)	Transfer out	-258.73
年初年末库存总额	Total Stock in the Year - Begin	-
能源消费总量	Total Energy Consumption	2446.45
在消费总量中:	Consumption by Sector	
(一)第一产业	Primary Industry	145.87
农、林、牧、渔业	Farming, Forestry, Animal Husbandry and Fishery	145.87
(二)第二产业	Secondary Industry	1543.94
工业	Industry	1525.72
建筑业	Construction	18.22
(三)第三产业	Tertiary Industry	105.00
交通邮电业、仓储业	Transportation, Storage, Postal and Telecommunication Services	83.43
批发零售贸易餐饮业	Wholesale & Retail Sale Trade and Catering Trade	12.10
其他	Others	9.46
(四)生活消费	Residential Consumption	228.35
城镇	Urban	95.69
乡村	Rural	132.67
在总量中:	Consumption by Usage	
(一)终端消费	Final Consumption	2023.17
#工业	Industry	1525.72
(二)加工转换投入(-)产出(+)量	Input(-) and Output(+) in Processing and Transformation	-401.27
#火力发电	Thermal Power	-352.74
洗煤	Coal Washing and Dressing	-74.69
炼焦	Coking	12.54
(三)损失量	Losses	22.01
平衡差额	Balance	-1.57

4-2 煤炭、电力、天然气平衡表(实物量)
Electricity, Coal and Natural Gas Balance

项 目	Item	煤 炭 (万吨) Coal (10 000 tons)	电 力 (亿千瓦时) Electricity (100 million kwh)	天然气 (亿立方米) Natural Gas (100 million cu. m)
可供量	Total Energy Available for Consumption	2668.33	60.51	25.76
生产量	Output	2931.07	148.16	30.69
火电	Thermal Power	-	116.77	-
水电	Hydropower	-	31.38	-
调进量	Transfer in	-	45.51	-
调出量(-)	Transfer out	-256.00	-16.38	-4.59
消费量	Total Energy Consumption	2668.67	177.28	25.76
在消费量中:	Consumption by Sector			
(一)第一产业	Primary Industry	176.28	9.75	-
农、林、牧、渔业	Farming, Forestry, Animal Husbandry and Fishery	176.28	9.75	-
(二)第二产业	Secondary Industry	1258.46	126.78	16.92
工业	Industry	1252.38	120.26	16.91
建筑业	Construction	6.08	6.52	0.01
(三)第三产业	Tertiary Industry	22.47	9.82	0.32
交通动输邮电通信业、仓储业	Transportation, Storage, Postal and Telecommunication Services	21.72	3.55	0.02
批发零售贸易餐饮业	Wholesale & Retail Trade and Catering Trade	-	3.75	0.07
其他	Others	0.75	2.52	0.23
(四)生活消费	Residential Consumption	202.44	19.44	4.77
在消费量中:	Consumption by Usage			
(一)终端消费	Final Consumption	1659.65	165.79	22.01
#工业	Industry	1252.38	120.26	16.91
(二)输配损失	Losses in Transmission		11.49	0.65

4-3 汽油、煤油、柴油平衡表(实物量)
Gasoline, Kerosene and Diesel Oil Balance

单位:万吨		(10 000 tons)		
项 目	Item	汽 油 Gasoline	煤 油 Kerosene	柴 油 Diesel Oil
可供量	Total Energy Available	32.21	7.78	38.16
生产量	Output			
调进量	Transfer in	40.00	9.00	40.00
调出量(-)	Transfer out			
消费量	Total Energy Consumption	32.82	7.78	38.24
在消费量中:	Consumption by Sector			
(一)第一产业	Primary Industry	2.12	-	3.33
农、林、牧、渔业	Farming, Forestry, Animal Husbandry and Fishery	2.12	-	3.33
(二)第二产业	Secondary Industry	13.13	0.24	8.72
工业	Industry	10.96	0.22	7.02
建筑业	Construction	2.17	0.02	1.70
(三)第三产业	Tertiary Industry	17.55	6.22	25.92
交通动输邮电通信业、仓储业	Transportation, Storage, Postal and Telecommunication Services	11.92	6.22	25.00
批发零售贸易餐饮业	Wholesale & Retail Trade and Catering Trade	3.60	-	0.92
其他	Others	2.03	-	-
(四)生活消费	Residential Consumption	-	1.32	-
在消费量中:	Consumption by Usage			
(一)终端消费	Final Consumption	32.80	7.78	37.47
#工业	Industry	10.96	0.22	7.02
(二)用于加工转换投入量(-)产出量(+)	Losses in Processing and Transformation	-0.02	-	-0.27
平衡差额	Balance	-0.61	-	-0.08

4-4 重点工业企业工业产值综合能耗

Major Industrial Enterprises Overall Energy Consumption

行	业	Sector	企 业 单位数 (个) Number of En- terprises (unit)	综合能源 消 费 量 (吨标准煤) Overall Energy Consumption (ton of SCE)	工业总产值 (不变价) (万元) Gross Output Value of Industry (constant prices) (10 000 yuan)	产值能耗 (吨标准煤 /万元) Ratio of Output Value to Energy Consumption (ton of SCE/ 10 000 yuan)	节 能 量 (吨标准煤) Saving Energy (ton of SCE)	节 能 率 (%) Rate of Saving Energy
工 业 合 计	Total Industry		167	10506305	3267475	3.22	555471	5.29
煤炭采选业	Coal Mining and Dressing		11	702752	44961	15.63	- 126790	- 18.04
石油和天然气开采业	Petroleum and Natural Gas Extraction		-	-	-	-	-	-
食品加工业	Food Processing		4	51611	6476	7.97	2526	4.89
食品制造业	Food production		1	301802	27236	11.08	- 50387	- 16.70
烟草工业	Tobacco Processing		2	13651	64297	0.21	1286	9.42
纺织业	Textile Industry		15	156098	75206	2.08	1504	0.96
木材加工及竹藤棕草 制品业	Timber Processing, Bamboo, Cane, Palm Fiber & Straw Products		1	9101	1658	5.49	- 1874	- 20.59
造纸及纸制品业	Papemaking and Paper Products		4	81684	18652	4.38	1865	2.28
化学原料及制品制造业	Raw Chemical Materials and Chemical Products		47	2311538	353189	6.54	148339	6.42
医药制造业	Medical and Pharmaceutical Products		7	211057	204851	1.03	- 40970	- 19.41
化学纤维制造业	Chemical Fiber		1	698469	115141	6.07	111687	15.99
橡胶制品业	Rubber Products		2	46487	43813	1.06	- 5696	- 12.25
非金属矿物制品业	Nonmetal Mineral Products		15	552387	89863	6.15	55715	10.09
黑色金属冶炼及压延 加工业	Smelting and Pressing of Ferrous Metals		7	2090210	251481	8.31	226333	10.83
有色金属冶炼及压延 加工业	Smelting and Pressing of Nonferrous Metals		5	266449	131265	2.03	3938	1.48
普通机械制造业	Ordinary Machinery		5	35446	30653	1.16	- 1226	- 3.46
交通运输设备制造业	Transportation Equipment		5	47770	421217	0.11	-	-
电气机械及器材制造业	Electric Equipment and Machinery		4	11042	13758	0.80	- 1101	- 9.97
仪器仪表及文化、办公 用机械制造业	Instruments, Meters, Cultrual and Office Machinery		-	-	-	-	-	-
电力、蒸汽、热水的生 产和供应业	Electricity, Steam and Hot Water Production and Supply		13	2414617	133364	18.11	145367	6.02
自来水生产和供应业	Tap Water Production and Supply		2	90756	5491	16.53	- 55	- 0.06

4-5 主要原材料消费量

Consumption of Main Raw Materials

单位:吨

(ton)

品 种	Item	合 计 Total	工 业 Industry	建 筑 业 Construction	运输邮电业 Transportation, Postal and Telecommunication Services
生铁	Pig Iron	1338234	1334155	4033	2
钢材	Steel Products	986978	610985	357564	16871
#铁道用钢材	Rail Rolled - Steel	11730	8497	560	2673
普通大型钢材	Ordinary Rolled - Steel, Large	10942	6638	4278	8
普通中型钢材	Ordinary Rolled - Steel, Medium	56378	28964	25149	2233
普通小型钢材	Ordinary Rolled - Steel, Small	249346	40616	202775	5336
钢带	Strip Steel	17972	16544	1039	386
线材	Wire Rod	126984	36529	89422	815
特厚钢板	Heavy Steel Plate	2674	2567	106	-
中厚钢板	Medium Steel Plate	121365	101404	16917	3002
薄钢板	Steel Sheet	169351	164448	3419	1455
硅钢片	Silicon Steel Sheet	10972	10970	2	-
优质钢型材	High Quality Section Steel	133006	131758	686	38
无缝钢管	Seamless Steel Pipe	27412	22991	4168	232
焊接钢管	Welding Steel Pipe	32704	25405	6572	683
铜	Copper	12042	12032	-	10
铝	Aluminum	92848	92845	3	-
铅	Lead	14675	14672	1	2
锌	Zinc	10789	10789	-	-
锡	Tin	229	228	-	1
铜材	Copper Products	3593	3510	78	4
铝材	Aluminum Products	5379	4296	1081	2
硫酸	Sulphuric Acid	529753	529676	-	57
烧碱	Caustic Soda	64312	64225	-	87
纯碱	Soda Ash	77845	77693	-	150
天然橡胶	Natural Rubber	10337	10337	-	-
合成橡胶	Synthetic Rubber	7554	7504	4	46
水泥	Cement	2057418	217558	1796028	35372
平板玻璃(重量箱)	Plate Glass(wt. case)	122522	21798	96423	4059
原木(立方米)	Raw Timber(cu. m)	223667	110934	110998	1267
#原木直接消费	Direct Consumption of Raw	196690	103250	91811	1181
(立方米)	Timber (cu. m)				
锯材(立方米)	Sawed Wood(cu. m)	88074	38562	43788	5468
润滑油	Lubrication Oil	25655	20459	501	4684

4-6 工业分行业能源品种消费量
Consumption of Varied Energy by Industrial Branch

行 业	Sector	煤 炭 (吨) Coal (ton)	焦 炭 (吨) Coke (ton)	汽 油 (吨) Gasoline (ton)	煤 油 (吨) Kerosene (ton)	柴 油 (吨) Diesel Oil (ton)	天 然 气 万立方米 Natural Gas (10 000 m ³)	电 力 万千瓦时 Electricity (10 000 kwh)
工业消费总量	Total Industry Consumption	11446965	1291776	62095	2154	42402	170867	955684
采掘业	Mining and Quarrying	674539	1468	5251	195	3142	1016	66798
煤炭采选业	Coal Mining and Dressing	576714	816	4985	175	2990	196	61992
石油和天然气开采业	Petroleum and Natural Gas Extraction	-	-	42	-	116	-	19
黑色金属矿采选业	Ferrous Metals Mining and Dressing	4290	652	12	-	3	-	116
有色金属矿采选业	Nonferrous Metals Mining and Dressing	485	-	-	-	-	-	150
非金属矿采选业	Nonmetal Minerals Mining and Dressing	93050	-	171	20	28	820	4493
其他矿采选业	Other Minerals Mining and Dressing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
木材及竹材采选业	Logging and Transport of Wood and Bamboo	-	-	41	-	5	-	28
制造业	Manufacturing	5375869	1290181	53770	1930	30838	162215	640567
食品加工业	Food Processing	83061	19	904	2	1130	12	6179
食品制造业	Food Production	47909	34	715	-	2290	25	4190
饮料制造业	Beverage Production	127778	39	1307	3	584	5	7066
烟草加工业	Tobacco Processing	49363	-	363	2	114	-	4355
纺织业	Textile Industry	242514	47	1450	37	298	438	26890
服装及其他纤维制品 制造业	Garments and Other Fiber Products	2303	-	125	-	47	-	501
皮革毛皮羽绒及其制 品业	Leather, Furs, Down and Related Products	2080	-	156	-	26	-	363
木材加工及竹藤棕草 制品业	Timber Processing, Bamboo, Cane, Palm Fiber and Straw Products	14678	-	79	2	17	8	1006
家具制造业	Furniture Manufacturing	450	-	48	-	17	-	100
造纸及纸制品业	Papermaking and Paper Products	115058	52	1040	8	391	-	9351
印刷业、记录媒介的 复制	Printing and Record Medium Reproduction	890	4	491	191	61	-	2240
文教体育用品制造业	Cultural, Educational and Sports Goods	779	-	73	-	16	-	233
石油加工及炼焦业	Petroleum Processing and Coking	18826	-	131	14	73	160	789
化学原料及制品制造 业	Raw Chemical Materials and Chemical Products	1018898	212345	14515	205	4127	83048	175063
医药制造业	Medical and Pharmaceutical Products	152105	150	2022	25	318	1015	16597
化学纤维制造业	Chemical Fiber	426716	-	1105	6	1474	37558	34816
橡胶制品业	Rubber Products	76435	21	2303	1	319	132	6805
塑料制品业	Plastic Products	7370	164	293	2	92	-	3802
非金属矿物制品业	Nonmetal Mineral Products	1094686	9405	2639	33	2435	10993	62269
黑色金属冶炼及压延 加工业	Smelting and Pressing of Ferrous Metals	1519880	1021553	2128	46	3207	12859	80199
有色金属冶炼及压延 加工业	Smelting and Pressing of Nonferrous Metals	21156	6682	772	47	2623	3082	54040
金属制品业	Metal Products	16843	8618	1239	81	472	571	5847
普通机械制造业	Ordinary Machinery	30631	10548	3083	265	2400	1561	17624
专用设备制造业	Equipment for Special Purpose	42630	2282	506	36	243	79	5400
交通运输设备制造业	Transportation Equipment	56581	11117	5339	331	3694	1864	26644
电气机械及器材制造业	Electric Equipment and Machinery	32983	4852	1685	14	437	1610	7383
电子及通信设备制造业	Electronic and Telecommunication Equipment	1440	-	288	6	106	16	19525
仪器仪表及文化、办 公用机械制造业	Instruments, Meters, Cultural and Office Machinery	4934	330	909	47	517	23	4638
其他制造业	Others Manufacturing Industry	166892	1919	8062	526	3316	7156	56652
电力蒸气热水生产供应业	Electricity, Steam and Hot Gas Production and Supply	5396504	28	2676	11	8268	7084	215458
煤气的生产和供应业	Gas Production and Supply	-	-	210	-	72	552	291
自来水的生产和供应业	Tap Water Production and Supply	53	99	188	18	82	-	32570

主要统计指标解释

能源生产总量 指一定时期内全国(地区)一次能源生产量的总和,是观察全国(地区)能源生产水平、规模、构成和发展速度的总量指标,一次能源生产量包括原煤、原油、天然气、水电及其他动力能(如风能、地热能等)发电量。不包括低热值燃料生产量。生物质能、太阳能等的利用和由一次能源加工转换而成的二次能源产量。

能源消费总量 指一定时期内全国(地区)物质生产部门、非物质生产部门和生活消费的各种能源的总和,是观察能源消费水平、构成和增长速度的总量指标,能源消费总量包括原煤和原油及其制品、天然气、电力。不包括低热值燃料、生物质能和太阳能等的利用。能源消费总量分为三部分,即终端能源消费量、能源加工转换损失量和损失量。

(1)终端能源消费量 指一定时期内全国(地区)物质生产部门、非物质生产部门和生活消费的各种能源在扣除了用于加工转换二次能源消费量和损失量以后的数量。

(2)能源加工转换损失量 指一定时期内全国(地区)投入加工转换的各种能源数量之和与产出各种能源产品之和的差额。它是观察能源在加工转换过程中损失量变化的指标。

(3)能源损失量 指一定时期内能源在输送、分配、储存过程中发生的损失和由客观原因造成的各种损失量。不包括各种气体能源放空、放散量。

Explanatory Notes on Main Statistical Indicators

Total Energy Production refers to the total production of primary energy by all energy producing enterprises in the country (region) in a given period of time. It is a comprehensive indicator to show the capacity, scale, composition and development of energy production of the country (region). The production of primary energy includes that of coal, crude oil, natural gas, hydro – power and electricity generated by other means such as wind power and geothermal power. However, it excludes the production of fuels of low calorific value, bioenergy, solar energy and the secondary energy converted from the primary energy.

Total Energy Consumption refers to the total consumption of energy of various kinds by material production sectors, non – material production sectors and households in the country (region) in a given period of time. It is a comprehensive indicator to show the scale, composition and development of energy consumption. The total energy consumption includes that of coal, crude oil and their products, natural gas and electricity. However, it excludes the consumption of fuel of low calorific value, bioenergy and solar energy. Total domestic energy consumption can be divided into three parts:

(1) **Final Energy Consumption:** It refers to the total energy consumption by material production sectors, non – material production sectors and households in the country (region) in a given period of time, but excludes the consumption in conversion of the primary energy into the secondary energy and the loss in the process of energy conversion.

(2) **Loss During the Process of Energy Conversion:** It refers to the total input of various kinds of energy for conversion, minus the total output of various kinds of energy in the country in a given period of time. It is an indicator to show the loss that occurs during the process of energy conversion.

(3) **Loss:** It refers to the total of the loss of energy during the course of energy transport, distribution and storage and the loss caused by any objective reason in a given period of time. The loss of various kinds of gas due to gas discharges and stocktaking is excluded.

五、人民生活和物价

LIVING STANDARDS AND PRICES



5-1 人民物质文化生活提高情况

Improvement in People's Material and Cultural Life

指 标	Item	1997	1996	指 数 Index 1996 = 100
城乡居民收入	Income of Urban and Rural Residents			
职工平均工资 (元)	Average Wages of Staff and Workers (yuan)	5502	5010	109.8
城镇居民人均可支配收入 (元)	Per Capita Disposable Income of Urban Residents (yuan)	5323	5055	105.3
农民人均纯收入 (元)	Per Capita Net Income of Rural Residents (yuan)	1643	1435	114.5
每人每年生活消费	Per Capita Annual Average Consumption for Living			
城乡居民消费水平(现价) (元)	Level of Urban and Rural Residents (constant prices) (yuan)	2211	2052	107.7
农业居民 (元)	Agriculture Residents (yuan)	1388	1328	104.5
非农业居民 (元)	Non - Agriculture Residents (yuan)	5646	5167	109.3
粮食 (公斤)	Grain (kg)	211.43	212.25	99.6
食用植物油 (公斤)	Edible Plant Oil (kg)	6.05	6.09	99.3
猪肉 (公斤)	Pork (kg)	23.47	24.54	95.6
食糖 (公斤)	Sugar (kg)	2.08	2.10	99.0
家禽 (公斤)	Poultry (kg)	2.87	2.51	114.3
鲜蛋 (公斤)	Fresh Eggs (kg)	4.90	4.60	106.5
蔬菜 (公斤)	Vegetable (kg)	160.08	142.56	112.3
布(含化纤布) (米)	Cloth(Including Chemical Fibre Cloth) (m)	1.02	1.28	84.4
消费品零售总额 (元)	Retail Sales of Consumer Goods (yuan)	1675	1479	113.3
平均每人居住面积(抽样调查)	Per Capita Floor Space of Residential Buildings (sample survey)			
城镇住房面积 (平方米)	Urban Areas (sq. m)	8.65	8.00	108.1
农村住房面积 (平方米)	Rural Areas (sq. m)	24.74	24.44	101.2
邮电	Postal and Telecommunication Services			
每万人拥有电话 (部)	Telephone Sets Owned Per 10 000 Persons (unit)	419	256	163.7
每人平均交寄函件 (件)	Number of Letters Mailed Per Person (unit)	4.01	4.68	85.7
储蓄	Savings			
城乡居民储蓄存款余额 (亿元)	Balance of Savings Deposit of Rural and Urban Residents (100 million yuan)	580.67	503.35	115.4
平均每人储蓄存款余额 (元)	Per Capita Balance of Saving Deposit (yuan)	1915	1671	114.6
教育、生活	Education and Living			
每万人拥有大学生(人)	Number of University Students Per 10 000 Persons (Person)	27.62	26.53	104.1
每百户城市家庭拥有电视机(台)	Number of TV Sets Per 100 Urban Households (unit)	107.00	126.60	99.7
每百户城市家庭拥有收录机(台)	Number of Recorders Per 100 Urban Households (unit)	43.67	64.70	67.5
每百户农村家庭拥有电视机(台)	Number of TV Sets Per 100 Rural Households (unit)	81.13	74.27	109.2
每百户农村家庭拥有收录机(台)	Number of Recorders Per 100 Rural Households (unit)	19.13	19.33	99.0
卫生	Public Health			
每万人拥有医院病床 (张)	Number of Hospital Beds Per 10 000 Persons (unit)	21.75	19.45	111.8
每万人拥有医生 (人)	Number of Doctors Per 10 000 Persons (person)	14.24	14.06	101.3
就业(抽样调查)	Employment (Sample Survey)			
城镇居民平均每户就业人数(人)	Number of Employees Per Household of Urban Residents (person)	1.92	2.00	96.0

5-2 城镇居民家庭基本情况

Basic Indicators of Urban Households

指 标	Item	1997	1996	指 数 Index 1996 = 100
一、调查户数	(户) Survey Households (household)	300	300	
二、平均每户就业人数	(人) Number of Employees Per Household (person)	1.92	2.00	96.0
*全民职工人数	(人) Number of Staff and Workers in State-Owned Units (person)	1.61	1.70	94.7
集体职工人数	(人) Number of Staff and Workers in Collective-Owned Units (person)	0.23	0.23	100.0
三、平均每人全年实际收入	(元) Per Capita Annual Actual Income (yuan)	5343.06	5056.11	105.7
*可支配收入	(元) Disposable Income (yuan)	5322.60	5054.86	105.3
*国有、集体职工收入	(元) Income of State-Owned and Owned Collective-Staff and Workers (yuan)	4349.09	4229.29	102.8
工资性收入	(元) Income From Wages (yuan)	3968.02	4021.14	98.7
*奖金	(元) Bonuses (yuan)	785.48	791.93	99.2
非工资性收入	(元) Income From Non - Wages (yuan)	381.08	208.14	183.1
其他收入	(元) Other Income (yuan)	993.97	826.82	120.2
四、平均每人全年消费性支出	(元) Per Capita Annual Living Expenditures for Consumption (yuan)	4844.98	4403.62	110.0

注：城镇居民家庭、物价总指数部份为原重庆数据。

Note: Datas about Urban Households in this book are Statistics of Preceding Chongqing.

5-3 按可支配收入分组的城镇居民家庭情况

Conditions of Urban Households by Disposable Income

项 目	Item	按平均每人每月可支配收入分组 By Per Capita Monthly Disposable Income			
		100-200 元 100-200 Yuan	200-300 元 200-300 Yuan	300-400 元 300-400 Yuan	400-500 元 400-500 Yuan
调查户数	(户) Survey Households (household)	9	35	90	70
比重	(%) Composition	3.00	11.67	30.00	23.33
平均每户家庭人口数	(人) Average Household Size (person)	3.44	2.95	3.28	3.02
平均每户就业人口数	(人) Average Number of Employees Per Household (person)	1.59	1.71	1.97	1.86
平均每户就业面	(%) Percentage of Employed Persons Per Household	46.22	57.97	60.1	61.59
平均每一就业者负担人数	Number of Persons Supported by (人) Each Employee (person)	2.16	1.73	1.66	1.62
平均每人每月实际收入	(元) Per Capita Monthly Actual Income (yuan)	173.33	265.78	357.45	450.19
平均每人每月可支配收入	(元) Per Capita Monthly Disposable Income (yuan)	172.05	263.87	356.09	448.75
平均每人每月消费性支出	(元) Per Capita Monthly Living Expenditures for Consumption (yuan)	171.68	252.38	336.82	414.06

项 目	Item	按平均每人每月可支配收入分组 By Per Capita Monthly Disposable Income			
		500-600 元 500-600 Yuan	600-700 元 600-700 Yuan	700-800 元 700-800 Yuan	800 元以上 800 Yuan and Over
调查户数	(户) Survey Households (household)	58	19	9	10
比重	(%) Composition	19.33	6.33	3.00	3.33
平均每户家庭人口数	(人) Average Household Size (person)	2.98	2.89	2.78	2.43
平均每户就业人口数	(人) Average Number of Employees Per Household (person)	2.05	2.00	2.08	2.00
平均每户就业面	(%) Percentage of Employed Persons Per Household	68.79	69.20	74.82	82.30
平均每一就业者负担人数	Number of Persons Supported by (人) Each Employee (person)	1.45	1.45	1.34	1.22
平均每人每月实际收入	(元) Per Capita Monthly Actual Income (yuan)	546.29	655.50	746.19	1075.89
平均每人每月可支配收入	(元) Per Capita Monthly Disposable Income (yuan)	544.30	653.21	742.96	1072.84
平均每人每月消费性支出	(元) Per Capita Monthly Living Expenditures for Consumption (yuan)	502.24	646.15	652.06	854.58

5-4 城镇居民家庭平均每人全年收入及构成

Per Capita Annual Income of Urban Households and Composition

项 目	Item	总平均 Allover Average	最低收入户 Lowest Income Households	# 困难户 Difficult Households	低收入户 Low Income Households	中等偏下户 Lower Middle Income Households
一、实际收入(元)	Actual Income (yuan)	5343.06	2704.93	2369.20	3634.63	4327.85
# 国有集体职工收入	Income of Staff and Workers in State-Owned Units	4349.09	1872.76	1294.06	2992.54	3591.05
工资性收入	Income From Wages	3968.02	1758.95	1235.94	2736.39	3258.22
# 奖金	Bonuses	785.48	160.22	71.86	363.36	627.46
非工资性收入	Income From Non-Wages	381.08	113.81	58.52	256.15	332.84
其他收入	Other Income	993.97	832.17	1074.74	642.10	736.80
二、实际收入构成(%)	Composition of Actual Income					
1. 职工的工资性收入	Income From Wages	74.27	65.03	52.17	75.29	75.28
# 奖金	Bonuses	14.70	5.92	3.03	10.00	14.50
2. 职工的非工资性收入	Income From Non-Wages	7.13	4.21	2.47	7.05	7.69
3. 其他收入	Other Income	18.60	30.76	45.36	17.66	17.03

项 目	Item	中等收入户 Middle Income Households	中等偏上户 Upper Middle Income Households	高收入户 High Income Households	最高收入户 Highest Income Households
一、实际收入(元)	Actual Income (yuan)	5083.75	6120.73	7126.70	9839.72
# 国有集体职工收入	Income of Staff and Workers in State-Owned Units	4297.17	4947.65	6065.09	7600.50
工资性收入	Income From Wages	3966.60	4529.65	5546.68	6754.43
# 奖金	Bonuses	649.43	937.59	1118.15	2016.15
非工资性收入	Income From Non-Wages	330.56	417.99	518.41	846.07
其他收入	Other Income	786.58	1173.08	1061.61	2239.22
二、实际收入构成(%)	Composition of Actual Income				
1. 职工的工资性收入	Income From Wages	78.03	74.01	77.83	68.64
# 奖金	Bonuses	12.77	15.32	15.69	20.50
2. 职工的非工资性收入	Income From Non-Wages	6.50	6.83	7.27	8.60
3. 其他收入	Other Income	15.47	19.16	14.90	22.76

5-5 城镇居民家庭平均每人全年消费支出及构成

Per Capita Annual Living Expenditure of Urban Households and Composition

项 目	Item	总平均 Allorer Average	最低收入户 Lowest Income Households	#困难户 Difficult Households	低收入户 Low Income Households	中等偏下户 Lower Middle Income Households
一、消费支出(元)	Expenditures for Consumption(yuan)	4844.98	2522.96	2214.39	3402.10	4068.54
1. 食品	Food	2205.12	1648.39	1436.34	1876.65	1983.65
#粮食	Grain	215.32	187.69	187.35	216.04	218.21
油脂	Oil and Fat	93.08	93.91	84.31	92.34	93.04
肉禽及制品	Meat, Poultry and Related Products	556.16	475.11	456.23	497.91	536.29
蛋类	Egg	82.95	76.37	68.99	76.35	80.80
菜类	Vegetable	214.95	205.42	177.71	194.51	199.56
奶及奶制品类	Milk and Dairy Products	63.47	45.46	20.38	55.47	54.62
2. 衣着	Clothing	589.61	247.04	203.71	314.72	437.36
#服装	Garments	424.40	173.71	142.91	205.56	305.57
3. 家庭设备及服务	Household Facilities, Articles and Services	474.73	66.37	53.53	133.18	432.74
4. 医疗保健	Medicine and Medical Services	164.19	52.98	47.52	91.87	139.09
5. 交通与通讯	Transportation and Communications	290.90	70.46	82.72	170.84	204.49
6. 娱乐、教育文化服务	Recreation, Education and Cultural Services	626.20	152.37	156.17	456.05	458.91
7. 居住	Residence	295.20	239.68	199.57	255.60	274.19
8. 杂项商品与服务	Miscellaneous Commodities and Services	199.03	45.67	34.83	103.19	138.11
二、消费支出构成(%)	Composition of Expenditures for Consumption					
食品	Food	45.52	65.34	64.86	55.16	48.75
衣着	Clothing	12.17	9.79	9.20	9.25	10.75
家庭设备及服务	Household Facilities, Articles and Services	9.80	2.63	2.42	3.91	10.64
医疗保健	Medicine and Medical Services	3.39	2.10	2.15	2.70	3.42
交通与通讯	Transportation and Communications	6.00	2.79	3.74	5.02	6.03
娱乐教育文化服务	Recreation, Education and Cultural Services	12.92	6.04	7.05	13.40	11.28
居住	Residence	6.09	9.50	9.01	7.52	6.74
杂项商品与服务	Miscellaneous Commodities and Services	4.11	1.81	1.57	3.04	3.39

项 目	Item	中等收入户 Middle Income Households	中等偏上户 Upper Middle Income Households	高收入户 High Income Households	最高收入户 Highest Income Households
一、消费支出(元)	Expenditures for Consumption(yuan)	4547.55	5762.54	5897.53	8876.61
1. 食品	Food	2231.68	2295.97	2689.50	2887.93
#粮食	Grain	235.43	197.04	234.43	213.52
油脂	Oil and Fats	91.80	91.55	97.93	93.88
肉禽及制品	Meat, Poultry and Related Products	558.09	543.83	644.73	677.70
蛋类	Egg	85.45	81.94	90.13	90.94
菜类	Vegetables	220.20	202.72	236.14	260.67
奶及奶制品类	Milk and Dairy Products	77.64	71.24	77.71	49.83
2. 衣着	Clothing	552.33	815.95	941.61	875.07
#服装	Garments	401.91	607.68	674.46	629.27
3. 家庭设备及服务	Household Facilities, Articles and Services	278.74	793.24	391.03	1925.22
4. 医疗保健	Medicine and Medical Services	136.86	191.47	212.08	391.93
5. 交通与通讯	Transportation and Communications	302.74	328.79	474.88	281.45
6. 娱乐、教育文化服务	Recreation, Education and Cultural Services	583.16	762.28	566.60	1661.32
7. 居住	Residence	270.39	362.09	284.37	378.07
8. 杂项商品与服务	Miscellaneous Commodities and Services	191.65	212.75	337.46	475.62
二、消费支出构成(%)	Composition of Expenditures for Consumption				
食品	Food	49.07	39.84	45.60	32.53
衣着	Clothing	12.15	14.16	15.97	9.86
家庭设备及服务	Household Facilities, Articles and Services	6.13	13.77	6.63	21.69
医疗保健	Medicine and Medical Services	3.01	3.32	3.60	4.42
交通与通讯	Transportation and Communications	6.66	5.71	8.05	3.17
娱乐教育文化服务	Recreation, Education and Cultural Services	12.82	13.23	9.61	18.72
居住	Residence	5.95	6.28	4.82	4.26
杂项商品与服务	Miscellaneous Commodities and Services	4.21	3.69	5.72	5.35

5-6 城镇居民家庭平均每人全年购买的主要商品数量
Per Capita Purchases of Major Commodities in Urban Households

品 名	Item	1997 年	1996 年	指 数 Index 1996 = 100
粮食 (公斤)	Grain (kg)	71.14	72.57	98.0
鲜菜 (公斤)	Fresh Vegetables (kg)	106.79	111.49	95.8
食用植物油 (公斤)	Edible Plant Oil (kg)	8.47	9.26	91.5
猪肉 (公斤)	Pork (kg)	22.01	24.22	90.9
牛羊肉 (公斤)	Beef and Mutton (kg)	2.48	1.97	125.9
家禽 (公斤)	Poultry (kg)	8.96	8.34	107.4
鲜蛋 (公斤)	Fresh Eggs (kg)	11.13	10.74	103.6
鱼虾 (公斤)	Fish and Shrimp (kg)	6.95	7.30	95.2
食糖 (公斤)	Sugar (kg)	2.72	2.93	92.8
卷烟 (盒)	Cigarettes (pack)	26.60	31.39	84.7
酒 (公斤)	Wine (kg)	6.92	7.62	90.8
棉布 (米)	Cotton Cloth (m)	0.16	0.20	80.0
化纤布 (米)	Chemical Fiber Cloth (m)	0.08	0.17	47.1
呢绒 (米)	Woolen Fabric (m)	0.03	0.10	30.0
绸缎 (米)	Silk and Satin (m)	0.08	0.27	29.6
男士服装 (件)	Men's Clothing (piece)	2.37	2.59	91.5
女士服装 (件)	Women's Clothing (piece)	3.74	4.00	93.5
各式童装 (件)	Children's Clothing (piece)	1.07	1.30	82.3
皮鞋 (双)	Leather Shoes (pair)	1.06	1.35	78.5
肥皂 (块)	Soap (unit)	1.76	1.85	95.1
洗衣粉 (公斤)	Washing Powder (kg)	0.44	0.47	93.6

5-7 城镇居民家庭平均每百户年末耐用消费品拥有量
Number of Major Durable Consumer Goods Owned
Per 100 Urban Households at Year - End

品 名	Item	1997 年	1996 年	指 数 Index 1996 = 100
缝纫机 (架)	Sewing Machine (unit)	51.00	49.30	103.5
洗衣机 (台)	Washing Machine (unit)	89.67	94.00	95.4
电风扇 (台)	Electric Fan (unit)	205.67	211.00	97.5
电冰箱 (台)	Refrigerator (unit)	98.67	96.70	102.0
彩色电视机 (台)	Color TV Set (unit)	107.00	107.30	99.7
组合音响 (套)	Hi-Fi Stereo Component System (set)	15.33	17.00	90.2
收录机 (台)	Radio Cassette Player (unit)	43.67	64.70	67.5
照像机 (架)	Camera (unit)	53.33	48.70	109.5
中高档乐器 (件)	Medium and High Grade Musical Instrument (piece)	8.67	8.30	104.4
空调器 (台)	Air Conditioner (unit)	59.33	52.00	114.1

5-8 物 价 总 指 数

General Price Indices

(上年=100) (preceding year=100)

商 品 类 别	Types of Commodity	1997	1996
一、居民消费价格总指数	General Consumer Price Index	103.3	109.7
1. 食品类	Food	102.6	108.2
2. 衣着类	Clothing	101.3	109.0
3. 家庭设备及用品	Household Facilities and Articles	95.3	101.5
4. 医疗保健	Medicine and Medical Article	102.4	99.0
5. 交通和通讯工具	Means of Transportation and Communications	93.1	93.2
6. 娱乐教育文化用品	Recreation, Education and Culture Articles	100.0	112.7
7. 居住	Residence	121.9	115.5
8. 服务项目	Services	105.3	122.8
电讯费	Telecommunications	109.9	100.3
邮费	Postage	224.2	111.3
交通费	Traffic	105.3	114.7
洗理美容费	Bathing and Hairdressing	101.6	115.5
文娱费	Recreation	105.0	123.7
学杂保育费	Tuition and Child Care	101.0	106.4
修理及其他服务费	Repair and Other Services	100.6	112.0
医疗保健服务	Medical and Health Care Services	100.0	280.2
二、商品零售价格总指数	General Retail Price Index	101.7	106.1
食品类	Food	103.7	107.7
饮料、烟酒类	Beverages, Tobacco and Wine	99.6	107.7
服装、鞋帽类	Garments, Shoes and Hats	100.9	110.6
纺织品类	Textiles	110.7	108.0
中、西药品类	Traditional Chinese and Western Medicine	102.1	100.4
化妆品类	Cosmetics	100.3	102.8
书报杂志类	Newspapes, Books and Magazines	105.4	142.9
文化体育用品类	Cultural and Sports Goods	99.9	107.8
日用品类	Articles for Daily Use	98.8	102.8
家用电器类	Household Appliances	92.7	96.1
首饰类	Jewelry	95.6	101.4
燃料类	Fuel	109.4	103.3
建筑装饰材料类	Building Decoration Materials	100.9	97.9
机电产品类	Mechanical and Electrical Products	97.8	96.8

5-9 分月居民消费价格指数和零售物价指数

Residents Consumer Price Indices and Retail Price Indices Monthly

(上年 = 100) (previous year = 100)

项 目	Item	全 年	一 月	二 月	三 月	四 月	五 月	六 月
		Year	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	June.
一、居民消费价格指数	Consumer Price Index	103.3	107.5	107.4	105.7	105.0	102.4	102.3
1. 食品类	Food	102.6	111.0	109.9	106.9	106.0	101.1	100.8
# 粮食	Grain	100.9	114.1	114.6	110.6	110.3	111.4	108.5
油脂类	Oil or Fat	102.5	102.3	103.7	103.4	105.0	104.4	102.2
肉禽及制品	Meat, Poultry and Their Products	109.9	120.4	119.7	114.4	117.9	110.5	110.5
蛋类	Egg	94.4	105.4	104.0	101.6	96.5	95.0	91.9
菜类	Vegetable	95.2	101.5	105.5	103.4	94.1	76.1	75.0
奶及奶制品类	Milk and Dairy Products	99.1	101.1	98.5	98.5	98.5	98.5	98.5
2. 衣着类	Clothing	101.3	101.5	103.8	102.4	102.3	101.8	101.3
# 服装	Garments	100.4	103.0	104.2	101.3	101.3	101.4	100.6
3. 家庭设备及用品	Household Facilities and Articles	95.3	93.6	94.4	96.8	96.6	95.1	95.5
# 耐用消费品	Durable Consumer Goods	90.4	86.3	87.9	93.0	93.2	90.2	91.0
家庭日杂用品	Daily Use Household Articles	100.2	100.8	100.8	100.8	100.2	100.1	100.0
4. 医疗保健	Medicine and Medical Articles	102.4	104.6	104.6	107.1	106.2	104.6	106.0
5. 交通和通讯工具	Means of Transportation and Communications	93.1	94.1	94.1	94.1	95.6	95.6	95.6
6. 娱乐、教育文化用品	Recreation, Education and Culture Articles	100.0	103.6	104.0	99.5	101.6	101.6	101.6
7. 居住	Residence	121.9	116.0	115.4	116.4	116.4	120.3	120.3
8. 服务项目	Services	105.3	107.1	107.6	107.0	104.6	103.7	104.3
二、商品零售价格指数	Retail Price Index of Commodities	101.7	105.3	105.6	104.5	104.1	101.4	101.4

项 目	Item	七 月	八 月	九 月	十 月	十一月	十二月
		July.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
一、居民消费价格指数	Consumer Price Index	102.0	102.2	101.2	100.5	100.9	99.7
1. 食品类	Food	99.5	100.2	99.9	99.2	98.4	97.8
# 粮食	Grain	88.2	86.6	91.5	92.1	91.0	92.1
油脂类	Oil or Fat	101.2	101.0	100.0	100.0	102.6	103.8
肉禽及制品	Meat, Poultry and Their Products	103.2	102.0	102.6	106.7	105.5	105.1
蛋类	Egg	93.5	91.6	90.4	86.2	89.9	87.3
菜类	Vegetable	101.0	102.9	108.9	94.2	91.8	88.5
奶及奶制品类	Milk and Dairy Products	98.7	99.0	99.0	99.2	100.0	100.0
2. 衣着类	Clothing	103.7	103.2	98.0	98.1	98.1	98.1
# 服装	Garments	104.2	103.4	95.6	95.6	95.6	95.6
3. 家庭设备及用品	Household Facilities and Articles	95.5	95.5	93.7	93.6	93.5	98.9
# 耐用消费品	Durable Consumer Goods	91.0	91.0	87.5	87.3	87.1	97.7
家庭日杂用品	Daily Use Household Articles	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
4. 医疗保健	Medicine and Medical Articles	102.0	101.2	101.8	99.1	96.6	95.4
5. 交通和通讯工具	Means of Transportation and Communications	95.6	90.1	90.1	90.7	90.7	90.7
6. 娱乐、教育文化用品	Recreation, Education and Culture Articles	99.8	99.8	98.5	97.9	96.3	96.3
7. 居住	Residence	122.8	122.8	123.3	119.2	132.2	117.1
8. 服务项目	Services	104.6	104.7	104.7	104.8	104.5	102.7
二、商品零售价格指数	Retail Price Index of Commodities	100.5	100.6	100.0	99.2	98.5	98.7

5-10 农村居民家庭基本情况

Basic Conditions of Rural Households

品 名	Item	1997 年	1996 年	指 数 Index 1996 = 100
调查户数(户)	Survey Households (household)	1500	1500	100.0
调查户人口(人)	Residents Surveyed (person)			
常住人口	Permanent Residents	5737	5782	99.2
整半劳动力	Able-Bodied and Semi-Ablebodied Laborers	4030	4044	99.7
平均每户常住人口	Average Permanent Residents Per Household	3.82	3.85	99.2
平均每户整半劳力	Average Able-Bodied and Semi-Ablebodied Laborers Per Household	2.69	2.70	99.6
平均每个劳动力负担人口 (含本人)	Average Number of Persons Supported By a Laborer (including the laborer himself or herself)	1.42	1.43	99.3
按纯收入分组户数占调查户比重(%) Percentage of Households by Per Capita Annual Net Income				
200 元以下	Below 200 Yuan	0.07	0.20	35.0
200 - 300 元	200 - 300 Yuan	0.07	0.13	53.8
300 - 400 元	300 - 400 Yuan	0.20	0.66	30.3
400 - 500 元	400 - 500 Yuan	0.40	0.87	46.0
500 - 600 元	500 - 600 Yuan	1.53	1.87	81.8
600 - 800 元	600 - 800 Yuan	4.27	7.87	54.3
800 - 1000 元	800 - 1000 Yuan	8.00	12.07	66.3
1000 - 1500 元	1000 - 1500 Yuan	30.53	36.40	83.9
1500 - 2000 元	1500 - 2000 Yuan	26.07	23.00	113.3
2000 元以上	2000 Yuan and Over	28.86	16.93	170.5
平均每人经营耕地面积(公顷)	Per Capita Management Cultivated Area (hectare)	0.07	0.07	100.0
# 承包耕地面积	Contracted Cultivated Area	0.06	0.06	100.0
平均每人生产用固定资产原值(元)	Per Capita Original Value of Productive Fixed Assets (yuan)	482.16	477.80	100.9
役畜、产品畜	Draught Animals and Commodity Animals	83.83	91.01	92.1
大中型铁木农具	Large and Medium Wood and Iron Farm Tools	35.35	33.81	104.6
农、林、牧、渔业机械	Machinery of Farming, Forestry, Animal Husbandry and Fishery	22.48	8.49	264.8
工业机械	Industrial Machinery	10.78	11.40	94.6
运输业机械	Transportation Machinery	46.63	42.06	110.9
生产用房	Buildings for Productive Purpose	228.44	234.46	97.4
其他生产性固定资产	Other Productive Fixed Assets	54.65	56.58	96.6

5-11 农村居民家庭平均每人总收入、总支出和纯收入

Per Capita Annual Gross Income Gross Expenditure and Net Income of Rural Households

单位:元

(yuan)

品 名	Item	1997 年	1996 年	指 数 Index 1996 = 100
一、全年总收入	Gross Income	2421.96	2199.76	110.1
1. 基本收入	Basic Income	2230.90	2019.74	110.5
(1) 劳动者报酬收入	Labourer Remuneration	318.88	276.47	115.3
在集体组织中劳动的报酬	From Collective Organisation	45.29	43.23	104.8
在企业劳动得到的报酬	From Enterprises	186.13	166.26	112.0
在其他单位劳动得到的报酬	From Other Units	87.46	66.97	130.8
(2) 家庭经营总收入	Gross Income from Household Business Operation	1912.02	1743.27	109.7
第一产业	Primary Industry	1735.22	1589.09	109.2
第二产业	Secondary Industry	71.29	69.14	103.1
第三产业	Tertiary Industry	105.51	85.04	124.1
2. 转移性收入	Transfer Income	178.32	149.84	119.0
# 在外人口寄回和带回	Income from Outside City	99.16	85.52	115.9
农村外部亲友赠送收入	Income from Outside Friends and Relatives as a Present	7.38	9.10	81.1
调查补贴	Survey Subsidies	12.40	9.43	131.5
3. 财产性收入	Property Income	12.74	30.18	42.2
二、全年总支出	Gross Expenditure	2185.55	2135.93	102.3
1. 家庭经营费用支出	Expenditure for Household Business Cost	675.98	668.92	101.1
第一产业	Primary Industry	648.35	629.80	102.9
第二产业	Secondary Industry	13.77	22.22	62.0
第三产业	Tertiary Industry	13.86	16.90	82.0
2. 购置生产性固定资产支出	Expenditure for Purchasing Productive Fixed Assets	30.23	34.14	88.5
3. 缴纳税金	Tax	23.43	22.87	102.4
4. 上交集体承包任务	Payments to Collective Units	6.89	9.81	70.2
5. 集体提留和摊派	Collective Apportion and Reserve from Deducting a Percentage	27.90	22.20	125.7
6. 生活消费支出	Expenditure for Living Consumption	1389.99	1328.18	104.7
(1) 食品	Food	914.48	839.94	108.9
# 主食	Staple Food	310.65	307.16	101.1
副食	Non - Staple Food	471.78	411.43	114.7
其他食品	Other Food	98.54	89.09	110.6
在外饮食	Food in Outside City	26.37	26.30	100.2
食品加工费	Food Processing Fee	7.13	5.95	120.0
(2) 衣着	Clothing	66.79	72.77	91.8
# 衣着加工修理费	Clothing Processing and Repairing Fee	0.68	0.84	80.9
(3) 居住	Residence	165.19	175.96	93.9
# 住房支出	Expenditure for Residential Buildings	104.30	111.34	93.7
电费	Electricity Fee	16.87	12.32	136.9
燃料	Fuel	39.12	47.20	82.9
(4) 家庭设备、用品及服务	Household Facilities, Articles and Services	65.77	66.30	99.2
(5) 医疗保健	Medicines and Medical Services	40.64	43.44	93.6
(6) 交通和通讯	Transportation and Communications	23.17	20.82	111.3
(7) 文教娱乐用品及服务	Cultural, Educational and Recreational Articles and Services	103.12	97.73	105.5
(8) 其他商品和服务	Other Commodities and Services	10.83	11.61	93.3
7. 其他非借贷性支出	Other Non - Credit Expenditures	31.12	49.82	62.5
# 寄给和带给在外人口	Expenditure for Taking to Outside City	1.75	2.65	66.0
附: 生产性固定资产折旧	Depreciation of Productive Fixed Assets	32.15	31.85	100.9
三、农民人均纯收入	Per Capita Net Income	1643.21	1434.68	114.5

5-12 农村居民家庭平均每人主要消费品消费量

Per Capita Consumption of Major Consumer Goods in Rural Households

品 名	Item	1997 年	1996 年	指 数 Index 1996=100
粮食(原粮)	(公斤) Grain (Unprocessed) (kg)	245.50	245.23	100.1
#细粮	(公斤) Wheat and Rice (kg)	176.08	174.22	101.1
蔬菜	(公斤) Fresh Vegetable (kg)	173.02	149.90	115.4
食油	(公斤) Edible Oil (kg)	5.46	5.34	102.2
肉类	(公斤) Meal (kg)	23.92	24.71	96.8
家禽	(公斤) Poultry (kg)	1.39	1.14	121.9
蛋类	(公斤) Egg (kg)	3.39	3.15	107.6
鱼虾	(公斤) Fish and Shrimp (kg)	1.12	0.88	127.3
食糖	(公斤) Sugar (kg)	1.93	1.90	101.6
酒	(公斤) Wine (kg)	8.38	8.32	100.7
棉布	(米) Cotton Cloth (m)	0.24	0.45	53.3
化纤布	(米) Chemical Fiber Cloth (m)	0.97	1.05	92.4
呢绒	(米) Woolen Fabric (m)	0.04	0.04	100.0
绸缎	(米) Silk and Satin (m)	0.01	0.01	100.0
毛线及毛线制品	(公斤) Knitting Wool and Knitwear (kg)	0.09	0.11	81.8
胶鞋、球鞋、皮鞋	(双) Rubber Shoes, Gymshoes and Leather Shoes (pair)	0.92	0.94	97.9

5-13 农村居民家庭平均每百户年末耐用消费品拥有量

Number of Durable Consumer Goods Owned

Per 100 Rural Households at Year - End

品 名	Item	1997 年	1996 年	指 数 Index 1996=100
自行车	(辆) Bicycle (unit)	19.47	23.27	83.7
缝纫机	(辆) Sewing Machine (unit)	16.67	19.47	85.6
钟	(只) Clock (unit)	33.73	28.93	116.6
手表	(只) Wristwatch (unit)	160.93	167.47	96.1
电风扇	(台) Electric Fan (unit)	91.27	88.67	102.9
洗衣机	(台) Washing Machine (unit)	2.80	3.20	87.5
电冰箱	(台) Refrigerator (unit)	2.73	1.53	178.4
摩托车	(辆) Motorcycle (unit)	1.20	1.33	90.2
沙发	(个) Sofa (unit)	46.53	41.00	113.5
大衣柜	(个) Wardrobe (unit)	105.87	105.60	100.3
写字台	(张) Desk (unit)	93.67	95.80	97.8
收音机	(台) Radio Set (unit)	7.80	8.40	92.9
黑白电视机	(台) Black and White TV Set (unit)	69.93	67.07	104.3
彩色电视机	(台) Color TV Set (unit)	11.20	7.20	155.6
收录机	(台) Radio Cassette Player (unit)	19.13	19.33	99.0
照相机	(架) Camera (unit)	0.67	0.40	167.5

主要统计指标解释

城镇居民家庭就业人口 指城镇居民从事社会劳动并取得劳动报酬或经营收入的人口。就业人口包括通过国家统筹规划和指导由劳动部门介绍就业,自愿组织起来就业和自谋职业等方式,在国有制、集体所有制、中外合资、中外合作、外资在华独资的企事业单位和私营企业单位工作或从事个体劳动的有固定性职业或临时性职业的人口。被聘用和留用的离退休人员也计入就业人口。本指标可以反映城镇居民的就业情况,是计算就业面,负担系数的重要资料。

城镇居民家庭全部收入 指被调查城镇居民家庭全部的实际现金收入,包括经常或固定得到的收入和一次性收入。不包括周转性收入,如提取银行存款、向亲友借入款、收回借出款以及其他各种暂收款。

城镇居民家庭可支配收入 指被调查城镇居民家庭在支付个人所得税之后,所余下的实际收入。

城镇居民家庭消费性支出 指被调查的城镇居民家庭用于日常生活的全部支出,包括购买商品支出和文化生活、服务等非商品性支出。不包括罚没、丢失款和缴纳的各种税款(如个人所得税、牌照税、房产税等),也不包括个体劳动者生产经营过程中发生的各项费用。

城镇居民家庭购买商品支出 指被调查的城镇居民家庭购买商品的全部支出,包括从商店、工厂、饮食业、工作单位食堂、集市以及直接从农民购买各种商品的开支。共分九类:食品、衣着品、日用品、文化娱乐用品、书报杂志、药及医疗用品、房屋及建筑材料、燃料、其他商品。不论自用的或赠送亲友的都包括在内。

农村居民家庭纯收入 指农村常住居民家庭总收入中,扣除从事生产和非生产经营费用支出,缴纳税款和上交承包集体任务金额以后剩余的,可直接用于进行生产性、非生产性建设投资、生活消费和积蓄的那一部分收入。它是反映农民家庭实际收入水平的综合性的主要指标。农民家庭纯收入,既包括从事生产性和非生产性的经营收入,又包括取自在外人口寄回带回和国家财政救济、各种补贴等非经营性收入;既包括货币收入,又包括自产自用的实物收入。但不包括向银行、信用社和向亲友借款等属于借贷性的收入。

农村居民家庭整半劳动力 指农村常住居民家庭成员中有劳动能力并经常参加实际劳动的人员。是生产的基本要素指标之一,是发展生产增加农民家庭收入的重要源泉。按规定,农村男 18 周岁至 50 周岁、女 18 周岁至 45 周岁为整劳动力;男 16 周岁到 17 周岁、51 周岁到 60 周岁,女 16 周岁到 17 周岁、46 周岁至 55 周岁为半劳动力。农民家庭整半劳动力,既包括在上述规定劳动年龄内和在劳动年龄以外有劳动能力并经常参加实际劳动的男女整半劳动力;也包括农民家庭常住人员中属于职工的劳动力。但不包括在劳动年龄内已丧失劳动能力的人员。

农村居民家庭生活消费支出 指农村常住居民家庭年内用于日常生活的全部开支。它是用来反映和研究农民家庭实际生活消费水平高低的重要指标。农民家庭生活消费支出,包括用于吃、穿、住、烧、用等生活消费品开支和文化、生活服务费用开支两大部分。

农村居民家庭商品性生活消费支出 指农村常住居民家庭用其货币收入,在市场上购买食品、衣着、家庭用家具器皿、日用杂品、燃料、耐用消费品、以及文教卫生用品等生活消费总量。包括向国有商店、集体商店和集市贸易市场以及其他流通渠道购买的全部生活消费品。农民家庭商品性生活消费支出,是农民家庭生活消费支出的一个重要组成部分,是用来反映和分析农民家庭生活消费水平的商品化程度,及其由自给性经济向商品经济发展趋势的重要指标,也是研究和预测农民家庭对市场消费品需求,制定商品供应计划的重要依据。

零售价格指数 是反映城乡商品零售价格变动趋势的一种经济指数。零售物价的调整变动直接影响到城乡居民的生活支出和国家的财政收入,影响居民购买力和市场供需平衡,影响消费与积累的比例。因此,计算零售价格指数,可以从一个侧面对上述经济活动进行观察和分析。

居民消费价格指数 是反映一定时期内城乡居民所购买的生活消费品价格和服务项目价格变动趋势和程度的相对数。是综合了城市居民消费价格指数和农民消费价格指数计算取得,利用居民消费价格指数,可以观察和分析消费品的零售价格和服务价格变动对城乡居民实际生活费支出的影响程度。

Explanatory Notes on Main Statistical Indicators

Employed Population in Urban Households refers to urban residents engaged in certain work and receiving payment for their labour or income from their business operation, including those who work in state - owned or collective units, joint ventures, foreign - owned units and private units with permanent or temporary jobs. The self - employed individuals and reemployed retirees are also basic data for calculating employment rate and dependency ratio.

Total Income of Urban Households refers to the total actual cash income of the sample households, including regular or fixed income and occasional income. The income of a circulating nature such as withdrawal from bank deposits, loans borrowed from relatives or friends, repayment of loans received and various temporary collection of money is excluded.

Disposable Income refers to the income of the sample households which can be used for daily expenses, i. e. total income minus income tax.

Expenditure for Consumption refers to total expenditure of the sample households for consumption in daily life, including expenditure for various commodities and expenses for non - commodity items such as culture and service, etc. , but excluding fines and confiscation, loss, tax payments (such as income tax, license tax, real estates tax, etc.) and various expenses by individual laborers for business purposes.

Expenditure for Purchases of Commodities refers to total expenses of the sample households for the purchases of commodities from shops, factories, catering trade, canteens, markets and the peasants. This expenditure is classified into nine items: food, clothing, daily - life necessities, cultural and recreational articles, newspapers and magazines, medicines and medical appliances, housing and building materials, fuels and other commodities. No matter whether the commodities are purchased for their own consumption or for gifts to relatives and friends, they are all included.

Net Income of Rural Households refers to the total income of the permanent residents of the rural households during a year after the deduction of the expenses for productive and non - productive business operation, the payment for taxes and the payment for collective units for their contracted tasks. The net income can be spent for investments in productive and non - productive construction, for consumption in daily life and for savings deposit. It is a comprehensive indicator to show the actual level of the income of the peasants' household. The net income of the rural households includes not only the income from the productive and non - productive business operation, but also the income from the non - business operation, such as the money remitted or brought back by the members of the household who are in other places, the government relief payment and various subsidies. It includes not only the money income, but also the income in kind. But the income from borrowing from banks, friends and relatives is excluded.

Able - bodied and Semi - ablebodied Laborers of Rural Households refer to permanent residents of rural households who are able to work and actually engaged in social labour, which are one factor of production and sources of rural household income. According to the relevant regulations, male aged 18 - 50, female aged 18 - 45 are considered as able - bodied laborers; male aged 16 - 17 and 51 - 60, female aged 16 - 17 and 46 - 55 are considered as semi - ablebodied laborers. Those who are not in the above age range but able to work and actually engaged in social labour are also considered as able - bodied or semi - ablebodied laborers, while those who are within the above age range but unable to work are not counted as able - bodied or semi - ablebodied laborers.

Expenditure of Rural Households for Consumption refers to total expenses of rural households on daily life, including expenses on food, clothing, housing, fuel, articles for daily use, and expenses on cultural life and services. This indicator is used to show the actual consumption level of peasants.

Expenditure of Rural Households on Commodities refers to total expenses of the permanent residents of the rural households on purchases of food, clothing, furniture, household appliances, articles for daily use, fuels, durable goods, and cultural, educational and medicinal articles, including purchases from state - owned shops, collective shops, free markets, and etc. Expenditure of peasants for purchase of commodities is an important part of peasants' consumption ex-

penditure, which reflects the extent of commercialization of peasants' consumption and the developing process from self-sufficient economy toward commodity economy. It provides basis for the analysis and research of peasants' market demand and for the formulation of the plan of commodity supply.

Retail Price Index reflects the general change in retail prices of commodities. The change and adjustment in retail prices directly affect the living expenditure of urban and rural residents, government revenue, purchasing power of residents and the equilibrium of market supply and demand, and the ratio of consumption to accumulation. Therefore, the calculation of retail price index is useful to analyze the changes of the above economic activities.

Consumer Price Index reflects the relative change in prices of consumer goods and services purchased by urban and rural residents, and is a composite index derived from the urban consumer price index and the rural consumer price index. Consumer price index can be used to analyze the impact of consumer price change on actual expenditure for living cost of urban and rural residents.

六.城市建设和环境保护

URBAN PLANNING AND
ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION

12-1-1

6-1 城市基础设施和园林绿化

Infrastructure and Parks, Gardens and Green Areas in Urban Areas

项 目	Item	1997	1996
一、住房	Residential Housing		
年末实有住宅建筑面积 (万平方米)	Year - End Floor Space of Residential Housing (10 000 sq. m)	6525	5937
房管部门直管房	Managed by Housing Management Institutions	632	621
各单位自管住宅	Managed by Enterprises		
私有住宅	Private Housing	1973	1303
年末住宅居住面积 (万平方米)	Year - End Residential Area (10 000 sq. m)	3365	3067
每人平均住宅居住面积 (平方米)	Dwelling Area Per Capita (sq. m)	8.32	7.8
年末缺房户 (万户)	Households with Housing Problems (year - end) (10 000 households)	4.07	6.13
#拥挤户	Households with Crowding	1.55	2.42
二、天然气	Natural Gas		
供气总量 (万立方米)	Total Supply (10 000 cu. m)	90664	108363
家庭用量	Used by Households	38948	23383
三、市政工程	Municipal Engineering in Cities		
城市道路长度 (公里)	Length of Roads (km)	2318	2258
城市道路面积 (万平方米)	Area of Roads (10 000sq. m)	1819	1718
人均拥有道路面积 (平方米)	Area of Roads Per Capita (sq. m)	4.43	4.3
城市桥梁(座)	Number of Bridges (unit)	566	554
#立交桥	Stereoscopic Traffic Bridge	54	39
排水道长度 (公里)	Length of Sewer Pipelines (km)	1648	1484
四、环卫机械和设施	Environmental Sanitation Equipment and Facilities		
环卫机械 (辆)	Environmental Sanitation Equipment (vehicle)	458	462
#垃圾车	Vehicles of Garbage Disposal	281	289
扫路车	Vehicles of Sweeping Roads	14	14
冲洗车	Vehicles of Washing Roads	118	109
公共厕所 (个)	Public Restrooms (unit)	3001	3000
五、路灯	Street Lights		
路灯数(盏)	Number of Street Lights (unit)	84746	73001
六、城市建设用地(平方公里)	Area of City Construction (sq. km)		
城市面积	Area of City	22212	22212
建成区面积	Developed Areas	283	268.96
七、城市交通	City Traffic		
年末营运车辆数(辆)	Year - End Operating Public Transportation Vehicles (vehicle)	3156	2960
年末线路网长度(公里)	Year - End Length of Public Transportation Route (km)	1862	1803

注:本表统计范围为 16 个区和 4 个县级市。

Note: Statistical range includes 16 districts and 4 cities at country level.

续表 Continued

项 目	Item	1997	1996
全年客运总数 (万人次)	Total Passengers Traffic (10 000 person - times)	56373	54017
平均每日客运数 (万人次)	Average Passengers Traffic Per Day (10 000 person - times)	154	148
轮渡	Ferry		
年末实有轮渡总数 (艘)	Year - End Total Ferry (vessel)	47	52
乘客人数 (万人次)	Passengers Carried (10 000 person - times)	1199	1922
缆车	Cable Car		
缆车道条数 (条)	Number of Cable Car Line (line)	1	2
车辆数 (辆)	Vehicles (vehicle)	2	4
客运量 (万人次)	Passengers Carried (10 000 person - times)	141.20	55.40
客运架空索道	Ropeway of Building on Stilts		
索道条数 (条)	Number of Ropeway (line)	2	2
客车数 (辆)	Number of Vehicles (vehicle)	4	4
客运量 (万人次)	Passengers Carried (10 000 person - times)	578.40	645.40
出租汽车	Taxis		
车辆数 (辆)	Vehicles (vehicle)	9182	8467
八、城市自来水	Tap Water Supply in City		
年末自来水生产能力 (万吨/日)	Year - End Production Capacity of Tap Water (10 000 tons/day)	299.3	287.5
年末供水管道长度 (公里)	Year - End Length of Water Supply Pipelines (km)	4182	4146
全市供水总量 (万吨)	Total Annual Volume of Water Supply (10 000 tons)	71888	72277
#生产用	For Productive Use	39424	37551
生活用	For Residential Use	31425	28228
比重 (%)	Composition		
#生产用	For Productive Use	54.84	52.0
生活用	For Residential Use	43.71	39.1
人均日生活用水 (升)	Per Capita Daily Consumption of Tap Water for Residential Use (liter)	172.34	153.6
九、园林绿化	Parks, Gardens and Green Areas		
城市园林绿地面积 (公顷)	Total Areas (hectare)	8569	8459
建城区绿化覆盖率 (%)	Coverage Rate of Urban Green Areas	18.91	19.7
园林苗圃面积 (公顷)	Areas of Gardens and Nurseries (hectare)	260	205.5
动物园、公园个数 (个)	Number of Parks and Zoos (unit)	45	41
动物园、公园面积 (公顷)	Areas of Parks and Zoos (hectare)	722	723.4
全年游园人次 (万人次)	Visitors to Parks and Zoos in the Year (10 000 person - times)	832	719
平均每人占公共绿地面积 (平方米)	Average Public Green Areas Per Capita (sq. m)	2.08	2.08

6-2 调查企业各行业废水排放量

Discharged Volume of Waste Water of Survey

Industrial Enterprises by Sectors

行 业	Sector	汇总工业 企业数 (个) Number of Industrial Enterprises (unit)	工业废水 排放总量 (万吨) Total Volume (10 000 tons)	#直接排入 江河湖库 Discharged into Rivers and Lakes	工业废水 排放达标量 (万吨) Up to the Discharge Standards (10 000 tons)	#处理排放 达标量 Treatment Up to the Discharge Standards	亿元工业 总产值废水 排放总量 (万吨) Total Volume Per 100 Million Yuan Output Value (10 000 tons)
采掘业	Mining and Quarrying	159	5248.95	2738.98	2910.98	1976.83	240.12
食品、烟草加工及 食品、饮料制造业	Food, Beverage and To- bacco Industry	171	894.32	513.32	433.70	212.95	27.40
纺织业	Textile Industry	88	1112.43	956.86	613.36	135.23	77.58
皮革、毛皮、羽绒及 基制品业	Leather, Furs, Down and Related Products	9	15.12	10.95	10.03	0.06	21.00
造纸及纸制品业	Papermaking & Paper Products	58	2926.73	2580.50	604.21	212.81	266.79
印刷业、记录媒介的 复制	Printing and Record Medi- um Reproduction	28	27.78	16.20	13.33	2.00	13.17
石油加工及炼焦业	Petroleum Processing & Coking	9	269.05	263.44	3.12	1.28	173.58
化工原料及化学制品 制造业	Raw Chemical Materials and Chemical Products	155	10062.61	9567.82	5254.00	1423.52	134.06
医药制造业	Medical and Pharmaceutical Products	31	677.39	596.33	379.19	193.23	64.95
化学纤维制造业	Chemical Fiber	3	1761.72	1755.31	1665.10	441.70	128.59
橡胶制品业	Rubber Products	22	105.60	87.23	97.16	1.18	22.56
塑料制品业	Plastic Products	13	19.86	14.46	9.98	0.05	16.28
非金属矿物制造业	Nonmetal Mineral Products	267	883.03	603.90	514.44	121.57	24.42
#水泥制造业	Cement Manufacturing	116	547.10	373.84	264.54	80.92	38.83
黑色金属冶炼及压 延工业	Smelting and Pressing of Ferrous Metals	36	1835.82	1778.78	1302.83	92.07	111.46
有色金属冶炼及压 延工业	Smelting and Pressing of Nonferrous Metals	20	997.93	991.41	629.24	107.02	49.04
金属制品业	Metal Products	81	142.81	118.13	104.87	66.70	18.15
机械、电气、电子设 备制造业	Machine Building, Electric Machinery, and Electronic Equipment Manufacturing	220	2926.45	2220.91	2232.31	904.59	11.57
电力、煤气及水的 生产和供应业	Production & Supply of Electric Power, Gas & Water	38	2701.37	2635.22	1158.06	501.81	145.31
其他行业	Others	137	7920.14	6738.52	4927.79	1727.53	45.75

6-3 调查企业各行业废气排放及处理情况

行 业	Sector	工业废气排 放 总 量 (亿标立方米) Total Volume (100 million cu. m)	燃烧过程中 废气排放量 Volume of Waste Gas in the Process of Fuel Burning	#经过消 烟除尘的 Soot & dust Removed	生产工艺 过程中废 气排放量 In the Process of Production
采掘业	Mining and Quarrying	40.02	23.58	16.86	16.44
食品、烟草加工及食品、饮 料制造业	Food, Beverage and Tobacco Industry	30.17	30.11	22.99	0.06
纺织业	Textile Industry	19.65	19.65	16.01	-
皮革、毛皮、羽绒及基制品业	Leather, Furs, Down and Related Products	0.18	0.18	0.11	-
造纸及纸制品业	Papermaking & Paper Products	23.61	19.12	17.93	4.48
印刷业、记录媒介的复制	Printing and Record Medium Reproduction	0.04	0.04	...	-
石油加工及炼焦业	Petroleum Processing & Coking	1.24	0.43	0.10	0.81
化工原料及化学制品制造业	Raw Chemical Materials and Chemical Products	127.01	76.46	69.36	50.54
医药制造业	Medical and Pharmaceutical Products	15.82	15.77	15.60	0.05
化学纤维制造业	Chemical Fiber	139.88	132.58	132.58	7.30
橡胶制品业	Rubber Products	4.83	3.09	2.89	1.74
塑料制品业	Plastic Products	0.36	0.26	0.23	0.10
非金属矿物制造业	Nonmetal Mineral Products	284.03	157.00	81.51	127.03
#水泥制造业	Cement Manufacturing	210.82	97.54	66.99	113.29
黑色金属冶炼及压延工业	Smelting and Pressing of Ferrous Metals	732.74	48.10	31.38	684.64
有色金属冶炼及压延工业	Smelting and Pressing of Nonferrous Metals	20.28	8.61	3.09	11.67
金属制品业	Metal Products	20.77	2.69	1.35	18.08
机械、电气、电子设备制造业	Machine Building, Electric Machinery, and Electronic Equipment Manufacturing	51.19	28.09	21.84	23.11
电力、煤气及水的生产和供 应业	Production & Supply of Electric Power, Gas & Water	487.60	486.79	478.05	0.81
其他行业	Others	323.31	131.86	102.17	191.45

Discharged Volume and Treatment of Waste Gas of Survey Industrial Enterprises by Sectors

#经过净 化处理的 Purified	工业二氧化 硫排 放 量 (吨) Volume of Sulphur Dioxide Discharged (ton)	亿元工业总产值 废气排放总量 (万立方米) Total Volume Discharged Per 100million Yuan Output (10 000 cu. m)	二氧化硫 去 除 量 (吨) Volume of Sulphur Dioxide Removed (ton)	烟 尘 排 放 量 (吨) Volume of Soot Discharged (ton)	烟尘去除量 (吨) Volume of Soot Removed (ton)	工业粉尘 排放量 (吨) Volume of Dust Discharged (ton)	工业粉尘 回收量 (吨) Volume of Dust Recovered (ton)	亿元工业总产值 工业粉尘排放量 (吨) Total Volume of Dust Discharged Per 100 Million Yuan Output (ton)
6.99	10278.70	18307.23	5831.48	3565.01	12006.89	3666.02	5128.32	167.70
0.03	9090.81	9243.81	1506.08	3661.72	4239.32	735.61	3560.00	22.54
-	8630.93	13699.93	1031.61	1933.56	4056.94	8.23	-	0.57
-	70.34	2500	-	29.75	11.78	-	-	-
2.79	8270.26	21520.15	465.60	4240.36	5692.06	72.20	32.16	6.58
-	13.89	180.09	-	11.37	1.33	-	-	-
0.81	549.26	8029.68	-	219.34	39.60	196.00	-	126.45
41.00	38329.07	16921.05	9797.92	7053.95	29078.08	3186.90	17381.46	42.46
0.05	4094.81	15165.10	2738.49	916.60	5934.26	0.95	1.00	0.09
7.30	19272.07	102102.63	-	2333.00	52524.00	19.00	-	1.39
...	1162.00	10323.08	96.44	222.11	898.76	20.72	13.17	4.43
-	174.61	2959.84	6.83	52.64	66.51	0.35	1.20	0.29
91.64	48773.61	78548.20	4701.80	30037.44	26781.89	176119.73	180525.67	4870.57
81.63	28514.15	149627.18	4562.72	15017.83	21451.22	152638.89	144695.13	10833.14
677.91	4266.44	444894.96	849.44	4636.04	1701.78	5872.60	14515.58	356.56
11.46	1825.01	9965.55	271.14	1190.75	1628.06	1576.75	2912.02	77.48
15.33	786.19	26393.14	45.30	421.14	485.25	39.21	2.45	4.98
6.82	7216.28	2024.11	2063.70	2218.41	3816.63	94.66	326.89	0.37
0.81	225639.42	262289.62	92361.00	34433.28	1016543.24	322.27	400.00	17.34
164.29	33257.65	18677.47	53.77	9834.94	4158.98	4678.74	1249.94	27.03

6-4 调查企业各行业固体废物产生及处理利用情况

行 业	Sector	工业固体废物产生量 (万吨) Volume of Industrial Solid Wastes Produced	工业固体废物综合利用量 (万吨) Utilized in a Comprehensive Way	工业固体废物贮存量 (万吨) Volume of Accumulated	工业固体废物处置量 (万吨) Volume of Treated
		(10000 tons)	(10 000 tons)	(10000 tons)	(10000 tons)
采掘业	Mining and Quarrying	463.41	192.38	155.92	73.05
食品、烟草加工及食品、 饮料制造业	Food, Beverage and Tobacco Industry	25.42	20.51	0.11	0.92
纺织业	Textile Industry	7.05	3.42	0.02	2.40
皮革、毛皮、羽绒及基制 品业	Leather, Furs, Down and Related Products	0.03	0.01	-	0.02
造纸及纸制品业	Papermaking & Paper Products	5.14	3.12	0.22	1.23
印刷业、记录媒介的复制	Printing and Record Medium Reproduction	0.10	0.10	-	0.01
石油加工及炼焦业	Petroleum Processing & Coking	13.05	3.19	6.82	3.04
化工原料及化学制品制 造业	Raw Chemical Materials and Chemical Products	147.61	66.98	64.61	13.21
医药制造业	Medical and Pharmaceutical Products	8.12	6.48	0.18	1.04
化学纤维制造业	Chemical Fiber	40.8	37.45	0.34	-
橡胶制品业	Rubber Products	1.01	0.74	-	0.23
塑料制品业	Plastic Products	0.07	0.05	-	0.02
非金属矿物制造业	Nonmetal Mineral Products	51.31	38.99	2.02	4.12
#水泥制造业	Cement Manufacturing	30.02	25.31	0.07	1.37
黑色金属冶炼及压延工 业	Smelting and Pressing of Ferrous Metals	31.82	22.51	2.04	5.90
有色金属冶炼及压延工 业	Smelting and Pressing of Nonferrous Metals	8.26	1.05	2.00	5.20
金属制品业	Metal Products	1.95	1.57	0.07	0.05
机械、电气、电子设备制 造业	Machine Building, Electric Machinery, and Electronic Equipment Manufacturing	13.18	7.22	0.39	4.43
电力、煤气及水的生产和 供应业	Production & Supply of Electric Power, Gas & Water	186.52	101.13	81.06	1.91
其他行业	Other	143.32	116.16	16.71	4.21

Discharged Volume and Treatment of Industrial Solid Waste of Survey Industrial by Sector

工业固体废物排放量 (万吨) Volume of Industrial Solid Wastes Discharged (10000 tons)	亿元工业总产值 固体废物排放量 (吨) Volume of Solid Wastes Discharged Per 100 Million Yuan Output (ton)	工业固体废物 历年累计堆存量 (万吨) Total Volume of Industrial Solid Wastes Accumulated Over the Years (10 000 tons)	工业固体废物历年 累计占地面积 (万平方米) Total Areas of Industrial Solid Wastes Accumulated Over the Years (10 000 sq. m)	“三废”综合利用产品产值 (万元) Output Value of Products Made from Comprehensive Utilization of Waste Gas, Waste Water & Solid Wastes (10 000 yuan)	“三废”综合利用产品利润 (万元) Profits Obtained from Comprehensive Utilization of Waste Water & Solid Wastes (10 000 yuan)
42.05	1923.60	6593.53	271.99	5488.1	763.7
3.89	1191.79	1.06	0.06	1088.8	471.8
1.33	927.48	0.01	0.03	140.8	66.9
-	-	-	-	-	-
1.11	1011.85	6.46	3.29	317.9	56.8
	-	-	-	214.7	6.2
	-	100.55	3.77	131.8	42.0
2.84	378.36	194.30	12.17	9157.6	1611.4
0.42	402.68	0.20	0.46	544.5	230.7
3.00	2189.78	0.34	0.45	1197.9	
0.03	64.10	0.18	9.60	666.2	-20.0
	-	-	-	1.3	0.3
7.49	2071.35	42.83	1.86	6088.7	1133.2
4.58	3250.53	4.02	0.19	3851.1	1089.5
1.37	831.82	164.10	12.24	1711.3	217.9
0.01	4.91	14.00	-	1074.7	740.3
0.25	317.66	0.13	0.04	66.8	12.2
1.13	44.68	24.58	3.38	3660.2	1447.8
2.42	1301.78	657.93	404.73	1516.1	292.3
6.42	360.49	50.27	1.66	11669.7	1772.8

6-5 “三废”排放、处理及综合利用情况

Discharged, Treatment and Utilization of Waste Gas, Waste Water and Solid Wastes

项 目	Item	1997	1996
废水	Waste Water		
工业废水排放总量 (万吨)	Total Volume of Industrial Waste Water Discharged (10 000 tons)	40529.13	50987.08
亿元产值工业废水排放量 (万吨)	Volume of Waste Water Discharged Per 100 Million Yuan Output (10 000 tons)	56.71	62.55
工业废水处理量 (万吨)	Volume of Waste Water Treated (10 000 tons)	37514.68	31503.08
工业废水排放达标量 (万吨)	Volume of Waste Water up to the Discharge Standards (10 000 tons)	22863.71	23714.38
工业废水排放达标率 (%)	Rate of Waste Water up to the Discharge Standards	56.41	46.51
废气	Waste Gas		
工业废气排放总量 (亿标立方米)	Total Volume of Waste Gas Discharged (10 000 million cu. m)	2322.73	1569.96
平均每平方公里城市面积每日废气排放量 (万标立方米)	Average Per sq. km Area Daily Volume of Waste Gas Discharged (10 000 cu. m)	0.77	0.52
工业二氧化硫排放量 (万吨)	Volume of Sulphur Dioxide Discharged (10 000 tons)	42.17	54.38
烟尘排放量 (万吨)	Volume of Soot Discharged (10 000 tons)	10.70	8.92
工业粉尘排放量 (万吨)	Volume of Industrial Dust Discharged (10 000 tons)	19.66	15.96
亿元产值工业粉尘排放量 (吨)	Volume of Industrial Dust Discharged Per 100 Million Yuan Output (ton)	275.08	195.80
工业粉尘回收量 (万吨)	Volume of Industrial Dust Recovered (10 000 tons)	22.60	24.40
工业粉尘回收率 (%)	Rate of Industrial Dust Recovered	114.95	152.88
废物	Solid Wastes		
工业固体废物生产量 (万吨)	Volume of Industrial Solid Wastes Produced (10 000 tons)	1148.14	1018.56
工业固体废物排放量 (万吨)	Volume of Industrial Solid Wastes Discharged (10 000 tons)	73.58	55.03
亿元产值工业固体废物排放量 (吨)	Volume of Solid Wastes Discharged Per 10 000 Million Yuan Output (ton)	1029.48	675.08
历年工业固体废物堆存总量 (万吨)	Total Volume of Industrial Solid Wastes Accumulated Over the Years (10 000 tons)	7850.48	9370.38
工业固体废物处置量 (万吨)	Volume of Industrial Solid Wastes Treated (10 000 tons)	120.99	82.55
工业固体废物综合利用量 (万吨)	Volume of Industrial Solid Wastes Utilized (10 000 tons)	623.05	530.13
工业固体废物综合利用率 (%)	Rate of Industrial Solid Wastes Utilized	54.27	52.05
“三废”综合利用产品产值 (万元)	Output Value of Products Made from Comprehensive Utilization of Waste Gas, Waste Water & Solid Wastes (10 000 yuan)	44737.1	57443.4
“三废”综合利用产品利润 (万元)	Profits Obtained from Comprehensive Utilization of Waste Gas, Waste Water & Solid Wastes (10 000 yuan)	8846.3	20129.1

6-6 企事业污染治理情况

Treatment of Pollution in Enterprises and Institution

项 目	Item	1997	1996
资金来源合计	Total Funds	8960.4	5249
建设资金 (万元)	New Construction Funds (10 000 yuan)	123.9	66
更改资金 (万元)	Innovation Funds (10 000 yuan)	452.7	990
综合利用利润留成 (万元)	Profits of Comprehensive Utilization (10 000 yuan)	822.0	362
环境保护补助资金 (万元)	Environmental Protection (10 000 yuan)	143.4	85
# 贷款 (万元)	Loans (10 000 yuan)	1912.0	1135
其他 (万元)	Others (10 000 yuan)	5506.4	2611
资金使用合计	Total Expenditures	8960.4	5613
治理废水 (万元)	Treatment of Waste Water (10 000 yuan)	3993.5	1597
治理废气 (万元)	Treatment of Waste Gas (10 000 yuan)	3443.1	2844
治理固体废物 (万元)	Treatment of Solid Wastes (10 000 yuan)	1293.8	1002
治理噪声 (万元)	Noise Abatement (10 000 yuan)	121.8	98
其他 (万元)	Others (10 000 yuan)	108.2	16
当年安排治理项目 (个)	Projects for Pollution Treatment in the Year (unit)	126	111
当年竣工项目 (个)	Completed Projects in the Year (unit)	130	106
当年竣工项目设计处理利用“三废”能力	Treatment Capacity of Completed Projects in the Year		
废水 (吨/日)	Waste Water (ton/day)	123672	93408
废气 (标立方米/时)	Waste Gas (cu. m/hour)	732947	322374
固体废物 (吨/日)	Solid Wastes (ton/day)	45175	25210

主要统计指标解释

年底自来水生产能力 指年底城建部门管理的自来水厂和自备水源的社会单位取水、净化、送水、出厂输水干管等环节的实际生产能力。

年底供水管道长度 指从送水泵到用户水表之间所有管道的长度。

全年供水总量 指公用自来水厂和自备水源的社会单位全年的供水总量,包括有效供水量及损失水量。

生活用水量 指居民日常生活与公共福利设施的用水量。包括居民、饮食店、旅馆、医院、理发店、浴池、洗衣店、游泳池、商店、学校、机关、部队等单位的用水量。

城市人口用水普及率 指城市用水的非农业人口数(不包括临时人口和流动人口)与城市非农业人口总数之比。计算公式:

$$\text{用水普及率} = (\text{城市用水的非农业人口数} \div \text{城市非农业人口数}) \times 100\%$$

人工煤气生产能力 指城市煤气厂制气、净化、输送等环节的综合实际生产能力。

输气管道长度 指由压缩机、鼓风机、储气罐的出口到用户立管之间的全部管道长度。

全年供气总量 指全年售给各类用户的全部煤气量。包括工业用量、家庭用量和其他用量。

城市用气普及率 指使用煤气(包括人工煤气、液化石油气、天然气)的城市非农业人口数(不包括临时人口和流动人口)与城市非农业人口总数之比。计算公式:

$$\text{城市煤气普及率} = \frac{\text{城市用气的非农业人口数}}{\text{城市非农业人口总数}} \times 100\%$$

年底实有铺装道路长度 指除土路外,路面经过铺装宽度在3.5米以上的道路,包括高级、次高级道路和普通道路。

城市桥梁 指城市范围内,修建在河道上的桥梁和道路与道路立交、道路跨越铁路的立交桥,以及人行天桥。包括永久性桥和半永久性桥,不包括临时性桥、铁路桥、涵洞。

城市下水道总长度 指所有排水总管、干管、支管及暗渠、检查井、连接井进出水口等长度之和。

城市污水日处理能力 指污水处理厂每昼夜处理污水量的设计能力。

年末实有公共汽(电)车 指年底可参加营运的全部车辆数,包括年底营运车辆数和库存查封未参加营运的车辆,不包括非营运车辆,如架线车、油罐车、工程车、货车及其他专用车辆和借人的客运车辆。

营运线路长度 指设置的固定营运线路长度,包括郊区营运线路长度。不包括临时行驶的线路长度。

城市园林绿地面积 指城市公共绿地、专用绿地、生产绿地、防护绿地、郊区风景名胜区的全部面积。

公共绿地 指供游览休息的各种公园、动物园、植物园、陵园以及花园、游园和供游览休息用的林荫道绿地、广场绿地。不包括一般栽植的行道树及林荫道的面积。

工业废水排放量 指经过企业厂区所有排放口排到企业外部的工业废水量。包括生产废水、外排的直接冷却水、超标排放的矿井地下水和与工业废水混排的厂区生活污水,不包括外排的间接冷却水(清污不分离的间接冷却水应计算在内)。

工业废水排放达标量 指各项指标都达到国家或地方排放标准的外排工业废水量,包括未经处理外排达标的和经过处理后外排达标的两部分。国家排放标准见 GB8978-88。

工业废水处理量 指报告期内各种水治理设施实际处理的工业废水量,包括处理后外排的和处理后回用的工业废水量。虽经处理但未达到国家或地方排放标准的废水量也应计算在内。计算时,如遇有车间和厂排放口均有治理设施,并对同一废水分级处理时,不应重复计算工业废水处理量。

工业废气排放量 指企业厂区内燃料燃烧和生产工艺过程中产生的各种排入空气的含有污染物的气体的总量,以标准状态(273K, 101325Pa)计。

二氧化硫排放量 指企业在燃料燃烧工艺过程中排入大气的二氧化硫量。

工业烟尘排放量 指企业厂区内的燃料燃烧产生的烟气中夹带的颗粒物的量。

工业粉尘排放量 指企业在生产工艺过程中排放的颗粒物重量。如钢铁企业的耐火材料粉尘、焦化企业的筛焦系统粉尘,烧结机的粉尘、石灰窑的粉尘、建材企业的水泥粉尘等,不包括电厂排入大气的烟尘。

工业固体废物产生量 指企业在生产过程中产生的固体状、半固体状和高浓度液体状废弃物的总量,包括危险废物、冶炼废渣、粉煤灰、炉渣、煤矸石、尾矿、放射性废物和其他废物等;不包括矿山开采的剥离废石和掘进废石(煤矸石和呈酸性或碱性的废石除外)。酸性或碱性废石是指采掘的废石其流经水、雨淋水的 PH 值小于 4 或 PH 值大于 10.5 者。

危险废物 指列入国家危险废物名录或根据国家规定的危险废物鉴别标准和鉴别方法认定的,具有爆炸性、易燃性、易氧化性、毒性、腐蚀性、易传染疾病等危险特性之一的废物。

工业固体废物综合利用量 指通过回收、加工、循环、交换等方式,从固体废物中提取或者使其转化为可以利用的资源、能源和其他原材料的固体废物量(包括当年利用往年的工业固体废物累计贮存量)。如用作农业肥料、生产建筑材料、筑路等。综合利用量由原产生固体废物的单位统计。

工业固体废物贮存量 指以综合利用或处置为目的,将固体废物暂时贮存或堆存在专设的贮存设施或专设的集中堆存场所内的量。专设的固体废物贮存场所或贮存设施必须有防扩散、防流失、防渗漏、防止污染大气、水体的措施。

工业固体废物处置量 指将固体废物焚烧或者最终置于符合环境保护规定要求的场所并不再回取的工业固体废物量(包括当年处置往年的工业固体废物累计贮存量)。处置方法如:填埋(其中危险废物应安全填埋)、焚烧、专业贮存场(库)封场处理、深层灌注、回填矿井等。

工业固体废物排放量 指将所产生的固体废物排到固体废物污染防治设施、场所以外的量。不包括矿山开采的剥离废石和掘进废石(煤矸石和呈酸性或碱性的废石除外)。

“三废”综合利用产品产值 指利用“三废”(废液、废气、废渣)作为主要原料生产的产品产值(现行价),已经销售或准备销售的,应计算产品产值;但留作生产上自用的,不应计算产品产值。

“三废”综合利用产品利润 指利用“三废”(废液、废气、废渣)生产的产品,销售后所得到的利润。

Explanatory Notes on Main Statistical Indicators

Production Capacity of Tap Water at the Year – End refers to the actual comprehensive production capacity of the waterworks administered by the urban construction department and those owned by enterprises or institutions, taking the capacity of the main links, such as water inflow, purification, conveyance and outflow of the trunk pipelines into account.

Length of Water Supply Pipelines at the Year – End refers to the total length of all the pipelines between the water pumps and the users' water meters.

Annual Volume of Water Supply refers to the total volume of water supplied by the public water – works and those owned by individual enterprises and institutions during the whole year, including both the effective water supply and loss during the water supply.

Consumption of Water for Residential Use refers to the water consumption of households for daily life and the water consumption of public welfare facilities, including the consumption of restaurants, hotels, hospitals, barber shops, public bathhouses, laundries, swimming pools, shops, schools, institutions, army units and other units.

Percentage of Urban Population with Access to Tap Water refers to the ratio of the urban non – agricultural population (excluding temporary and mobile population) with access to tap water to the total urban non – agricultural population. The formula is :

$$\text{Percentage of Population with Access to Tap Water} = \frac{\text{Urban Non – agricultural Population with Access to Tap water}}{\text{Urban Non – agricultural Population}} \times 100\%$$

Production Capacity of Gaswork Gas refers to the actual comprehensive production capacity of the urban gasworks in gas generation, purification and delivery.

Length of Gas Pipelines refers to the total pipeline length between the outlet of the compressor, blower or gas tank and the shaft pipe of users.

Volume of Gas Supply refers to the total volume of gas sold to users in a year, including the volume for industrial use, residential use and other uses.

Percentage of Urban Population with Access to Gas refers to the ratio of the urban non – agricultural population with access to gas (including gas, liquefied petroleum gas and natural gas) to the urban non – agricultural population (excluding temporary and mobile population) . The formula is:

$$\text{Percentage of Population with Access to Gas} = \frac{\text{Urban Non – agricultural Population with Access to Gas}}{\text{Urban Non – agricultural Population}} \times 100\%$$

Length of Paved Roads at the Year – end refers to the length of roads with a paved surface, and with a width of more than 3.5 meters, including high – quality, medium – quality and ordinary roads.

Urban Bridges refer to bridges over river courses, great separated junctions and overpasses in urban areas. Permanent bridges and semi – permanent bridges are included. Temporary bridges, railway bridges and culverts are excluded.

Length of Urban Sewage Pipes refers to the total length of general drainage, trunks, branch and blind drainage, inspection wells, connection wells, inlets and outlets, etc.

Daily Disposal Capacity of Urban Sewage refers to the designed 24 – hour capacity of sewage disposal at the sewage treatment works.

Number of Public Vehicles (Buses and Trolley – Buses) at the Year – End refers to the total number of operational buses available at the year – end, including the year – end operational vehicles and vehicles in stock. Non – operational vehicles such as stringing cars, tank cars, machine – shop cars, trucks and other special vehicles and the borrowed passenger vehicles are excluded.

Length of Routes in Operation refers to the length of designated regular routes in operation, including the length of suburban routes in operation. The length of temporary operational lines is not included.

Area of Urban Gardens and Green Areas refers to the total area of urban public green land, special green land, pro-

duction green land, protection green land and suburban scenic spots.

Public Green Area refers to green areas of various parks, zoos, botanical gardens, cemeteries, amusement parks, tree-flanked boulevards, green-land squares for tourism and relaxing. Areas with trees planted along-side the streets and boulevards are excluded.

Volume of Industrial Waste Water Discharged refers to the volume of industrial waste water discharged, through all outlets, to the outside of industrial enterprises, including waste water produced, direct - cooling water, underground water from mines that does not meet the standard of discharge, and the domestic sewage mixed up with industrial waste water when discharged, but excluding discharged indirect - cooling water.

Volume of Waste Water up to the Standard for Discharge refers to the volume of discharged industrial waste water that, with or without treatment, has come up to the national or local standards for discharge.

Volume of Treated Industrial Waste Water refers to the volume of industrial waste water after being treated and purified through various water treatment facilities in the reference period, including the volume discharged or recovered after being treated. The volume of waste water that fails to meet the national or local standards after treatment is also included. If there are treatment facilities both at the outlets of workshops and at the outlets of the factory, and the same volume of waste water has been treated twice, duplication should be avoided in the calculation of the volume of treated industrial waste water.

Volume of Waste Gas Emission refers to waste gas emitted from burning of fuels and from production process in the area of the factory, and is measured by 10000 standard cubic metres each year under normal condition.

Volume of Sulphur Dioxide Discharged refers to the volume of sulphur dioxide to the air in the process of fuel burning or in the production process.

Volume of Industrial Soot Discharged refers to the volume of solid soot in the smoke discharged in the process of fuel burning in the area of the factory.

Industrial Dust Discharged refers to the total weight of solid dust discharged by industrial enterprises in the production process, such as dust of refractory materials from iron plants, dust from coke-screening system or from sintering machines of coking plants, dust from lime kilns, cement dust from building material enterprises, etc., but excluding smoke and dust discharged by power plants.

Volume of Industrial Solid Wastes Produced refers to the total volume of solid, semi-solid or high-concentration liquid residue produced by industrial enterprises in their production process, including dangerous wastes, residues from melting, slag, powdered coal ash, gangue, chemical residues, tailings, radioactive residues and other residues, but excluding stripped or dug stones in mining (except gangue and acid or alkali stones which are stones washed or soaked by water with a PH value smaller than 4 or larger than 10.5.)

Dangerous Wastes refers to the wastes which are listed by the government as the dangerous wastes or the wastes which are explosive, inflammable, oxidizable, poisonous, corrosive or liable to cause infectious diseases or have other dangerous characteristics specified in accordance with the standards or methods stipulated by the government for identifying the dangerous wastes.

Volume of Industrial Solid Wastes Utilized in a Comprehensive Way refers to the volume of solid wastes from which useful materials can be extracted or which can be changed to be utilizable resources, energy or other materials, including the volume of industrial solid wastes stored up in the previous years and utilized in the current year, such as the solid wastes utilized as fertilizers, building materials, for making roads or for other purpose. Statistical data on utilization of industrial solid wastes are collected by solid wastes producing units.

Volume of Industrial Solid Wastes Stored up refers to the volume of industrial solid wastes temporarily stored up or piled with special facilities or piled in the special sites for the purpose of utilization or treatment in future. The special facilities or special sites for storing up solid wastes should have the measures against spreading or being washed away to other places, permeating the soil or causing air pollution or water contamination.

Volume of Industrial Solid Wastes Treated refers to solid wastes disposed of in a non – recoverable place that meet the requirement of environmental protection, such as burying (The dangerous wastes should be buried safely), burning , piling in designated sites, pouring water into the deep strata, filling of old mines, etc. (including treatment of solid wastes piled up in the previous years).

Volume of Industrial Solid Wastes Discharged refers to the volume of industrial solid wastes produced and discharged at the places outside the special facilities or special sites for preventing against pollution, excluding stripped or dug stones in mining (except gangue and acid or alkali waste stones).

Output Value of Products Made from Utilization of Waste Gas, Waste Water and Industrial Solid Wastes refers to the value of products (calculated at current prices) made by industrial enterprises using recovered waste water, waste gas or solid wastes as main raw materials. Only the value of the products which have been sold or are ready to be sold should be included. The value of the products which will be used in the production of the enterprises should not be included.

Profit Obtained from Utilization of Waste Gas, Waste Water and Industrial Solid Wastes refers to profit obtained from selling or own – consumption of products made by industrial enterprises using recovered waste water waste gas or solid wastes as *main raw materials*.

II 产业篇

INDUSTRY CHAPTER

七、农 业

AGRICULTURE

2020

7-1 农村基本情况

Basic Conditions In Rural Areas

指 标	Item	绝对数 Value		构成(%) Composition	
		1997	1996	1997	1996
户数(万户)	Households(10 000 households)	708.60	708.84	—	—
人口(万人)	Population(10 000 persons)	2452.70	2456.26	—	—
乡村劳动力(万人)	Rural Labor Force (10 000 persons)	1320.90	1330.44	100.0	100.0
#转移出市的劳动力	Labor Force Transferred to Other Provinces	150.00	130.31	11.4	9.8
1. 按性别分	By Sex				
男	Male	706.90	713.85	53.5	53.7
女	Female	614.00	616.59	46.5	46.3
2. 按行业分	By Sector				
农林牧渔业	Agriculture	962.60	991.66	72.9	74.5
工业	Industry	56.10	56.87	4.2	4.3
建筑业	Construction	65.80	65.26	5.0	4.9
交通运输、仓储及邮电通讯业	Transportation, Postal and Telecommunication Services	14.90	14.01	1.1	1.0
批发、零售贸易业、餐饮业	Commerce and Catering Trade	26.30	24.07	2.0	1.8
其他	Others	195.20	179.36	14.8	13.5
#外出合同工、临时工	Labor Force Leaving	113.10	116.66	8.6	8.8
村委会个数(个)	Number of Villagers' Committees	20853	20866	—	—
#自来水受益村数	Number of Villages with Access to Tap Water	6051	5912	29.0	28.3
通汽车村数	Villages with Highways	15830	14497	75.9	69.5
通电话村	Villages With Post and Telecommunications Offices	5050	2976	24.2	14.3

7-2 耕地面积增减情况

Increase and Decrease of Cultivated Area

单位:公顷

(hectare)

指 标	Item	1997	1996	指 数 Index 1996 = 100
年初实有耕地面积	Year--Beginning Cultivated Area	1622117	1629167	—
当年增加	Increase in the Year	1020	1494	68.3
#新开荒	Open up Undeveloped Land	702	838	83.8
当年减少	Decrease in the Year	10353	8544	121.2
#国家基建占地	Government Capital Construction	3803	2687	141.5
乡村集体占地	Village Collective Construction	2969	2047	45.0
农民个人建房占地	Peasant Housing Construction	598	588	101.7
年末实有耕地面积	Year--End Cultivated Area	1612784	1622117	99.4
水田	Paddy Fields	829839	832858	99.6
旱地	Dry Fields	782945	789259	99.2
平均每个农村人口占有耕地	Cultivated Area Per Rural Person	0.07	0.07	—
平均每个农村劳动力占有耕地	Cultivated Area Per Rural Labor Force	0.12	0.12	—

7-3 农林牧渔总产值

Gross Output Value of Farming, Forestry, Animal Husbandry and Fishery

单位:万元

(10 000 yuan)

指 标 Item	农林牧渔业总产值 (现价) Gross Output Value (current prices)		构 成 (%) Composition		农林牧渔业总产值 (90年不变价) Gross Output Value (1990 constant prices)		指 数 Index 1996 = 100
	1997	1996	1997	1996	1997	1996	
总 计 Total	4449270	4295099	100.0	100.0	2310457	2233697	103.4
农 业 Farming	2678892	2713807	60.2	59.9	1297521	1272353	102.0
粮食作物 Grain Crops	1497220	1581575	33.7	34.9	627269	636328	98.6
经济作物 Cash Crops	186969	191038	4.2	4.2	99178	87917	112.8
蔬菜、瓜类 Vegetables and Melons	560300	524053	12.6	11.6	237386	231239	102.7
茶、桑、水果 Tea, Mulberry and Fruits	111433	108506	2.5	2.4	106934	99824	107.1
其 他 Others	322970	308635	7.3	6.8	226754	217045	104.5
林 业 Forestry	117313	115493	2.6	2.6	79720	83252	95.8
牧 业 Animal Husbandry	1524676	1356862	34.3	35.1	868315	822014	105.6
大牲畜繁殖增重 Breeding of Large Domestic Animals	32323	29280	0.7	0.7	22876	21096	100.4
猪 Hogs	1033971	906102	23.2	25.1	393734	561728	105.7
家禽饲养 Poultry Raising	189444	168017	4.3	3.7	90189	79865	112.9
活的畜禽产品 Live Livestock and Poultry Products	197524	180299	4.4	4.0	107677	97053	110.9
其 他 Others	71414	73164	1.6	1.6	53839	62272	86.5
渔 业 Fishery	128389	108937	2.9	2.4	64901	56078	115.7

7-4 农林牧渔业商品产值和劳动生产率

Commodity Output Value of Farming, Forestry, Animal Husbandry and Fishery and Labor Productivity Rate

指 标 Item	1997	1996	指 数 Index 1996 = 100
一、农林牧渔业商品产值(万元) Commodity Output Value of Agriculturer (10 000 yuan)	2119962	1982155	107.0
农业 Farming	981788	964008	101.8
林业 Forestry	48719	45114	108.0
牧业 Animal Husbandry	983059	884094	111.2
#猪 Hogs	630745	564973	111.6
渔业 Fishery	106396	88939	119.6
商品率 Commodity Rate	47.6	47.9	
二、每一农村劳动力创造(元) Output Value Per Agricultural Laborer (yuan)			
增加值 Value - Added	2205.74	2217.01	99.5
农业总产值 Gross Output Value of Agriculture	3368.33	3228.33	104.3
农业商品产值 Agricultural Commodity Output Value	1604.92	1489.84	107.7
三、每一农村劳动力提供的农产品(公斤) Output Per Agriculturer (kg)			
粮食 Grain	896.83	881.00	101.8
油料 Oilbearing	17.67	17.74	99.6
水果 Fruits	45.97	42.56	108.0
猪牛羊肉 Pork, Beef and Mutton	94.25	88.96	105.9
牛奶 Cow Milk	3.42	3.02	113.2
水产品 Aquatic Products	11.98	10.41	115.1

7-5 农业生产条件

Production Conditions of Agriculture

指 标	Item	1997	1996	指数 Index 1996 = 100
农业机械拥有量	Ownership of Agricultural Machinery			
农业机械总动力 (万千瓦)	Total Power of Agricultural Machinery (10 000 kw)	454.07	409.91	110.8
农用大中型拖拉机 (台)	Large and Medium Agricultural Tractors (unit)	661	772	85.6
小型和手扶拖拉机 (台)	Small and Walking Tractors (unit)	15170	15091	100.5
农用排灌动力机械(万千瓦)	Drainage and Irrigation Machinery (10 000 kw)	76.47	59.49	128.5
农用水泵 (台)	Pumps (unit)	64443	56321	114.4
机动脱粒机 (台)	Motorized Threshing Machines (unit)	61761	49380	125.1
磨面机、碾米机 (部)	Flour and Rice Mill (unit)	154087	135416	113.8
农用载重汽车 (辆)	Farm Tracks (vehicle)	19340	17628	109.7
饲料粉碎机 (部)	Fodder Grinder (unit)	58617	30844	190.0
渔用机动船 (艘)	Motorized Fishing Boats (unit)	1078	1005	107.3
农村用电量及小水电	Electricity Consumed and Mini Hydropower in Rural Areas			
农村用电量 (万千瓦时)	Electricity Consumed in Rural Areas (10000kwh)	227302	196788	115.5
乡村办电站 (个)	Electricity Power Stations in Rural Areas (unit)	1012	1028	98.4
乡村办电站发电能力 (万千瓦)	Generating Capacity of Electricity Power Station in Rural Areas (10 000 kw)	70530	70680	99.8
农田水利	Farmland and Irrigation			
有效灌溉面积 (公顷)	Effective Irrigated Area (hectare)	618640	600000	103.1
占耕地面积比重 %	Proportion of Cultivated Area	38.36	36.99	
保证灌溉面积 (公顷)	Ensured Irrigated Area (hectare)	311800	415327	75.1
农用化肥	Farm Chemical Fertilizer			
化肥施用量(折纯量)(万吨)	Chemical Fertilizer(net) (10 000 tons)	69.64	65.55	106.2
#氮肥 (万吨)	Nitrogenous Fertilizer (10 000 tons)	45.92	44.00	104.4
磷肥 (万吨)	Phosphate Fertilizer (10 000 tons)	15.25	14.31	106.6
钾肥 (万吨)	Potash Fertilizer (10 000 tons)	2.27	1.88	120.7
每公顷耕地施用量 (公斤)	Chemical Fertilizer Per Hectare (kg)	431.8	404.1	106.9
农用塑料薄膜使用量 (万吨)	Farm Plastic Film (10 000 tons)	1.59	1.53	103.9
#地膜使用量 (万吨)	Consumption of Farm Plastic Film (10 000 tons)	1.08	1.01	106.9
地膜覆盖面积 (公顷)	Covered Area by Farm Plastic Film (hectare)	149740	145912	102.6
农用柴油 (万吨)	Farm Diesel Oil (10 000 tons)	8.44	7.50	112.5
农药使用量 (万吨)	Consumption of Chemical Pesticides (10 000 tons)	1.68	1.69	99.4

7-6 主要农作物播种面积及产量

Sown Areas of Major Farm Crops

指 标	Item	1997			1996		
		播种面积 (公顷) Sown Areas (hectare)	总产量 (吨) Total Output (ton)	单位产量 (公斤) Yield Per Unit (kg)	播种面积 (公顷) Sown Areas (hectare)	总产量 (吨) Total Output (ton)	单位产量 (公斤) Yield Per Unit (kg)
一、粮食	Grain	2881902	11846286	4111	2889834	11721384	4056
谷物	Cereal	1918793	9205670	4798	1929946	9004104	4665
#夏收谷物	Summer Cereal	911593	2309742	2534	908775	2282354	2511
稻谷	Rice	797955	5524370	6923	802279	5426385	6764
早稻	Early Rice	4273	24765	5796	5547	32625	5882
中稻	Middle Rice	788432	5467932	6935	790187	5358337	6781
晚稻	Late Rice	5250	31673	6033	6545	35423	5412
小麦	Wheat	556235	1444948	2598	555130	1438512	2591
玉米	Corn	510877	2088675	4088	514835	1979138	3844
高粱	Sorghum	23058	60412	2620	23368	64881	2776
其他谷物	Other Cereal	30668	87265	2845	34334	95188	2772
豆类	Bean	192657	218964	1137	193929	200961	1036
大豆	Soybean	66103	63171	956	67372	71885	1067
杂豆	Other Beans	126554	155793	1231	126557	129076	1020
薯类	Tuber	770452	2421652	3143	765959	2516319	3285
#马铃薯	Potato	306964	843511	2748	305135	845405	2771
二、油料	Oilbearing	191800	233414	1217	202488	236044	1166
#花生	Peanut	30139	44698	1488	31484	42722	1357
油菜籽	Rapeseed	152222	183367	1205	159584	186629	1169
三、麻类	Fiber Crops	6826	11175	1637	7174	10898	1519
#苧麻	Ramie	4760	7424	1560	5298	7200	1359
黄红麻	Jute and Ambar Hemp	2011	3676	1828	1813	3615	1994
四、糖料(甘蔗)	Sugar Crops (sugarcane)	2145	80765	37653	2784	82660	29691
五、烟叶	Tobacco	99482	164736	1656	77657	132355	1704
#烤烟	Flue-Cured Tobacco	82561	134195	1625	63859	110446	1730
六、蔬菜、瓜类	Vegetable and Melon	267203			257106		

7-7 林 牧 渔 业 生 产 情 况

Output of Forestry, Animal Husbandry and Fishery

指 标	Item	1997	1996	指数 Index 1996 = 100
林业	Forestry			
当年造林面积	Current New Forest Areas	108980	112828	96.6
迹地更新面积	Update Areas	3220	3571	90.2
育苗面积	Nursery Garden Areas	907	1861	48.7
幼林抚育实际面积	Actual Nursery Areas	75830	84657	89.6
成林抚育面积	Forest Areas	26420	28532	92.6
牧业	Animal Husbandry			
年末大牲畜总头数 (万头)	Year - End Large Animals (10 000 head)	144.01	140.61	102.4
# 农事劳役头数 (万头)	Draught Animals (10 000 head)	113.44	113.79	99.7
年末生猪存栏头数 (万头)	Year - End Hogs Raised (10 000 head)	1475.25	1477.06	99.9
年末羊只数 (万只)	Year - End Sheep and Goats (10 000 head)	131.29	114.24	114.9
年内出栏肥猪头数 (万头)	Slaughtered Fattened Hogs (10 000 head)	1699.74	1637.51	103.8
年内出栏羊只数 (万只)	Slaughtered Sheep and Goats (10 000 head)	113.74	97.81	116.3
年内出栏家禽 (万只)	Slaughtered Poultry (10 000 head)	1176.61	1000.76	117.6
渔业	Fishery			
水产品养殖面积	Cultured Areas of Aquatic Products	53428	51017	104.7
# 池塘	Ponds	28118	28109	100.0
水库	Reservoirs	21619	20070	107.7

7-8 主 要 农 副 产 品 产 量

Output of Main Grain and Sideline Products

单位:吨

(ton)

指 标	Item	1997	1996	指 数 Index 1996 = 100
肉类	Meat	1418600	1332200	106.5
# 猪牛羊肉	Pork, Beef and Mutton	1244900	1183600	105.2
# 猪肉	Pork	1196600	1141800	104.8
禽肉	Meat of Poultry	166511	142471	116.9
兔肉	Meat of Rabbit	7240	6084	119.0
奶类	Milk	45129	40297	112.0
# 牛奶	Cow Milk	45126	40188	112.3
蜂蜜	Honey	3879	3306	117.3
禽蛋	Poultry Egg	217970	208460	104.6
水产品	Aquatic Products	158265	140656	112.5
# 养殖	Cultured Aquatic Products	146725	131232	111.8
蚕茧	Silkworm Cocoon	28072	27402	102.4
茶叶	Tea	14996	15536	96.5
水果	Fruit	607242	566177	107.3
# 柑桔	Citru	456672	433002	105.5

7-9 乡镇企业主要指标

Main Indicators of Township - Owned Enterprises

单位:个、人、万元

(unit, person, 10 000 yuan)

指 标	Item	1997	1996	指数 Index 1996 = 100
企业单位数	Number of Enterprises	70855	66813	106.5
#工业	Industry	34622	34193	101.3
集体企业	Collective - Owned Units	17364	17716	98.0
私有企业	Private Units	53491	49097	108.9
从业人数	Employment	1241728	1189197	104.4
#集体企业	Collective - Owned Units	904160	885017	102.2
私有企业	Private Units	337568	304180	111.0
总产值(现价)	Gross Output Value(current prices)	5171077	4212701	122.7
#集体企业	Collective - Owned Units	3396499	2901666	117.1
私有企业	Private Units	1774578	1311035	135.4
工业总产值(现价)	Gross Industrial Output Value(current prices)	3214190	2612996	123.0
#集体企业	Collective - Owned Units	2058044	1749192	117.6
私有企业	Private Units	1156146	863804	133.8
乡镇企业增加值	Value - Added of Town ship Enterprises	1234606	1046276	118.0
#工业	Industry	756787	658076	115.0
营业收入	Business Income	4740797	3459485	137.0
#集体企业	Collective - Owned Units	2931814	2249788	130.3
私有企业	Private Units	1808983	1281779	141.1
利润总额	Total Pre - Tax Profits	159030	115467	137.7
应交税金	Taxes Payable	203307	158085	128.6
#应交所得税	Income - Tax Payable	29002	21861	132.7
年内实际入库税金	Taxes Paid	150480	133676	112.6
工资总额	Total Wages	489208	375103	130.4
#集体企业	Collective - Owned Units	348396	312127	111.6
私有企业	Private Units	140812	93875	150.0
年末固定资产原值	Original Value of Fixed Assets	1414311	1160769	121.8
#集体企业	Collective - Owned Units	1110006	919353	120.7
私有企业	Private Units	304305	245182	124.1
银行(信用社)贷款	Bank (credit cooperative) Loans	515840	504014	102.3

主要统计指标解释

农林牧渔业总产值 是以货币表现的农、林、牧、渔业全部产品的总量,它反映一定时期内农业生产总规模和总成果。

农、林、牧、渔业的统计范围包括国有经济的各种专业农(农、林、牧、渔)场以及国家各级机关团体学校、部队;集体所有制的乡、镇、村各级办农场;工矿企业经营的农、林、牧、渔业,农村各种经济组织和农户经营的农林牧渔业和农民家庭兼营的商品性工业等。

(1)农业 包括种植业和其他农业。

种植业 包括谷物、豆类、薯类、棉、油料、糖料、麻类、烟叶、蔬菜、药材、瓜类和其他农作物的种植,以及茶园、桑园、果园的生产经营。

其他农业 包括采集野生植物的果实、纤维、树脂、油料以及柴草、野生药材、菌类等及农民家庭兼营的商品性工业。

(2)林业 包括林木的栽培(不包括茶园、桑园和果园的栽培、管理和收获等活动)、林产品的采集和村及村以下合作经济组织和农户的竹木采伐。

(3)牧业 包括除渔业养殖以外的一切动物饲养和放牧以及野生动物的捕猎和饲养。

(4)渔业 包括水生动物和海藻类植物的养殖和捕捞。

农业总产值的计算方法通常是按农林牧渔业产品及其副产品的产量分别乘以各自单位产品价格求得,少数生产周期较长,当年没有产品或产品产量不易统计的,则采用间接方法匡算其产值,然后将四业产品产值相加即为农业总产值。

1957年以前的农业总产值中包括了厩肥和农民自给性手工业(如农民自制衣服、鞋、袜,自己从事粮食初步加工等)。1958年及以后的农业总产值,林业中增加了村及村以下竹木采伐产值;牧业中取消消费厩肥产值;副业中取消了农民自给性手工业产值,增加了村及村以下办的工业产值;渔业中增加了海洋捕捞水产品产值。1980年及以后的农业总产值,在副业中增加了农民家庭兼营工业商品部分的产值。从1984年起村及村以下办工业产值划归工业。从1993年起,取消副业。将野生动物的捕猎划入牧业,野生植物采集和农民家庭兼营商品性工业划归农业。

粮食产量 指全社会的产量。包括国有经济经营的、集体统一经营的和农民家庭经营的粮食产量,还包括工矿企业办的农场和其他生产单位的产量。粮食除包括稻谷、小麦、玉米、高粱、谷子及其他杂粮外,还包括薯类和豆类。其产量计算方法,豆类按去豆荚后的干豆计算;薯类(包括甘薯和马铃薯,不包括芋头和木薯)1963年以前按每4公斤鲜薯折1公斤粮食计算,从1964年开始及以后改为按5公斤鲜薯折1公斤粮食计算。城市郊区作为蔬菜的薯类(如:马铃薯等)按鲜品计算,并且不做为粮食统计。其他粮食一律按脱粒后的原粮计算。

油料产量 指全部油料作物的生产量。包括花生、油菜籽、芝麻、向日葵籽,胡麻籽(亚麻籽)和其他油料。不包括大豆,也不包括木本油料和野生油料。花生以带壳干花生计算。

水产品产量 指人工养殖的水产品和天然生长的水产品的捕捞量。包括海水的鱼类、虾蟹类、贝类和藻类以及内陆水域的鱼类、虾蟹类和贝类,不包括淡水生植物。

猪、牛、羊肉产量 指当年出栏并已屠宰后除去头蹄下水后带骨肉(即胴体重)的重量。

耕地面积 指年初可以用来种植农作物、经常进行耕锄的田地,除包括熟地、当年新开荒地、连续撂荒未满三年的耕地和当年的休闲地(轮歇地)外,还包括以种植农作物为主并附带种植桑树、茶树、果树和其他林木的土地,以及沿海、沿湖地区已围垦利用的“海涂”、“湖田”等面积。但不包括属于专业性的桑园、茶园、果园、果木苗圃、林地、芦苇地、天然或人工草地面积。

农作物播种面积 指实际播种或移植有农作物的面积,凡是实际种植有农作物的面积,不论种植在耕地上还是种植在非耕地上,均包括在农作物播种面积中。在播种季节基本结束后,因遭灾而重新改种和补种的农作物面积,也包括在内。

有效灌溉面积 指具有一定的水源,地块比较平整,灌溉工程或设备已经配套,在一般年景下当年能够进行正常灌溉的耕地面积。

农用化肥施用量 指本年内实际用于农业生产的化肥数量。包括氮肥、磷肥、钾肥和复合肥。化肥施用量要求按折纯量计算数量。折纯法化肥施用量是把氮肥、磷肥和钾肥分别按含氮、含五氧化二磷、含氧化钾的百分之一百成份折算后的数量。复合肥按其所含主要成分折算。

农业机械总动力 指主要用于农、林、牧、渔业的各种动力机械的动力总和。包括耕作机械、排灌机械、收获机械、农用运输机械、植物保护机械、牧业机械、林业机械、渔业机械和其他农业机械[内燃机按引擎马力折成瓦(特)计算,电动机按功率折成瓦(特)计算]。不包括专门用于乡、镇、村、组办工业、基本建设、非农业运输、科学试验和教学等非农业生产方面用的动力机械与作业机械。

农林牧渔业劳动力 指直接参加农林牧渔业生产劳动的劳动力。

期初(末)畜禽存栏头(只)数 指本期期初(末)农村各种合作经济组织和国营农场、农民个人、机关、团体、学校、工矿企业、部队等单位以及城镇居民饲养的大牲畜、猪、羊、家禽等畜禽的存栏头(只)数。

谷物 指籽实主要供作粮食的作物。这类作物包括稻谷、小麦、玉米、谷子、高粱和其他谷物,不包括豆类和薯类作物。

Explanatory Notes on Main Statistical Indicators

Gross Output Value of Farming Forestry, Animal Husbandry and Fishery refers to the total volume of products of farming, forestry, animal husbandry and fishery in value terms, which reflects the total scale and total result of agricultural production during a given period of time.

The statistical coverage of farming, forestry, animal husbandry and fishery are as follows:

In terms of ownership, China's agriculture includes specialized state farms (farming, forestry, animal husbandry, fishery), farms managed by various government agencies, organizations, schools, research institutions, and army; farms managed by rural collective organizations at levels of township, town, and village; farming, forestry, animal husbandry, fishery run by mining and industrial enterprises; farming, forestry, animal husbandry and fishery and some commodity industries run by various rural collective organizations and individual farmers.

(1) Farming includes cultivation of farm crops and other agricultural activities.

Cultivation includes the cultivation of grain crops, beans, tubers, cotton, oil-bearing crops, sugar crops, fiber crops, tobacco, vegetables, medicinal herbs, melons and gourds, and cultivation and management of tea plantations, mulberry fields and orchards.

Other agricultural activities includes gathering fruits, fiber, gum and resin of wild plants, oil-bearing plants, grass, wild medicinal herbs, fungus plants, and commodity industries of the rural households.

(2) Forestry refers to planting trees of various kinds (excluding tea plantations, mulberry fields and orchards), gathering of forest products, and cutting and felling of bamboo and trees by villages and other cooperative organizations under villages.

(3) Animal husbandry refers to raising and grazing of all animals except fishery and aquaculture, and hunting and raising of wild animals.

(4) Fishery refers to cultivation and catching of fish and other aquatic animals and cultivation and collection of seaweed and other aquatic plants.

Gross output value of agriculture is obtained by first multiplying the output of each product or by-products by its price, resulting in the output value of each single item. For a small number of products, annual output of which is not available or difficult to get due to the long production/growing process involved, the output value is estimated through an indirect approach. The sum of output value of all products of farming, forestry, animal husbandry, and fishery is then equal to the gross output value of agriculture.

Prior to 1957, China's gross agricultural output value included barnyard manure and handicraft products for self-consumption (clothes, shoes, stockings, and initial grain processing undertaken by peasants). Since 1958, cutting and felling of bamboo and trees by villages and other cooperative organizations under villages have been included in forestry; value of barnyard manure has been excluded from animal husbandry; self-consumed handicrafts has been excluded from sideline occupations, while the output value of industries run by villages and cooperative organizations under village had been included in sideline occupations and the output value of fish catches by motor fishing boats has been added to fishery. Since 1980, the value of handicraft products made for sale by individuals in households had been added to sideline occupations. Since 1984, industries run by villages and cooperative organizations under villages have been included in the sector of industry. Since 1993, the subdivision of sideline occupations has been canceled, and the hunting of wild animals has been classified into animal husbandry, and the gathering of wild plants and commodity industry run by rural household have been included in farming.

Grain Yield refers to the yield in the whole country including grains produced by state farms, collective units, industrial enterprises and mines. Grain includes rice, wheat, corn, sorghum, millet and other miscellaneous grains as well as tubers and beans. Output of beans refers to dry beans without pods. The output of tubers (sweet potatoes and potatoes, not including taros and cassava) was converted into that of grain at the ratio 4:1, i.e. four kilograms of fresh tubers was

equivalent to one kilogram of grain up to 1963. Since 1964 the ratio for conversion has been 5:1. Tubers supplied as vegetables (such as potatoes) in cities and suburbs are calculated as fresh vegetables and their output is not included in the output of grain. Output of all other grains refers to husked grain.

Yield of oil – bearing Crops refers to the total yield of oil – bearing crops of various kinds, including peanuts, (dry, in shell) rapeseeds, sesame, sunflower seeds, flax seeds, and other oil – bearing crops. Soybeans, oil – bearing woody plants, and oil – bearing crops are not included.

Output of Aquatic Products refers to catches of both artificially cultured and naturally grown aquatic products, including fish, shrimps, crabs and shellfish in sea and inland water as well as seaweed. Freshwater plants are not included.

Output of Pork, Beef, and Mutton refers to the meat of slaughtered hogs, cattle, sheep and goats with head, feet, and offal taken away.

Cultivated Area (Area under Cultivation) refers to farmland which is plowed constantly for growing crops, including cultivated land, newly cultivated land in the current year, farmland left without cultivation for less than three years and fallow land in the current year, rotation land, rotation land of grass and crops, farmland with some fruit trees, mulberry trees and other trees and cultivated seashore land, lake land, and etc. The land of mulberry fields, tea plantations, orchards, nurseries of young plants, forest land, reed land, natural and man – made grassland and other land are not included in cultivated land.

Sown Area of Crops refers to area of land sown or transplanted with crops regardless of being in cultivated area or non – cultivated area. Area of land resown due to natural disasters is also included.

Irrigated Area refers to areas that are effectively irrigated, i. e. level land which has water source and complete sets of irrigation facilities to lift and move adequate water for irrigation purpose under normal conditions.

Consumption of Chemical Fertilizers in Agriculture refers to the quantity of chemical fertilizers applied in agriculture in the year, including nitrogenous fertilizer, phosphate fertilizer, potash fertilizer, and compound fertilizer. The consumption of chemical fertilizers is required in calculation to convert the gross weight into weight containing 100 % effective component (eg. 100 % nitrogen content in nitrogenous fertilizer, 100 % phosphorous pentoxide content in phosphate fertilizer, 100 % potassium oxide content in potash fertilizer). Compound fertilizer is converted with its major component.

Total power of Farm Machinery refers to total mechanical power of machinery used in farming, forestry, animal husbandry, and fishery, including ploughing, irrigation and drainage, harvesting, transport, plant protection, stockbreeding, forestry and fishery. The power of internal combustion engines is required to convert horsepowers into watts and the power of electric motors is required to be converted into watts. Machinery employed for non – agricultural purposes, such as the machines used in township – run and village – run industry, construction, non – agricultural transport, scientific experiments and teaching, is excluded.

Laborers Engaged in Farming, Forestry, Animal Husbandry and Fishery refers to the total laborers who are directly engaged in production of farming, forestry, animal husbandry and fishery.

Number of Livestock or Poultry in Hand at the Beginning (or End) of the Reference Period refers to the total number of large animals, pigs, sheep, fowls, etc., raised by rural cooperative organizations, state farms, rural individuals, government agencies, schools, industrial and mining enterprises, army, and urban residents at the beginning (or end) of the reference period.

Cereals refers to seeds of various kinds of crops which are used mainly for grain. Cereals include paddy, wheat, maize, millet, chinese sorghum, etc., except beans and tubers.

人、工 業

INDUSTRY



8-1 全部工业企业单位数

Number of Industrial Enterprises

单位:个

(unit)

类 别	Types	1997	1996
总 计	Total	96567	127727
一、乡镇、街道及其以上工业	Industry at and above Township and Urban	10632	13202
	Sub-District Level		
(一)按经济类型及隶属关系分	By Ownership and Relationship		
1. 国有经济	State - Owned	1706	2026
中央企业	Central	115	118
地方企业	Local	1591	1908
#县属企业	County	1160	1400
2. 集体经济	Collective - Owned	8200	10343
#县属企业	county	1864	1819
3. 私营经济	Private	203	153
4. 联营经济	Joint - Owned	45	69
5. 股份制经济	Share Holding	200	284
6. 外商投资经济	Foreign - Funded	107	131
7. 港澳台投资经济	Funded by Hong Kong, Macao and Taiwan	160	177
8. 其他经济	Others	11	19
(二)按轻重工业分	By Light and Heavy Industry		
1. 轻工业	Light Industry	5102	6489
以农产品为原料	Agriculture Products as Raw Materials	3364	4457
以非农产品为原料	Non - Agriculture Products as Raw Materials	1738	2032
2. 重工业	Heavy Industry	5530	6713
采掘工业	Mining and Quarrying	992	1178
原料加工	Raw Materials Processing	1182	1377
加工工业	Processing Industry	3356	4158
(三)按企业规模分	By Size of Enterprises		
1. 大型企业	Large	134	138
2. 中型企业	Medium	226	252
3. 小型企业	Small	10272	12812
二、城市(镇)街道以下工业	Industry Below Urban Sub-District Level	14153	14876
(一)城镇合作经营工业	Cooperative Enterprises in Urban Areas	269	3016
1. 轻工业	Light Industry	183	1887
2. 重工业	Heavy Industry	86	1129
(二)城镇个体工业	Individual - Owned Enterprises in Urban Areas	13884	11860
1. 轻工业	Light Industry	10662	8918
2. 重工业	Heavy Industry	3222	2942
三、农村乡镇以下工业	Industry Below Township Level	71782	99649
(一)农村村办工业	Village Enterprises	8827	10125
1. 轻工业	Light Industry	3907	4310
2. 重工业	Heavy Industry	4920	5815
(二)农村合作经营工业	Cooperative Enterprises in Rural Areas	1080	2242
1. 轻工业	Light Industry	588	1314
2. 重工业	Heavy Industry	492	928
(三)农村个体工业	Individual - Owned Enterprises in Rural Areas	61875	87282
1. 轻工业	Light Industry	36077	48284
2. 重工业	Heavy Industry	25798	38998
四、私营工业	Private Industry	-	-
1. 轻工业	Light Industry	-	-
2. 重工业	Heavy Industry	-	-

8-2 全部工业企业总产值

Gross Output Value of All Industrial Enterprises

单位:万元

(10 000 yuan)

指 标	Item	工业总产值 (现价) Total Industry (current prices)		工业总产值 (1990 年不变价) Total Industry (1990 constant prices)	
		1997	1996	1997	1996
总 计	Total	12851675	12160375	11502894	10556619
一、乡及乡以上工业	Township Level and Above	9215998	8588298	8142074	7272067
按经济类型分	By Ownership				
国有经济	State - Owned	5254667	4969728	4342460	3895675
中央企业	Central	2304841	2023021	2084661	1680177
地方企业	Local	2949826	2946707	2257799	2215498
# 县属企业	County	780319	776909	579838	590262
集体经济	Collective - Owned	2077591	1970515	1920528	1831327
# 县属企业	County	611358	431159	573212	395544
私营经济	Private	179857	123282	183945	119174
联营经济	Joint - Owned	14756	26222	13739	26663
股份制经济	Share Holding	813527	828473	876392	812722
外商投资经济	Foreign - Funded	600949	421923	504836	340954
港澳台投资经济	Funded by Hong Kong, Macao and Taiwan	267151	247196	293539	244718
其他经济	Others	7500	959	6635	834
按轻重工业分	By Light and Heavy Industry				
轻工业	Light Industry	3200356	2998632	2878107	2688352
以农产品为原料	Agriculture Products as Raw Materials	1780368	1678497	1418659	1373528
以非农产品为原料	Non - Agriculture Products as Raw Materials	1419988	1320135	1459448	1314824
重工业	Heavy Industry	6015642	5589666	5263967	4583715
采掘工业	Mining and Quarrying	506489	326573	416746	210303
原料加工	Raw Materials Processing	1620056	1515316	1039068	1011865
加工工业	Processing Industry	3889097	3747777	3808153	3361547
按企业规模分	By Size of Enterprises				
大型企业	Large	3922134	3880836	3406377	3098025
中型企业	Medium	1239181	1227849	1106281	1073611
小型企业	Small	4054683	3479613	3629416	3100431
二、城市(镇)街道以下工业	Industry Below Urban Sub - District Level	285070	224062	263519	206006
城镇合作经营工业	Cooperative Enterprises in Urban Areas	18822	61232	17399	56298
轻工业	Light Industry	13027	36535	12042	33591
重工业	Heavy Industry	5795	24697	5357	22707
城镇个体工业	Individual - Owned Enterprises in Urban Areas	266248	162830	246120	149708
轻工业	Light Industry	190238	99864	175856	91816
重工业	Heavy Industry	76010	62966	70264	57892
三、农村乡镇以下工业	Industry Below Township Level	3350607	3348375	3097301	3078546
农村村办工业	Village Enterprises	1007019	969099	930888	891004
轻工业	Light Industry	389357	327364	359922	300983
重工业	Heavy Industry	617662	641735	570966	590021
农村合作经营工业	Cooperative Enterprises in Rural Areas	89331	73201	82578	67302
轻工业	Light Industry	34402	28213	31801	25939
重工业	Heavy Industry	54929	44988	50777	41363
农村个体工业	Individual - Owned Enterprises in Rural Areas	2254257	2306075	2083835	2120240
轻工业	Light Industry	1259082	1260983	1163895	1159367
重工业	Heavy Industry	995175	1045092	919940	960873
四、私营工业	Private Industry	-	-	-	-
轻工业	Light Industry	-	-	-	-
重工业	Heavy Industry	-	-	-	-

8-3 乡及乡以上工业企业总产值、销售产值

Gross Output Value and Sales Value of Industry at and above Township Level

指 标	Item	工业总产值 (现价) (万元) Total Industry (current prices) (10 000 yuan)	工业销售 产 值 (万元) Sales Value of Industry (10000 yuan)	产 销 率 (%) Ratio of Sales to Products	现价总产值 构 成 (%) Composition of Total at Output Value
总 计	Total	9215997	8623981	93.6	100.0
一、按经济类型分	By Ownership				
国有经济	State - Owned	5254667	4886650	93.0	57.0
中央企业	Central	2304841	2013051	87.3	25.0
地方企业	City	2949825	2873594	97.4	32
其中:县(市)企业	County	780319	754788	96.7	8.5
集体经济	Collective Owned	2077591	1938750	93.3	22.5
县属企业	County	611358	555458	90.9	6.6
乡属企业	Country	579975	541213	93.3	6.3
其它企业	Others	-	-	-	-
私营经济	Private	179856	171796	95.5	2.0
联营经济	Joint - Owned	14755	13398	90.8	0.2
股份制经济	Share Holding	813527	774090	95.2	8.8
外商投资经济	Foreign - Funded	600949	572667	95.3	6.5
港澳台投资经济	Funded by Hong Kong, Macao and Taiwan	267151	260549	97.5	2.9
其它经济	Other	7500	6081	81.1	0.08
二、按轻重工业分	By Light and Heavy Industry				
轻工业	Light Industry	3200355	3070748	95.9	34.7
重工业	Heavy Indrstry	6015642	5553233	92.3	65.3
三、按企业规模分	By Size of Enterprises				
大型企业	Large	3922133	3770843	96.1	42.5
中型企业	Medium	1239181	1197735	96.7	13.5
小型企业	Small	4054683	3655403	90.2	44.0
四、按行业分	By Sector				
采掘业	Mining and Quarrying	511966	321074	62.7	5.6
煤炭采选业	Coal Mining and Processing	277624	274103	98.7	3.0
石油和天然气开采业	Petroleum and Natrual Gas Extraction	185329	1996	1.1	2.0
黑色金属矿采选业	Ferrous Metals Mining and Dressing	4934	4053	82.1	0.05
有色金属矿采选业	Nonferrous Metals Mining and Dressing	3005	2582	85.9	0.03
非金属矿采选业	Nonmetal Minerals Mining and Dressing	39072	36307	92.9	0.4
其他矿采选业	Other Minerals Mining and Dressing	17	16	77.3	0.1
木材及竹材采运业	Logging and Transport of Timber and Bamboo	1985	2017	101.6	0.02

续表 Continued

指 标	Item	工业总产值 (现价) (万元) Total Industry (current prices) (10 000 yuan)	工业销售 产 值 (万元) Sales Value of Industry (10000 yuan)	产 销 率 (%) Ratio of Sales to Products	现价总产值 构 成 (%) Composition of Total at Output Value
制造业	Manufacturing	8292175	7888169		
食品加工业	Food Processing	443070	441998	99.8	90.0
食品制造业	Food Production	139668	139974	100.2	1.5
饮料制造业	Beverage Production	192185	185634	96.6	2.0
烟草加工业	Tobacco Processing	277808	278690	100.3	3.0
纺织业	Textile Industry	312935	300460	96.0	3.4
服装及其他纤维制品制 造业	Garments and Other Fiber Products	22887	21720	94.9	0.2
皮革、毛皮、羽绒及其制 品业	Leather, Furs, Down and Related Products	43832	37089	84.6	0.4
木材加工及竹、藤、棕、草 制品业	Timber Processing, Bamboo, Cane, Palm Fiber and Straw Products	20639	18953	91.8	0.2
家具制造业	Furniture Manufacturing	23873	21633	90.6	0.2
造纸及纸制品业	Papermaking and Paper Products	123562	117158	94.8	1.3
印刷业	Printing	64924	62040	95.6	0.7
文教体育用品制造业	Cultural, Educational and Sports Goods	14286	13616	95.3	0.1
石油加工及炼焦业	Petroleum Refining and Coking	18116	17950	99.1	0.2
化学原料及化学制品制 造业	Raw Chemical Materials and Chemical Products	776375	737008	94.9	8.4
医药制造业	Medical and Pharmaceutical Products	241553	223993	92.7	2.6
化学纤维制造业	Chemical Fiber	140167	140060	99.9	1.5
橡胶制品业	Rubber Products	102989	91304	88.7	1.1
塑料制品业	Plastic Products	82390	76398	92.7	0.8
非金属矿物制品业	Nonmetal Mineral Products	534890	506787	94.8	5.8
黑色金属冶炼及压延加 工业	Smelting and Pressing of Ferrous Metals	589966	572004	97.0	6.4
有色金属冶炼及压延加 工业	Smelting and Pressing of Nonferrous Metals	235332	218825	93.0	2.5
金属制品业	Metal Products	145173	132993	91.6	1.5
普通机械制造业	Ordinary Machinery	397438	370553	93.2	4.3
专用设备制造业	Special Purpose Equipment	58363	51416	88.1	0.6
交通运输设备制造业	Transport Equipment	1484739	1410517	96.4	0.3
电气机械及器材制造业	Electric Equipment and Machinery	203806	194695	95.5	2.2
电子及通信设备制造业	Electronic and Telecommunications	136584	132767	97.2	1.4
仪器仪表及文化、办公用 机械制造业	Instruments, Meters, Cultural and Clerical Machinery	136354	131465	96.4	1.4
其他制造业	Other Manufacturing	1328268	1240465	93.4	14.4
电力、煤气及水的生产和 供应业	Electricity Power, Gas & Water Produc- tion & Supply	411856	414738	100.7	4.4
电力、蒸汽、热水的生产 和供应业	Electricity Power, Steam and Hot Water Production and Supply	364126	366204	100.6	3.9
煤气生产和供应业	Gas Production and Supply	17321	17919	103.5	0.2
自来水的生产和供应业	Tap Water Production and Supply	30409	30615	100.7	0.3

8-4 主要工业产品生产、销售量

Output and Sales of Main Industrial Products

产品名称	Item	生 产 量 Output	乡 及 乡 以 上 Township Level and Above	
			生 产 量 Output	销 售 量 Sales
纺织产品	Textile Products			
化学纤维 (万吨)	Chemical Fiber (10 000 tons)	29206	29206	-
纱 (吨)	Yarn (ton)	50582	50167	26355
布 (万米)	Cloth (10 000 m)	53302	27808	26994
印染布 (万米)	Printed and Dyed Fabric (10 000 m)	5761	5240	4019
呢绒 (万米)	Woolen Piece Goods (10 000 m)	5.64	5.64	24.71
毛线 (吨)	Knitting Wool (ton)	387	387	431
丝 (吨)	Silk (ton)	3820	3298	3114
丝织品 (万米)	Silk Products (10 000 m)	1929	1911	1707
针棉织品折用纱线量(吨)	Knitwear Refers to Cotton Yarn Substitutes (ton)	6940	5915	-
毛巾 (万条)	Towel (10 000 units)	3635.7	3635.7	-
袜子 (万双)	Sockings (10 000 pairs)	549.16	549.16	-
轻工产品	Light Industry Products			
电视机 (万台)	Television Set (10 000 units)	5033	5033	2458
#彩色电视机	Color TV set	1470	1470	1318
录音机 (台)	Recorder (unit)	-	-	-
缝纫机 (架)	Sewing Machine (unit)	709	709	590
洗衣机 (台)	Washing Machine (unit)	205763	205763	227917
电冰箱 (台)	Refrigerator (unit)	6081	6081	10169
电风扇 (万台)	Electric Fan (10 000 units)	534035	534035	574925
自行车 (万辆)	Bicycle (10 000 vehicles)	1.32	1.32	1.68
摩托车(轻骑) (万辆)	Motorcycle (Light) (10 000 vehicles)	181.89	177.65	166.41
手表 (万只)	Wrist Watch (10 000 units)	31.14	31.14	42.41
钟 (万只)	Clock (10 000 units)	26.36	26.36	24.37
电表 (万只)	Electric Meter (10 000 units)	77.44	77.44	75.88
水表 (万只)	Water Hemisphere (10 000 units)	17.66	17.66	17.08
机制纸及纸板 (吨)	Machine - Made Paper and Paperboard (ton)	232690	212185	191235
日用陶瓷制品 (万件)	Household Ceramics (10 000 pcs)	6905.46	5084.19	5085.10
日用玻璃制品 (吨)	Daily - Use Glassware (ton)	182185	173105	167992
日用精铝制品 (吨)	Fine Aluminum Products for Daily - Use (ton)	1955	1844	1801
日用搪瓷制品 (吨)	Daily - Use Enamel Products (ton)	2180	2180	-

续表 1 Continued

产 品 名 称		Item		生 产 量 Output	乡 及 乡 以 上 Township Level and Above	
					生 产 量 Output	销 售 量 Sales
灯泡	(万只)	Lightbulb	(10 000 units)	8053.91	8039.15	-
合成洗涤剂	(吨)	Synthetic Detergents	(ton)	73237	72428	72973
肥皂	(吨)	Soap	(ton)	15564	15464	16147
火柴	(件)	Match	(pcs)	566777	566777	556038
干电池	(万只)	Dry Cell	(10 000 units)	47140.46	47140.46	48676.39
保温瓶及瓶胆	(万个)	Heat Preservation Bottle and Its Glass Liner	(10 000 units)	3.00	3.00	-
卷烟	(箱)	Cigarettes	(case)	1026117	1026117	-
饮料酒	(吨)	Alcoholic Beverages	(ton)	555396	492882	489335
#白酒		Liquor		146593	84122	80862
啤酒		Beer		404459	404459	404154
糖(含土糖)	(吨)	Sugar (Include Native Sugar)	(ton)	4202	785	788
罐头	(吨)	Canned Food	(ton)	22735	20162	19198
食用植物油	(吨)	Edible Vegetable Oil	(ton)	43019	31573	34045
铁锅	(万口)	Iron Pot	(10 000 units)	190.58	182.48	-
布鞋	(万双)	Cloth Shoes	(10 000 pairs)	1374.69	842.30	766.43
胶鞋	(万双)	Rubber - Soled Shoes	(10 000 pairs)	3951.55	3951.55	3528.91
皮鞋	(万双)	Leather Shoes	(10 000 pairs)	8043.36	459.02	-
服装	(万件)	Garments	(10 000 pcs)	4318.23	844.20	938.63
家具	(万件)	Furniture	(10 000 pcs)	1191.22	175.71	171.55
铅笔	(万支)	Pencil	(10 000 units)	165	165	-
大型及专用衡器	(台)	Large and For Special Purpose Weighing Apparatus	(unit)	253	253	-
乳制品	(吨)	Dairy Products	(ton)	3206	2600	2623
无酒精饮料(软饮料)	(吨)	Non - Alcoholic Beverage (Soft)	(ton)	95710	93848	-
原材料产品		Raw Material Products				
原煤	(万吨)	Coal	(10 000 tons)	2931.07	2025.49	1524.96
洗精煤	(万吨)	Washed and Fine Coal	(10 000 tons)	228.08	224.69	222.51
焦炭	(万吨)	Coke	(10 000 tons)	132.84	131.42	32.88
发电量	(万千瓦时)	Electricity	(10 000 kwh)	1481578	1462396	1302886
天然气	(万立方米)	Natural Gas	(10 000 cu. m)	306867	306867	303399
生铁	(万吨)	Pig Iron	(10 000 tons)	138.54	138.06	14.20

续表 2 Continued

产品名称	Item		生 产 量 Output	乡 及 乡 以 上 Township Level and Above	
				生 产 量 Output	销 售 量 Sales
铁矿石(成品矿) (万吨)	Mineral Iron	(10 000 tons)	22.06	20.16	-
钢 (万吨)	Steel	(10 000 tons)	138.93	138.75	1.36
#普通钢 (万吨)	Ordinary Steel	(10 000 tons)	74.40	74.22	0.73
优质钢 (万吨)	Fine Steel	(10 000 tons)	64.53	64.53	0.63
钢材 (万吨)	Steel Products	(10 000 tons)	120.56	119.24	117.62
#大型钢材 (万吨)	Large	(10 000 tons)	1.39	1.39	1.46
中型钢材 (万吨)	Medium	(10 000 tons)	3.75	3.75	3.79
优质钢材 (万吨)	Fine	(10 000 tons)	7.52	7.52	7.36
中厚钢材 (万吨)	Medium Rolled - Steel	(10 000 tons)	63.48	63.48	63.66
无缝钢管 (万吨)	Seamless Steel Pipe	(10 000 tons)	3.64	3.64	3.67
铜 (吨)	Copper	(ton)	15152	15152	10971
铝 (吨)	Aluminum	(ton)	27868	27805	20621
改制钢材 (吨)	Reprocessed Steel	(ton)	101364	65987	-
硫酸 (吨)	Sulphuric Acid	(ton)	522333	519958	246350
盐酸 (吨)	Hydrochloric Acid	(ton)	55709	55709	49422
烧碱 (吨)	Caustic Soda	(ton)	84771	84771	81148
纯苯 (吨)	Pure Benzene	(ton)	3839	3839	3575
电石(折含量) (吨)	Calcium Carbide(equivalent)	(ton)	29103	27578	26440
精甲醇(商品量) (吨)	Fine Methyl Alcohol	(ton)	191555	191555	173819
染料 (吨)	Dyestuff	(ton)	3157	3157	3037
油漆 (吨)	Paint	(ton)	49627	49131	46880
塑料 (吨)	Plastics	(ton)	93523	66983	57665
合成橡胶 (吨)	Synthetic Rubber	(ton)	10890	10805	10165
化学原料 (吨)	Chemical Raw Material	(ton)	14505	14453	12678
轮胎外胎 (万条)	Tire	(10 000 units)	105.01	104.66	80.23
水泥 (万吨)	Cement	(10 000 tons)	977.37	954.29	930.91
石棉制品 (吨)	Asbestos Product	(ton)	6629	6129	-
瓦(实物量) (万片)	Tile	(10 000 pcs)	212599.97	16799.46	16774.73
木材 (万立方米)	Timber	(10 000 cu. m)	3.98	12.90	41.90
人造板 (立方米)	Artificial Board	(cu. m)	18087	17441	16730
皮革 (万张)	Leather	(10 000 pcs)	43.89	41.89	43.37

续表 3 Continued

产品名称	Item	生 产 量 Output	乡 及 乡 以 上 Township Level and Above	
			生 产 量 Output	销 售 量 Sales
机电产品	Equipment and Machinery			
矿山设备 (吨)	Mining Equipment (ton)	13502	13502	13234
化工设备 (吨)	Chemical Industry Equipment (ton)	912	912	997
起重设备 (吨)	Hoist and Derrick (ton)	16681	16681	16683
制冷空调设备 (套)	Freezing equipment (set)	10463	10463	10713
发电设备 (千瓦)	Generating Equipment (kw)	375395	375395	371490
交流电动机 (台)	Alternating Current Motor (unit)	55992	55992	55145
(万千瓦)	(10 000 kw)	77.10	77.10	—
电力变压品 (万千伏安)	Electric Transformer Product (10 000 kilovoltampere)	272.20	272.20	—
金属切削机床 (台)	Metal - Cutting Machine (unit)	1607	1607	1777
锻压设备 (台)	Forging Press Equipment (unit)	857	857	1004
汽车 (辆)	Motor Vehicle (vehicle)	160700	160700	159831
内燃机(商品量) (万台)	Internal Combustion Engine (Commodities) (10 000 units)	126.61	126.61	—
铜芯铝绞线 (吨)	Aluminum Twist Wire with Steel Core (ton)	2990	2964	—
裸铜元线及电车线 (吨)	Copper Bare Wire and Trolleybus Wire (ton)	3175	3175	—
工业泵 (台)	Industry Pump (unit)	7247	7247	—
风机 (台)	Air Pump (unit)	21062	18571	17471
气体压缩机 (台)	Gas Compressor (unit)	2380	2380	2470
轴承 (万套)	Bearing (10 000 sets)	2644.26	2627.98	2403.44
工业锅炉 (蒸吨)	Industry Boiler (ton)	703	703	—
民用钢质船舶 (艘)	Civil Steel Ship (Vessel)	158	158	166
支农产品	Farm - Use Products			
合成氨 (吨)	Synthetic Ammonia (ton)	668156	668156	386390
化肥(100%) (吨)	Chemical Fertilizer (ton)	660742	660742	598983
#氮肥 (吨)	Nitrogen Fertilizer (ton)	468870	468870	425357
磷肥 (吨)	Phosphate Fertilizer (ton)	190307	190307	172139
配混合饲料 (吨)	Mingled Forage (ton)	583244	498599	483387
铁制农具 (万件)	Small Steel Machines For farming (10 000 units)	5264.37	4462.47	—
#农膜 (吨)	Farm - Use Membrane (ton)	4707	4675	4256
农药 (吨)	Chemical Pesticide (ton)	9722	9234	9034

8-5 主要工业产品产量占全国的比重

Proportion of Major Industrial Products Output in Whole Nation

产 品 名 称 Item			全 国 Nation	重 庆 Chongqing	重庆占全国比重 (%) Chongqing as Proportion of Nation
化学纤维	(万吨)	Chemical Fiber (10 000 tons)	422.49	2.92	0.69
纱	(万吨)	Yarn (10 000 tons)	531.20	5.06	0.95
布	(亿米)	Cloth (100 million m)	203.70	5.33	2.62
合成洗涤剂	(万吨)	Synthetic Detergents (10 000 tons)	257.30	7.32	2.84
原盐	(万吨)	Salt (10 000 tons)	2928.00	44.07	1.51
机制纸及纸板	(万吨)	Machine-made Paper and Paperboard (10000 tons)	2166.00	23.27	1.07
电风扇	(万台)	Electric Fan (10 000 units)	7273.00	53.40	0.73
卷 烟	(万箱)	Cigarettes (10 000 cases)	3402.00	102.61	3.02
罐 头	(万吨)	Canned Food (10 000 tons)	254.57	2.27	0.89
白 酒	(万吨)	Liquor (10 000 tons)	782.00	14.66	1.87
啤 酒	(万吨)	Beer (10 000 tons)	1889.00	40.45	2.14
原 煤	(万吨)	Coal (10 000 tons)	135600.00	2931.07	2.16
发电量	(亿千瓦小时)	Electricity (100 million kwh)	11045.00	148.16	1.34
生 铁	(万吨)	Pig Iron (10 000 tons)	11544.00	138.54	1.20
钢	(万吨)	Steel (10 000 tons)	10757.00	138.93	1.29
成品钢材	(万吨)	Steel Products (10 000 tons)	9490.00	120.56	1.27
水 泥	(万吨)	Cement (10 000 tons)	49260.00	977.37	1.98
硫 酸	(万吨)	Sulphuric Acid (10 000 tons)	1946.20	52.23	2.68
纯 碱	(万吨)	Soda Ash (10 000 tons)	703.20	8.54	1.21
烧 碱	(万吨)	Caustic Soda (10 000 tons)	551.10	8.48	1.54
农用化学肥料	(万吨)	Chemical Fertilizer (10 000 tons)	2911.10	66.07	2.27
汽 车	(万辆)	Motor Vehicle (10 000 vehicles)	162.54	16.07	9.89
摩托车	(万辆)	Motorcycle (10 000 vehicles)	1033	181.89	17.61

8-6 三大支柱产业产值

Output Value of Three Pillar Industrial Branch

(乡及乡以上独立核算企业)

(enterprises at and above township level with independent accounting system)

单位:万元

10 000 yuan

行 业 Sector	1997			1996			现价总产值 占全市的比重(%) Total Output Value At Current Prices as Percentage of All	
	工业总产值 (现价) Total Industry (current prices)	工业销售 产 值 Sales Value of Industry	产销率 (%) Ratio of Sales to Products	工业总产值 (现价) Total Industry (current prices)	工业销售 产 值 Sales Value of Industry	产销率 (%) Ratio of Sales to Products	1997	1996
汽车、摩托车 Motor Vehicles and Motorcycle	2456727	2320752	94.47	4152457	3985117	95.97	28.22	29.19
冶 金 Metallurgical Industry	809503	776557	95.93	747483	738365	98.78	9.30	9.08
化 工 Chemical Industry	1145286	1074906	93.85	1000637	951989	95.14	13.16	12.15

8-7 独立核算工业企业主要财务指标

单位:万元

类 别	Types	单位数 (个) Number of Enterprises	从业人员 (万人) Employment (10 000 persons)
总 计	Total	9185	157.04
一、按经济类型分	By Ownership		
# 国有经济	State - Owned	1191	91.04
集体经济	Collective - Owned	7285	50.44
股份制经济	Share Holding	191	8.84
外商投资经济	Foreign - Funded	107	2.11
港澳台投资经济	Funded by Hong Kong, Macao and Taiwan	157	1.97
二、按轻、重工业分	By Light and Heavy Industry		
轻工业	Light Industry	4224	54.11
以农产品为原料	Agriculture Products as Raw Materials	2666	31.32
以非农产品为原料	Non - Agriculture Products as Raw Materials	1558	22.79
重工业	Heavy Industry	4961	102.93
采掘工业	Mining and Quarrying	895	19.02
原料加工	Raw Materials Processing	1073	26.22
加工工业	Processing Industry	2993	57.69
三、按企业规模分	By Size of Enterprises		
大型企业	Large	134	53.15
中型企业	Medium	226	23.33
小型企业	Small	8825	80.56
四、按行业分	By Sector		
采掘业	Mining and Quarrying	909	19.49
煤炭采选业	Coal Mining and Processing	731	17.82
石油和天然气开采业	Petroleum and Natrual Gas Extraction	1	0.03
黑色金属矿采选业	Ferrous Metals Mining and Dressing	32	0.19
有色金属矿采选业	Nonferrous Metals Mining and Dressing	11	0.13
非金属矿采选业	Nonmetal Minerals Mining and Dressing	127	1.25
其他矿采选业	Other Minerals Mining and Dressing	1	-
木材及竹材采运业	Logging and Transport of Timber and Bamboo	6	0.07
制造业	Manufacturing	7719	131.52
食品加工业	Food Processing	512	3.34
食品制造业	Food Production	181	2.40
饮料制造业	Beverage Production	592	2.52
烟草加工业	Tobacco Processing	14	1.21
纺织业	Textile Industry	331	13.67
服装及其他纤维制品制造业	Garments and Other Fiber Products	154	1.22
皮革、毛皮、羽绒及其制品业	Leather, Furs, Down and Related Products	113	1.07
木材加工及竹、藤、棕、草制品业	Timber Processing, Bamboo, Cane, Palm Fiber and Straw Products	93	0.79
家具制造业	Furniture Manufacturing	123	0.36
造纸及纸制品业	Papermaking and Paper Products	204	2.59
印刷业、记录媒介的复制	Printing and Record Medium Reproduction	300	1.77
文教体育用品制造业	Cultural, Educational and Sports Goods	63	0.35
石油加工及炼焦业	Petroleum Refining and Coking	15	0.24
化学原料及化学制品制造业	Raw Chemical Materials and Chemical Products	479	10.99
医药制造业	Medical and Pharmaceutical Products	87	2.60
化学纤维制造业	Chemical Fiber	10	1.22
橡胶制品业	Rubber Products	80	1.93
塑料制品业	Plastic Products	265	1.79
非金属矿物制品业	Nonmetal Mineral Products	1255	15.62
黑色金属冶炼及压延加工业	Smelting and Pressing of Ferrous Metals	127	8.68
有色金属冶炼及压延加工业	Smelting and Pressing of Nonferrous Metals	75	2.11
金属制品业	Metal Products	491	4.17
普通机械制造业	Ordinary Machinery	554	10.32
专用设备制造业	Special Purpose Equipment	187	2.14
交通运输设备制造业	Transport Equipment	836	14.09
电气机械及器材制造业	Electric Equipment and Machinery	233	4.37
电子及通信设备制造业	Electronic and Telecommunications	55	2.10
仪器仪表及文化、办公用机械制造业	Instruments, Meters, Cultural and Clerical Machinery	104	3.29
其他制造业	Other Manufacturing	186	14.58
电力、煤气及水的生产和供应业	Electricity Power, Gas & Water Production & Supply	557	6.03
电力、蒸汽、热水的生产和供应业	Electricity Power, Steam and Hot Water Production and Supply	446	4.94
煤气生产和供应业	Gas Production and Supply	12	0.27
自来水的生产和供应业	Tap Water Production and Supply	99	0.82

Main Financial Indicators of Industrial Enterprises with Independent Accounting System

(10 000 yuan)

工业总产值 Total Industry		工业销售产值 Sales Value of Industry	工业增加值 Value Added of Industry	资本金合计 Total Capital	国家资本金 State Capital	外商资本金 Foreign Capital
当 年 价 Current Prices	1990 年不变价 Constant Prices					
8705521	7726979	8300467	2404660	3843958	2625389	412177
4897506	4042531	4712016	1311494	2521244	2192118	227956
1929775	1810036	1795142	574604	544850	63016	7207
812590	875470	773221	225497	331687	192732	1550
600949	504836	572667	168531	243623	116833	118210
267115	293511	260513	79656	139464	53759	57254
2991599	2735452	2860056	822187	1194185	710076	100387
1589498	1290359	1533592	478106	538178	310816	43889
1402101	1445093	1326464	344081	656007	399260	56498
5713922	4991527	5440410	1582473	2649773	1915313	311790
297054	219778	289967	124404	224177	193718	89
1595480	1017134	1550056	518165	915944	699149	65758
3821388	3754615	3600387	939904	1509652	1022446	245943
3922134	3406377	3770843	1008952	1920629	1573204	232595
1239181	1106281	1197734	387200	493845	394766	13681
3544206	3214321	3331890	1008508	1429484	657419	165901
303130	226324	296395	129613	238080	203830	396
256225	181508	253445	110101	211221	187040	96
1997	2144	1997	699	4362	4059	-
4934	5328	4052	1801	1628	516	300
2756	2509	2343	1222	2298	604	-
36343	34147	33591	15200	17848	10973	-
17	15	16	15	-	-	-
858	673	951	575	723	638	-
7995306	7313892	7594175	2041810	3111175	1983087	400529
299369	198963	295884	69611	67618	45688	3240
128512	105107	128274	38747	45388	17415	20542
177731	149362	170536	59362	94562	51869	11920
276726	225903	277603	130728	50449	45306	-
311455	271586	298987	58798	143661	90056	2565
21902	18816	20920	5972	11874	2496	390
43424	36595	36618	11501	14695	3209	1130
17068	15918	15771	3537	10325	4014	950
20287	18517	18273	5641	5308	312	398
120779	92487	114472	31356	39671	14969	793
61856	57363	59033	20706	22685	14179	1236
9920	8646	9752	3768	5119	2359	656
17661	18139	17497	2999	7336	6518	-
769065	682378	730267	191029	198709	141603	11844
241106	285328	223571	59614	117640	74338	7541
140168	133504	140060	50932	139381	134250	3385
102040	97632	90399	25658	36080	21970	5610
79439	75862	73633	23900	38939	10975	6489
497958	417775	471158	175848	234234	108387	22073
579618	294527	562468	148507	225155	157942	41394
229885	201801	214089	27757	60927	52515	896
137978	131213	126027	40334	49249	18007	1105
392897	400294	366183	123869	210570	152036	23156
57624	55863	50706	19356	30806	18155	15
1461619	1396789	1388068	343415	681218	343194	211005
201975	191823	193017	39402	80763	36801	1835
136477	176520	132703	25761	61751	39669	13060
135230	136919	130496	31166	82277	63150	6650
1325537	1418262	1237710	272536	344785	311705	651
407086	186763	409897	233237	494703	438472	11252
360621	165433	362630	214785	398291	343964	11252
17321	9873	17919	8820	35640	35567	-
29144	11457	29348	9632	60772	58941	-

续表 1 Continued

单位:万元

类 别	Types	资产总计 Total Assets	流动资金 合 计 Circulating Funds
总 计	Total	16952626	7840792
一、按经济类型分	By Ownership		
# 国有经济	State - Owned	11448858	5160066
集体经济	Collective - Owned	2158139	1184824
股份制经济	Share Holding	1480448	739784
外商投资经济	Foreign - Funded	1213005	463606
港澳台投资经济	Funded by Hong Kong, Macao and Taiwan	473662	202342
二、按轻、重工业分	By Light and Heavy Industry		
轻工业	Light Industry	4512020	2202216
以农产品为原料	Agriculture Products as Raw Materials	2313146	1127625
以非农产品为原料	Non - Agriculture Products as Raw Materials	2198874	1074591
重工业	Heavy Industry	12440606	5638576
采掘工业	Mining and Quarrying	670548	239980
原料加工	Raw Materials Processing	4378821	1586396
加工工业	Processing Industry	7391237	3812200
三、按企业规模分	By Size of Enterprises		
大型企业	Large	9576210	4343053
中型企业	Medium	2361685	1098623
小型企业	Small	5014731	2399116
四、按行业分	By Sector		
采掘业	Mining and Quarrying	718889	249761
煤炭采选业	Coal Mining and Processing	609660	210085
石油和天然气开采业	Petroleum and Natrual Gas Extraction	9989	2992
黑色金属矿采选业	Ferrous Metals Mining and Dressing	7678	4408
有色金属矿采选业	Nonferrous Metals Mining and Dressing	4656	1673
非金属矿采选业	Nonmetal Minerals Mining and Dressing	84437	29835
其他矿采选业	Other Minerals Mining and Dressing	27	9
木材及竹材采运业	Logging and Transport of Timber and Bamboo	2442	759
制造业	Manufacturing	14292623	6998814
食品加工业	Food Processing	286871	131480
食品制造业	Food Production	209503	93386
饮料制造业	Beverage Production	300921	139077
烟草加工业	Tobacco Processing	357254	217754
纺织业	Textile Industry	559135	215749
服装及其他纤维制品制造业	Garments and Other Fiber Products	35732	21013
皮革、毛皮、羽绒及其制品业	Leather, Furs, Down and Related Products	68278	38135
木材加工及竹、藤、棕、草制品业	Timber Processing, Bamboo, Cane, Palm Fiber and Straw Products	31322	12491
家具制造业	Furniture Manufacturing	16119	11227
造纸及纸制品业	Papermaking and Paper Products	180991	87642
印刷业、记录媒介的复制	Printing and Record Medium Reproduction	100740	42265
文教体育用品制造业	Cultural, Educational and Sports Goods	12792	7695
石油加工及炼焦业	Petroleum Refining and Coking	29882	12657
化学原料及化学制品制造业	Raw Chemical Materials and Chemical Products	1240805	531399
医药制造业	Medical and Pharmaceutical Products	475993	267374
化学纤维制造业	Chemical Fiber	339531	103690
橡胶制品业	Rubber Products	191417	92792
塑料制品业	Plastic Products	114867	54860
非金属矿物制品业	Nonmetal Mineral Products	890087	327791
黑色金属冶炼及压延加工业	Smelting and Pressing of Ferrous Metals	1194564	555795
有色金属冶炼及压延加工业	Smelting and Pressing of Nonferrous Metals	506691	171689
金属制品业	Metal Products	197489	111778
普通机械制造业	Ordinary Machinery	809808	453546
专用设备制造业	Special Purpose Equipment	114338	61823
交通运输设备制造业	Transport Equipment	2476917	1406121
电气机械及器材制造业	Electric Equipment and Machinery	314342	188427
电子及通信设备制造业	Electronic and Telecommunications	307869	141657
仪器仪表及文化、办公用机械制造业	Instruments, Meters, Cultural and Clerical Machinery	335380	181326
其他制造业	Other Manufacturing	2592985	1318175
电力、煤气及水的生产和供应业	Electricity Power, Gas & Water Production & Supply	1941114	592217
电力、蒸汽、热水的生产和供应业	Electricity Power, Steam and Hot Water Production and Supply	1726083	508430
煤气生产和供应业	Gas Production and Supply	104479	53931
自来水的生产和供应业	Tap Water Production and Supply	110552	29856

(10 000 yuan)

流动资产 年平均余额 Annual Average Balance of Value of Circulating Funds	固定资产 Fixed Assets		固定资产净值 年平均余额 Annual Average Balance of Net Value of Fixed Assets	年末负债总计 Year - End Total Liabilities	流动负债合计 Total Circulating Liabilities
	原 值 Original	净 值 Net			
7464835	9551992	6348348	6032832	11596413	8441302
4911690	6581406	4577713	4388394	8183629	5737037
1145609	1063849	735390	698394	1635240	1318471
698274	640196	483739	397435	814613	625080
424048	599062	337676	347027	533646	450521
196782	185046	145796	135894	321903	216201
2099234	2364255	1681402	1542241	3412400	2658004
1052365	1177472	868506	806245	1875375	1477073
1046869	1186783	812896	735996	1537025	1180931
5365601	6787737	4666946	4490591	8184013	5783298
235076	516096	342838	419880	369779	217337
1548003	2784326	1786871	1701559	2930802	2003822
3582522	3487315	2537237	2369152	4883432	3562139
4150725	5158330	3454253	3336348	6108644	4368839
1035319	1290436	893781	815762	1842784	1333295
2278791	2703226	2000314	1880722	3644985	2739168
248928	544680	369429	448246	393987	222855
210319	486457	324460	404151	330049	183622
4071	4286	2009	1493	2022	1834
3984	2921	2111	2150	5714	3965
1641	1806	1025	1032	3730	3354
28163	47587	38565	38329	51297	29093
9	29	18	15	29	18
741	1594	1241	1076	1147	969
6681982	7249448	5121478	4790445	10321301	7702383
127401	162441	122458	108969	246179	204511
87201	123232	92430	86339	165352	140693
117466	148696	114418	106915	196242	144882
211926	134598	110835	96911	299347	250306
210557	355014	244022	243933	612184	476466
21278	18168	11015	10415	32590	27284
39800	31948	23397	23412	62237	54009
11146	21421	14648	14299	23681	13958
9741	5761	4147	4255	9486	6624
87266	95449	68960	56539	142693	110833
41974	62147	42168	38738	73047	51306
7571	7586	4413	4423	8817	7642
10865	20543	15658	12458	10970	6972
498374	755210	495179	490965	1015603	588860
232267	160516	116948	89967	288783	209576
109838	274391	162308	144428	191959	112234
81115	103628	85829	85227	149447	98486
52420	60634	41869	39758	74674	56902
314029	567085	414287	385615	621825	414257
580108	752925	450850	437161	969889	841907
172505	276074	203621	204691	477292	257359
115181	88749	58167	59216	154686	117424
442119	397741	251453	244525	587850	459191
59379	63489	38697	36953	81106	63331
1299737	926955	731293	662256	1494722	1193948
185105	142346	94662	87295	236429	183313
144750	147175	101874	96853	296079	225571
176585	155266	103362	99616	251566	189826
1234278	1190262	902510	818313	1546568	1194712
533925	1357864	857441	794141	881125	516064
453476	1200858	749510	697337	785781	452864
53130	52009	36418	31560	51493	42414
27319	104997	71513	65244	43851	20786

续表 2 Continued

单位:万元

类 别	Types	流 动 负 债 年平均余额 Annual Average Balance of Circulating Liabilities	所有者 权 益 Creditors Equity
总 计	Total	7933838	5356212
一、按经济类型分	By Ownership		
#国有经济	State - Owned	5378262	3265229
集体经济	Collective Owned	1254313	522899
股份制经济	Share Holding	570993	665835
外商投资经济	Foreign Funded	435165	679359
港澳台投资经济	Funded by Hong Kong, Macao and Taiwan	210713	151760
二、按轻、重工业分	By Light and Heavy Industry		
轻工业	Light Industry	2554535	1099620
以农产品为原料	Agriculture Products as Raw Materials	1455270	437772
以非农产品为原料	Non - Agriculture Products as Raw Materials	1099265	661848
重工业	Heavy Industry	5379303	4256592
采掘工业	Mining and Quarrying	205319	300770
原料加工	Raw Materials Processing	1878610	1448019
加工工业	Processing Industry	3295374	2507803
三、按企业规模分	By Size of Enterprises		
大型企业	Large	4078814	3467566
中型企业	Medium	1280904	518901
小型企业	Small	2574120	1369745
四、按行业分	By Sector		
采掘业	Mining and Quarrying	216899	324902
煤炭采选业	Coal Mining and Processing	178741	279611
石油和天然气开采业	Petroleum and Natrual Gas Extraction	1647	7968
黑色金属矿采选业	Ferrous Metals Mining and Dressing	4685	1964
有色金属矿采选业	Nonferrous Metals Mining and Dressing	2777	926
非金属矿采选业	Nonmetal Minerals Mining and Dressing	28328	33140
其他矿采选业	Other Minerals Mining and Dressing	53	- 2
木材及竹材采运业	Logging and Transport of Timber and Bamboo	668	1295
制造业	Manufacturing	7243785	3971322
食品加工业	Food Processing	200287	40692
食品制造业	Food Production	148673	44151
饮料制造业	Beverage Production	132237	104679
烟草加工业	Tobacco Processing	215166	57908
纺织业	Textile Industry	480837	- 53049
服装及其他纤维制品制造业	Garments and Other Fiber Products	23909	3142
皮革、毛皮、羽绒及其制品业	Leather, Furs, Down and Related Products	48754	6041
木材加工及竹、藤、棕、草制品业	Timber Processing, Bamboo, Cane, Palm Fiber and Straw Products	13850	7641
家具制造业	Furniture Manufacturing	6606	6632
造纸及纸制品业	Papermaking and Paper Products	108817	38299
印刷业、记录媒介的复制	Printing and Record Medium Reproduction	48576	27694
文教体育用品制造业	Cultural, Educational and Sports Goods	7396	3975
石油加工及炼焦业	Petroleum Refining and Coking	7007	18912
化学原料及化学制品制造业	Raw Chemical Materials and Chemical Products	560479	225202
医药制造业	Medical and Pharmaceutical Products	189110	187210
化学纤维制造业	Chemical Fiber	117898	147572
橡胶制品业	Rubber Products	91216	41970
塑料制品业	Plastic Products	58962	40194
非金属矿物制品业	Nonmetal Mineral Products	370918	268262
黑色金属冶炼及压延加工业	Smelting and Pressing of Ferrous Metals	798813	224675
有色金属冶炼及压延加工业	Smelting and Pressing of Nonferrous Metals	243077	29399
金属制品业	Metal Products	120757	42802
普通机械制造业	Ordinary Machinery	439596	221958
专用设备制造业	Special Purpose Equipment	69363	33232
交通运输设备制造业	Transport Equipment	1057546	982196
电气机械及器材制造业	Electric Equipment and Machinery	171603	77913
电子及通信设备制造业	Electronic and Telecommunications	217975	11790
仪器仪表及文化、办公用机械制造业	Instruments, Meters, Cultural and Clerical Machinery	189836	83813
其他制造业	Other Manufacturing	1104521	1046417
电力、煤气及水的生产和供应业	Electricity Power, Gas & Water Production & Supply	473154	1059988
电力、蒸汽、热水的生产和供应业	Electricity Power, Steam and Hot Water Production and Supply	412600	940302
煤气生产和供应业	Gas Production and Supply	42435	52986
自来水的生产和供应业	Tap Water Production and Supply	18119	66700

(10 000 yuan)

产品销售收入 Sales Revenue	产品销售费用 Cost of Sales	产品销售 税金及附加 Sales Tax and Extra Charges	产品销售利润 Sale Profit	利润总额 Total After - Tax Profits	利税总额 Total Pre - Tax Profits	工资总额 Total Wages
8594769	328411	216287	1117443	- 150753	466987	842428
5088210	166796	142669	694106	- 208454	181527	535652
1706816	54368	20390	191979	- 18237	76817	204554
788313	47175	25951	109244	35914	97062	51562
569189	16908	12567	80432	29637	66023	20110
256452	37621	11723	24502	9168	36443	17825
2854696	164108	130746	301867	- 78163	188149	243955
1549398	92895	104312	151588	- 52277	125669	124645
1305298	71213	26434	150279	- 25886	62480	119310
5740073	164303	85541	815576	- 72590	278838	598473
286972	12839	4880	50794	110	26414	98577
1876981	29221	11807	254195	- 109870	6420	159866
3576120	122243	68854	510587	37170	246004	340030
4061802	113627	68887	574607	- 80078	175325	380232
1257380	83166	94143	170576	- 21038	144403	123777
3275587	131618	53257	372260	- 49637	147259	338419
290132	15082	5460	52812	1626	29886	100248
244970	10948	3908	45010	130	23231	93626
1906	50	240	325	118	631	403
4953	677	201	663	12	592	846
1499	259	28	126	124	296	367
36087	3131	1036	6611	1243	5074	4746
15	2	-	-	- 2	- 1	3
702	15	47	77	1	63	257
7555469	301991	206850	925448	- 239518	296186	696974
295304	9800	1409	17940	- 13221	- 7099	14081
123944	10501	571	13230	- 3501	3428	9164
164361	13804	12188	25521	3031	26073	10402
308073	22972	83899	28173	7710	110844	10732
287990	5009	3137	12283	- 45922	- 29588	47378
21272	1046	213	1982	- 1773	- 479	3350
40883	2102	292	6038	- 2051	- 472	3476
16047	317	156	1666	- 2113	- 1242	2918
15953	897	160	1672	- 190	476	1516
106394	3713	784	10875	- 7482	- 1315	10275
56482	1545	525	9683	- 1389	2559	8000
9042	510	115	930	- 706	- 36	1162
17451	753	88	3107	- 137	724	1759
722836	47424	14665	80146	- 14577	38272	62061
237439	27592	1855	40579	9560	24544	13453
130103	2257	572	18338	- 867	7926	13591
88851	2393	2495	11566	- 553	4881	8955
72353	2235	468	10145	- 461	2799	7182
459443	18203	6061	76412	- 833	35725	66938
565237	3918	3461	40932	- 162075	- 137573	57204
201681	2442	499	19888	- 22767	- 18017	13588
123293	3570	1203	14880	- 6981	- 597	14779
382951	11284	2821	69107	- 8128	13632	55670
50584	2285	562	9768	- 3789	- 270	8270
1363836	38948	16596	205383	87044	163317	84501
182662	7893	1305	24362	- 8886	1188	22302
129999	3448	281	18884	- 41764	- 38143	11144
135903	6246	761	26250	- 5083	2320	18982
1245102	48884	49708	125708	8386	92309	114141
749168	11338	3977	139183	87139	140915	45206
668218	3846	3361	135752	88434	140113	37403
52570	6988	412	2414	2143	2832	2444
28380	504	204	1017	- 3438	- 2030	5359

8-8 独立核算工业企业经济效益和财务评价指标

单位: %

类 别	Types	工业产品 销 售 率 Ratio of Sales to Products	资金利税率 Ratio of Pre - tax Profits to Total Industrial Assets
总 计	Total	95.35	3.46
一、按经济类型分	By Ownership		
# 国有经济	State - Owned	96.22	1.95
集体经济	Collective - Owned	93.03	4.17
股份制经济	Share Holding	95.16	8.86
外商投资经济	Foreign - Funded	95.29	8.56
港澳台投资经济	Funded by Hong Kong, Macao and Taiwan	97.53	10.95
二、按轻、重工业分	By Light and Heavy Industry		
轻工业	Light Industry	95.61	5.17
以农产品为原料	Agriculture Products as Raw Materials	96.50	6.77
以非农产品为原料	Non - Agriculture Products as Raw Materials	94.61	3.50
重工业	Heavy Industry	95.21	2.83
采掘工业	Mining and Quarrying	97.61	4.03
原料加工	Raw Materials Processing	97.15	0.20
加工工业	Processing Industry	94.22	4.13
三、按企业规模分	By Size of Enterprises		
大型企业	Large	96.14	2.34
中型企业	Medium	96.66	7.80
小型企业	Small	94.02	3.54
四、按行业分	By Sector		
采掘业	Mining and Quarrying		
煤炭采选业	Coal Mining and Processing	98.91	3.78
石油和天然气开采业	Petroleum and Natrual Gas Extraction	100.00	11.35
黑色金属矿采选业	Ferrous Metals Mining and Dressing	82.12	9.65
有色金属矿采选业	Nonferrous Metals Mining and Dressing	85.00	11.09
非金属矿采选业	Nonmetal Minerals Mining and Dressing	92.43	7.63
其他矿采选业	Other Minerals Mining and Dressing	92.90	- 5.22
木材及竹材采运业	Logging and Transport of Timber and Bamboo	110.89	3.46
制造业	Manufacturing	0.00	0.00
食品加工业	Food Processing	98.86	- 2.98
食品制造业	Food Production	99.82	1.98
饮料制造业	Beverage Production	96.08	11.66
烟草加工业	Tobacco Processing	100.32	35.89
纺织业	Textile Industry	96.00	- 6.51
服装及其他纤维制品制造业	Garments and Other Fiber Products	95.52	- 1.51
皮革、毛皮、羽绒及其制品业	Leather, Furs, Down and Related Products	84.33	- 0.75
木材加工及竹、藤、棕、草制品业	Timber Processing, Bamboo, Cane, Palm Fiber and Straw Products	92.40	- 4.88
家具制造业	Furniture Manufacturing	90.07	3.40
造纸及纸制品业	Papermaking and Paper Products	94.78	- 0.91
印刷业、记录媒介的复制	Printing and Record Medium Reproduction	95.44	3.17
文教体育用品制造业	Cultural, Educational and Sports Goods	98.30	- 0.31
石油加工及炼焦业	Petroleum Refining and Coking	99.08	3.10
化学原料及化学制品制造业	Raw Chemical Materials and Chemical Products	94.96	3.87
医药制造业	Medical and Pharmaceutical Products	92.73	7.62
化学纤维制造业	Chemical Fiber	99.92	3.12
橡胶制品业	Rubber Products	88.59	2.93
塑料制品业	Plastic Products	92.69	3.04
非金属矿物制品业	Nonmetal Mineral Products	94.62	5.11
黑色金属冶炼及压延加工业	Smelting and Pressing of Ferrous Metals	97.04	- 13.52
有色金属冶炼及压延加工业	Smelting and Pressing of Nonferrous Metals	93.13	- 4.78
金属制品业	Metal Products	91.34	- 0.34
普通机械制造业	Ordinary Machinery	93.20	1.99
专用设备制造业	Special Purpose Equipment	87.99	- 0.28
交通运输设备制造业	Transport Equipment	94.97	8.32
电气机械及器材制造业	Electric Equipment and Machinery	95.56	0.44
电子及通信设备制造业	Electronic and Telecommunications	97.23	- 15.79
仪器仪表及文化、办公用机械制造业	Instruments, Meters, Cultural and Clerical Machinery	96.50	0.84
其他制造业	Other Manufacturing	93.37	4.50
电力、煤气及水的生产和供应业	Electricity Power, Gas & Water Production & Supply		
电力、蒸汽、热水的生产和供应业	Electricity Power, Steam and Hot Water Production and Supply	100.56	12.18
煤气生产和供应业	Gas Production and Supply	103.46	3.34
自来水的生产和供应业	Tap Water Production and Supply	100.70	- 2.19

Economic Efficiency Indicators and Financial Indicator of Industrial Enterprises with Independent Accounting System

(%)

成本费用 利润率 Ratio of Profits to Industrial Cost	工业增加值 Ratio of Value Added to Gross Industrial Output Value	流动资产周转 次数(次) Turnover Times of Annual Circulating Funds (time)	产值(不变价) 利 税 率 Ratio of Pre-Tax Profits to Gross Output Value (current prices)	固定资产净值率 Ratio of Net Value to Original Value of Fixed Assets	流动比率 Circulating Rate	速动比率 Speed Rate	资产负债率 Ratio of Liabilities to Assets
-1.76	24.12	1.15	6.05	69.36	0.89	0.64	68.41
-4.04	23.16	1.04	4.49	69.55	0.90	0.65	71.48
-1.07	26.70	1.49	4.25	69.12	0.69	0.43	75.77
4.79	23.89	1.13	11.09	75.56	1.19	0.91	55.02
5.46	24.62	1.34	13.08	56.37	1.23	1.03	43.99
3.74	25.94	1.30	12.42	78.79	0.91	0.56	67.96
-2.76	24.13	1.36	6.88	71.11	0.73	0.48	75.63
-3.46	26.55	1.47	9.75	73.75	0.58	0.38	81.08
-1.95	21.42	1.25	4.32	68.50	0.97	0.65	69.90
-1.26	24.12	1.07	5.59	68.76	0.98	0.72	65.78
0.04	36.83	1.22	12.02	66.43	0.56	0.44	55.15
-5.85	27.35	1.21	0.63	64.18	0.84	0.64	66.93
1.04	21.71	1.00	6.55	72.76	1.12	0.81	66.07
-1.95	22.11	0.98	5.15	66.96	0.97	0.72	63.79
-1.73	26.93	1.21	13.05	69.26	0.86	0.58	78.03
-1.52	25.42	1.44	4.59	73.99	0.79	0.54	72.69
0.05	37.75	1.16	12.80	66.70	0.53	0.42	54.14
6.96	25.96	0.47	29.43	46.89	2.37	1.60	20.24
0.24	32.64	1.24	11.11	72.26	1.31	0.99	74.42
8.09	42.58	0.91	11.81	56.77	0.55	0.39	80.11
3.67	37.80	1.28	14.86	81.04	1.05	0.96	60.75
-12.64	84.27	1.57	-8.78	62.68	0.55	0.28	107.84
0.11	65.64	0.95	9.34	77.85	0.74	0.43	46.98
-4.31	21.58	2.32	-3.54	75.38	0.72	0.47	85.82
-2.76	26.42	1.42	3.26	75.00	0.66	0.47	78.93
2.00	29.07	1.40	17.51	76.89	0.95	0.69	65.24
3.41	40.61	1.45	49.07	82.35	0.85	0.47	83.79
-13.94	16.57	1.37	-10.89	68.74	0.55	0.28	109.49
-7.59	23.72	1.00	-2.54	60.63	0.86	0.44	91.21
-4.84	23.36	1.03	-1.29	73.23	0.73	0.39	91.15
-11.93	18.57	1.44	-7.80	68.39	0.70	0.47	75.60
-1.19	25.79	1.64	2.57	71.98	1.40	0.92	58.85
-6.68	22.98	1.22	-1.42	72.25	0.90	0.62	78.84
-2.37	29.29	1.35	4.46	67.85	0.09	0.06	72.51
-7.36	33.86	1.19	-0.42	58.17	0.97	0.47	68.92
-0.78	14.87	1.61	3.99	76.22	1.71	1.16	36.71
-1.98	21.97	1.45	5.61	65.57	0.91	0.67	81.85
4.18	21.23	1.02	8.60	72.86	1.21	1.04	60.67
-0.65	31.13	1.18	5.94	59.15	0.88	0.58	56.54
-0.63	22.05	1.10	5.00	82.82	0.97	0.72	78.07
-0.63	26.58	1.38	3.69	69.05	0.98	0.62	65.01
-0.18	31.50	1.46	8.55	73.06	0.85	0.61	69.86
-25.58	22.22	0.97	-46.71	59.88	0.73	0.47	81.19
-10.01	10.15	1.17	-8.93	73.76	0.71	0.35	94.20
-5.43	25.68	1.07	-0.45	65.54	1.00	0.56	78.33
-2.04	27.32	0.87	3.41	63.22	1.01	0.62	72.59
-6.93	29.46	0.85	-0.48	60.95	1.00	0.51	70.94
6.72	21.39	1.05	11.69	78.89	1.33	1.06	60.35
-4.64	16.93	0.99	0.62	66.50	1.10	0.68	75.21
-25.25	16.88	0.90	-21.61	69.22	0.66	0.37	96.17
-3.55	19.88	0.77	1.69	66.57	0.94	0.62	75.01
0.67	17.48	1.01	6.51	75.82	1.09	0.78	59.64
15.67	46.46	1.47	84.69	62.41	1.17	1.23	45.52
4.02	39.52	0.99	28.69	70.02	1.27	0.89	49.29
-10.63	29.59	1.04	-17.72	68.11	1.41	1.40	39.67

续表 Continued

单位: %、元

类 别	Types	资本金利润率 Ratio of Profits to Capital	资产报酬率 Ratio of Profits to Assets
总 计	Total	-3.92	-0.89
一、按经济类型分	By Ownership		
#国有经济	State - Owned	-8.27	-1.82
集体经济	Collective Owned	-3.35	-0.85
股份制经济	Share Holding	10.83	2.43
外商投资经济	Foreign Funded	12.17	2.44
港澳台投资经济	Funded by Hong Kong, Macao and Taiwan	6.57	1.94
二、按轻、重工业分	By Light and Heavy Industry		
轻工业	Light Industry	-6.55	-1.73
以农产品为原料	Agriculture Products as Raw Materials	-9.72	-2.26
以非农产品为原料	Non - Agriculture Products as Raw Materials	-3.95	-1.18
重工业	Heavy Industry	-2.74	-0.58
采掘工业	Mining and Quarrying	0.05	0.02
原料加工	Raw Materials Processing	-12.00	-2.51
加工工业	Processing Industry	2.46	0.50
三、按企业规模分	By Size of Enterprises		
大型企业	Large	-4.17	-0.84
中型企业	Medium	-4.26	-0.89
小型企业	Small	-3.47	-0.99
四、按行业分	By Sector		
采掘业	Mining and Quarrying	0.00	0.00
煤炭采选业	Coal Mining and Processing	0.06	0.02
石油和天然气开采业	Petroleum and Natural Gas Extraction	2.69	1.18
黑色金属矿采选业	Ferrous Metals Mining and Dressing	0.71	0.15
有色金属矿采选业	Nonferrous Metals Mining and Dressing	5.40	2.67
非金属矿采选业	Nonmetal Minerals Mining and Dressing	6.97	1.47
其他矿采选业	Other Minerals Mining and Dressing	0.00	-8.58
木材及竹材采运业	Logging and Transport of Timber and Bamboo	0.12	0.04
制造业	Manufacturing	0.00	0.00
食品加工业	Food Processing	-19.55	-4.61
食品制造业	Food Production	-7.71	-1.67
饮料制造业	Beverage Production	3.21	1.01
烟草加工业	Tobacco Processing	15.28	2.16
纺织业	Textile Industry	-31.97	-8.21
服装及其他纤维制品制造业	Garments and Other Fiber Products	-14.93	-4.96
皮革、毛皮、羽绒及其制品业	Leather, Furs, Down and Related Products	-13.96	-3.00
木材加工及竹、藤、棕、草制品业	Timber Processing, Bamboo, Cane, Palm Fiber and Straw Products	-20.47	-6.75
家具制造业	Furniture Manufacturing	-3.58	-1.18
造纸及纸制品业	Papermaking and Paper Products	-18.86	-4.13
印刷业、记录媒介的复制	Printing and Record Medium Reproduction	-6.12	-1.38
文教体育用品制造业	Cultural, Educational and Sports Goods	-13.78	-5.51
石油加工及炼焦业	Petroleum Refining and Coking	-1.87	-0.46
化学原料及化学制品制造业	Raw Chemical Materials and Chemical Products	-7.34	-1.17
医药制造业	Medical and Pharmaceutical Products	8.13	2.01
化学纤维制造业	Chemical Fiber	-0.62	-0.26
橡胶制品业	Rubber Products	-1.53	-0.29
塑料制品业	Plastic Products	-1.18	-0.40
非金属矿物制品业	Nonmetal Mineral Products	-0.36	-0.09
黑色金属冶炼及压延加工业	Smelting and Pressing of Ferrous Metals	-71.98	-13.57
有色金属冶炼及压延加工业	Smelting and Pressing of Nonferrous Metals	-37.37	-4.49
金属制品业	Metal Products	-14.18	-3.54
普通机械制造业	Ordinary Machinery	-3.86	-1.00
专用设备制造业	Special Purpose Equipment	-12.30	-3.31
交通运输设备制造业	Transport Equipment	12.78	3.51
电气机械及器材制造业	Electric Equipment and Machinery	-11.00	-2.83
电子及通信设备制造业	Electronic and Telecommunications	-67.63	-13.57
仪器仪表及文化、办公用机械制造业	Instruments, Meters, Cultural and Clerical Machinery	-6.18	-1.52
其他制造业	Other Manufacturing	2.43	0.32
电力、煤气及水的生产和供应业	Electricity Power, Gas & Water Production & Supply	-	-
电力、蒸汽、热水的生产和供应业	Electricity Power, Steam and Hot Water Production and Supply	22.20	5.12
煤气生产和供应业	Gas Production and Supply	6.01	2.05
自来水的生产和供应业	Tap Water Production and Supply	-5.66	-3.11

(%, yuan)

净值报酬率 Ratio of Profits to Net Value of Assets	资本金净值率 Ratio of Net Value to Original Value of Capital	人均增加值 Per Capita Value Added	人均总产值 Per Capita Gross Output Value	人均实现利税 Per Capita Pre - Tax Profits	人均固定 资产原值 Per Capita Original Value of Fixed Assets	人均资本 金 总 额 Per Capita Capital	职工人均工资 Per Capita Wages
- 2.81	139.35	15313	49204	2975	58279	24477	5364
- 6.38	129.52	14406	44403	1995	72292	27693	5884
- 3.49	95.97	11391	35884	1524	21091	10802	4055
5.39	200.74	25519	99075	10984	72450	37536	5835
4.36	278.86	79929	239429	31313	284118	115543	9538
6.04	108.82	40496	149218	18527	94075	70902	9062
- 7.11	92.09	15196	50555	3480	43697	22069	4509
- 11.94	81.37	15267	41200	4017	37599	17182	3980
- 3.91	100.89	15098	63410	2742	52076	28785	5235
- 1.71	160.64	15374	48494	2709	65944	25743	5814
0.04	134.17	6540	11553	1389	27130	11784	5182
- 7.59	158.09	19762	38793	245	106192	34933	6097
1.48	166.12	16293	65084	4264	60451	26169	5894
- 2.31	180.54	18984	64091	3299	97054	36137	7154
- 4.05	105.07	16599	47427	6191	55322	21171	5306
- 3.62	95.83	12518	39897	1829	33554	17742	4201
0.05	132.38	6179	10186	1304	27298	11853	5254
1.47	182.64	22114	67873	19978	135646	138060	12744
0.59	120.66	9336	27618	3069	15145	8439	4385
13.40	40.31	9710	19943	2356	14359	18265	2918
3.75	185.68	12151	27298	4056	38042	14268	3795
109.52	0.00	13636	13455	- 1182	25818	0	2727
0.07	179.16	7677	8979	838	21286	9650	3426
- 32.49	60.18	20866	59645	- 2112	48709	20275	4221
- 7.93	97.28	16149	43807	1429	51362	18917	3819
2.90	110.87	23650	59461	10413	59222	37628	4138
13.31	114.79	108407	187331	91918	111616	41835	8899
86.57	- 36.93	4301	19868	- 2165	25971	10510	3466
- 56.43	26.46	4887	15397	- 392	14867	9716	2742
- 33.95	41.11	10745	34188	- 441	29847	13728	3248
- 27.66	74.01	4463	20087	- 1567	27029	13029	3683
- 2.87	124.96	15624	51280	1319	15955	14699	4199
- 19.54	96.54	12094	35673	- 507	36816	15302	3963
- 5.01	122.08	11712	32445	1447	35151	12831	4525
- 17.75	77.66	10666	24471	- 104	21472	14490	3288
- 0.73	257.79	12365	74798	2986	84711	30252	7253
- 6.47	113.33	17384	62098	3483	68726	18083	5648
5.11	159.14	22968	109932	9456	61844	45325	5184
- 0.59	105.88	41693	109286	6488	224616	114097	11126
- 1.32	116.33	13262	50466	2523	53565	18650	4629
- 1.15	103.22	13350	42374	1563	33868	21750	4012
- 0.31	114.53	11261	26753	2288	36315	15000	4287
- 72.14	99.79	17106	33925	- 15846	86727	25935	6589
- 77.44	48.25	13177	95804	- 8554	131065	28925	6451
- 16.31	86.91	9673	31467	- 143	21283	11811	3544
- 3.66	105.41	12001	38782	1321	38535	20401	5394
- 11.40	107.87	9058	26143	- 126	29711	14417	3870
8.86	144.18	24373	99132	11591	65787	48347	5997
11.41	96.47	9021	43916	272	32589	18490	5106
- 354.25	19.09	12287	84194	- 18193	70196	29453	5315
- 6.06	101.87	9486	41672	706	47257	25042	5777
0.80	303.50	18687	97246	6329	81613	23641	7826
9.40	236.08	43473	33484	28360	243059	80616	7571
4.05	148.67	32924	36855	10573	194134	133035	9120
- 5.15	109.75	11729	13952	- 2472	127858	74004	6526

8-9 国有经济独立核算工业企业主要财务指标

单位:万元

类 别	Types	单 位 数 (个) Number of Enterprises	从业人员 (万人) Employment (10 000 persons)
总 计	Total	1191	91.04
一、按轻、重工业分	By Light and Heavy Industry		
轻工业	Light Industry	618	26.07
以农产品为原料	Agriculture Products as Raw Materials	424	17.09
以非农产品为原料	Non-Agriculture Products as Raw Materials	194	8.98
重工业	Heavy Industry	573	64.97
采掘工业	Mining and Quarrying	103	12.77
原料加工	Raw Materials Processing	155	17.67
加工工业	Processing Industry	315	34.53
二、按企业规模分	By Size of Enterprises		
大型企业	Large	115	48.01
中型企业	Medium	173	19.56
小型企业	Small	903	23.47
三、按行业分	By Sector		
采掘业	Mining and Quarrying		
煤炭采选业	Coal Mining and Processing	84	12.45
石油和天然气开采业	Petroleum and Natural Gas Extraction		
黑色金属矿采选业	Ferrous Metals Mining and Dressing	7	0.07
有色金属矿采选业	Nonferrous Metals Mining and Dressing	3	0.06
非金属矿采选业	Nonmetal Minerals Mining and Dressing	9	0.42
其他矿采选业	Other Minerals Mining and Dressing		
木材及竹材采运业	Logging and Transport of Timber and Bamboo	2	0.07
制造业	Manufacturing		
食品加工业	Food Processing	110	2.16
食品制造业	Food Production	65	1.39
饮料制造业	Beverage Production	78	1.31
烟草加工业	Tobacco Processing	12	1.18
纺织业	Textile Industry	67	8.59
服装及其他纤维制品制造业	Garments and Other Fiber Products	7	0.21
皮革、毛皮、羽绒及其制品业	Leather, Furs, Down and Related Products	9	0.28
木材加工及竹、藤、棕、草制品业	Timber Processing, Bamboo, Cane, Palm Fiber and Straw Products	5	0.34
家具制造业	Furniture Manufacturing	1	-
造纸及纸制品业	Papermaking and Paper Products	21	1.03
印刷业、记录媒介的复制	Printing and Record Medium Reproduction	48	0.87
文教体育用品制造业	Cultural, Educational and Sports Goods	8	0.11
石油加工及炼焦业	Petroleum Refining and Coking	3	0.20
化学原料及化学制品制造业	Raw Chemical Materials and Chemical Products	88	7.50
医药制造业	Medical and Pharmaceutical Products	22	1.01
化学纤维制造业	Chemical Fiber	5	1.16
橡胶制品业	Rubber Products	11	0.82
塑料制品业	Plastic Products	12	0.29
非金属矿物制品业	Nonmetal Mineral Products	89	4.03
黑色金属冶炼及压延加工业	Smelting and Pressing of Ferrous Metals	12	7.52
有色金属冶炼及压延加工业	Smelting and Pressing of Nonferrous Metals	12	1.78
金属制品业	Metal Products	22	0.82
普通机械制造业	Ordinary Machinery	60	6.18
专用设备制造业	Special Purpose Equipment	36	1.17
交通运输设备制造业	Transport Equipment	60	5.02
电气机械及器材制造业	Electric Equipment and Machinery	24	2.10
电子及通信设备制造业	Electronic and Telecommunications	15	1.87
仪器仪表及文化、办公用机械制造业	Instruments, Meters, Cultural and Clerical Machinery	23	2.13
其他制造业	Other Manufacturing	37	12.39
电力、煤气及水的生产和供应业	Electricity Power, Gas & Water Production & Supply		
电力、蒸汽、热水的生产和供应业	Electricity Power, Steam and Hot Water Production and Supply	60	3.5
煤气生产和供应业	Gas Production and Supply	11	0.27
自来水的生产和供应业	Tap Water Production and Supply	53	0.74

State - Owned Industrial Enterprises with Independent Accounting System

unit: 10 000 yuan

工业总产值 Total Industry		工业销售产值 Sales Value of Industry	工业增加值 Value Added of Industry	资本金合计 Total Capital	国家资本金 State Capital	外商资本金 Foreign Capital
当 年 价 Current Prices	1990 年不变价 1990 Constant Prices					
4897506	4042531	4712016	1311494	2521244	2192118	227956
1240996	1049564	1211911	359205	577493	542293	2873
800812	624588	782914	248808	262190	235916	-
440184	424976	428997	110397	315303	306377	2873
3656510	2992967	3500105	952289	1943751	1649825	225083
190926	134265	187951	72949	182585	181195	87
1130091	687893	1096916	346049	752815	650860	52646
2335493	2170809	2215238	533291	1008351	817770	172350
3245418	2702687	3111950	830329	1704531	1439341	211770
916178	781082	896360	266362	345703	338184	273
735910	558762	703706	214803	471010	414593	15913
178886	124186	177644	69593	180666	180141	87
1831	1835	1504	870	592	512	-
1262	1220	1172	468	604	604	-
8427	7660	7150	3649	4143	3993	-
584	432	678	387	638	638	-
127999	77009	124988	29014	42550	38606	-
47779	32172	45269	10335	16749	14195	-
101780	84257	99059	36229	48224	38115	-
274824	223482	275832	129912	50370	45277	-
177449	153032	171279	25474	76840	74818	-
1076	877	1078	239	1250	1250	-
3356	2580	2875	818	4316	2850	-
2711	2401	2717	324	5572	3021	-
40	40	40	13	70	-	-
33210	22686	31061	6820	9567	9560	-
26814	23094	25362	7318	11365	11141	-
2079	1483	2009	672	1848	1815	-
15825	16411	15643	2514	6749	6509	-
442501	364065	417260	105493	112581	109382	-
63578	93431	62158	2758	33750	32822	-
139075	132208	139086	50569	137844	134250	2873
37642	31870	33243	9837	16366	16366	-
11478	9145	10706	3588	3755	3084	-
138275	106713	132620	48243	78301	60331	-
519583	247346	506184	136616	213333	154839	41394
181676	148660	167411	14520	51680	50849	-
28248	23089	25814	7180	11805	11784	-
167008	151365	162749	53854	103177	101358	-
31991	31568	27480	10200	17315	17265	-
655108	582244	641624	147960	439785	280175	156487
84129	76200	84262	20920	23499	23280	-
76704	86975	73859	11539	56397	34471	11202
80071	82112	77492	18089	56502	51836	4661
972224	972664	900606	191357	268226	259489	-
218369	108431	264104	154124	440815	417492	11252
17081	9663	219357	136824	347122	324017	11252
26833	9925	17679	8644	35521	35507	-
		27068	8656	58172	57968	-

续表 1 Continued

单位:万元

类 别	Types	资产总计 Total Assets	流动资产 合 计 Total Circulating Funds
总 计	Total	11448858	5160066
一、按轻、重工业分	By Light and Heavy Industry		
轻工业	Light Industry	2355821	1014068
以农产品为原料	Agriculture Products as Raw Materials	1374617	625679
以非农产品为原料	Non - Agriculture Products as Raw Materials	981204	388389
重工业	Heavy Industry	9093037	4145998
采掘工业	Mining and Quarrying	526339	184334
原料加工	Raw Materials Processing	3143478	1216074
加工工业	Processing Industry	5423220	2745590
二、按企业规模分	By Size of Enterprises		
大型企业	Large	7960163	3696997
中型企业	Medium	1751068	776952
小型企业	Small	1737627	686117
三、按行业分	By Sector		
采掘业	Mining and Quarrying	542103	188058
煤炭采选业	Coal Mining and Processing	507445	176021
石油和天然气开采业	Petroleum and Natural Gas Extraction		
黑色金属矿采选业	Ferrous Metals Mining and Dressing	3847	1889
有色金属矿采选业	Nonferrous Metals Mining and Dressing	1738	637
非金属矿采选业	Nonmetal Minerals Mining and Dressing	26902	8904
其他矿采选业	Other Minerals Mining and Dressing		
木材及竹材采运业	Logging and Transport of Timber and Bamboo	2171	607
制造业	Manufacturing	9705116	4564259
食品加工业	Food Processing	175868	71000
食品制造业	Food Production	90875	35638
饮料制造业	Beverage Production	195815	97603
烟草加工业	Tobacco Processing	355638	216314
纺织业	Textile Industry	381620	133142
服装及其他纤维制品制造业	Garments and Other Fiber Products	5308	2519
皮革、毛皮、羽绒及其制品业	Leather, Furs, Down and Related Products	18772	7464
木材加工及竹、藤、棕、草制品业	Timber Processing, Bamboo, Cane, Palm Fiber and Straw Products	14126	3583
家具制造业	Furniture Manufacturing	52	10
造纸及纸制品业	Papermaking and Paper Products	74062	32436
印刷业、记录媒介的复制	Printing and Record Medium Reproduction	62158	21554
文教体育用品制造业	Cultural, Educational and Sports Goods	4483	2071
石油加工及炼焦业	Petroleum Refining and Coking	28000	11680
化学原料及化学制品制造业	Raw Chemical Materials and Chemical Products	827906	340325
医药制造业	Medical and Pharmaceutical Products	115507	52384
化学纤维制造业	Chemical Fiber	336930	102641
橡胶制品业	Rubber Products	117679	42733
塑料制品业	Plastic Products	15806	7304
非金属矿物制品业	Nonmetal Mineral Products	330853	101825
黑色金属冶炼及压延加工业	Smelting and Pressing of Ferrous Metals	1119826	510629
有色金属冶炼及压延加工业	Smelting and Pressing of Nonferrous Metals	482288	161186
金属制品业	Metal Products	68408	37391
普通机械制造业	Ordinary Machinery	492790	257662
专用设备制造业	Special Purpose Equipment	75899	38562
交通运输设备制造业	Transport Equipment	1562135	901771
电气机械及器材制造业	Electric Equipment and Machinery	149154	83736
电子及通信设备制造业	Electronic and Telecommunications	270536	118493
仪器仪表及文化、办公用机械制造业	Instruments, Meters, Cultural and Clerical Machinery	221320	103899
其他制造业	Other Manufacturing	2111302	1068704
电力、煤气及水的生产和供应业	Electricity Power, Gas & Water Production & Supply	1201639	407749
电力、蒸汽、热水的生产和供应业	Electricity Power, Steam and Hot Water Production and Supply	992237	325527
煤气生产和供应业	Gas Production and Supply	104225	53839
自来水的生产和供应业	Tap Water Production and Supply	105177	28383

(10 000 yuan)

流动资产 年平均余额 Annual Average Balance of Value of Circulating Funds	固定资产 Fixed Assets		固定资产净值 年平均余额 Annual Average Balance of Net Value of Fixed Assets	年末负债总计 Year - end Total Liabilities	流动负债合计 Total Circulating Liabilities
	原 值 Original	净 值 Net			
4911690	6581406	4577713	4388394	8183629	5737037
979917	1428421	974488	905779	1984708	1488180
591633	770219	563160	519519	1215892	934298
388284	658202	411328	386260	768816	553882
3931773	5152985	3603225	3482615	6198921	4248857
183891	417743	272504	360970	277850	148190
1193338	2102081	1413292	1345679	2340599	1602482
2554544	2633161	1917429	1775966	3580472	2498185
3512567	4442579	3048011	2965032	5391790	3809383
760669	1039522	705649	660067	1468069	1070354
638454	1099305	824053	763295	1323770	857300
186571	426912	279335	367241	283982	153845
176445	408902	266441	354809	261593	135276
1480	1569	1274	1271	3308	1912
608	1463	768	779	1741	1394
7455	13509	9725	9405	16443	14443
583	1469	1127	977	897	820
4357001	5243303	3650533	3427416	7211523	5209255
71710	114074	84664	72182	163719	134266
29942	64857	45523	39352	78925	61502
75581	94052	72936	66501	126764	93970
210516	134390	110661	96763	297726	248785
135108	254302	171534	174565	461298	346899
2421	3252	1793	2027	6424	6176
8479	15054	10993	10999	20014	15341
2907	14432	9460	9358	9776	4506
10	52	42	44	-	-
31197	43939	32067	27398	73763	56403
19793	40824	27369	25562	47058	30724
2316	3774	2226	2250	2780	2636
9873	19371	14988	11788	9872	6039
307723	610091	397196	401159	716975	391694
52841	58999	40835	41192	106734	78457
108741	272651	161002	143099	190496	110916
35185	77044	68106	67091	91691	43205
7291	9162	5273	5790	12851	7408
91946	221209	165107	152182	227956	135304
537606	718437	425944	415725	899718	781058
159282	265466	195258	197525	461453	244284
41036	34132	20762	20038	57400	37530
257872	285780	175907	172206	382576	283352
37948	46603	27784	26769	52753	40482
833377	522966	413709	353801	866205	692092
80256	73947	48909	47218	118169	79449
120427	135718	93358	90792	270083	202993
101698	122262	81428	79255	185907	131504
983919	986463	745699	674785	1272437	942280
368118	911191	647845	593737	688124	373937
289175	759112	543366	500075	595065	312196
53045	51859	36318	31467	51300	42257
25898	100220	68161	62195	41759	19484

续表 2 Continued

单位:万元

类 别	Types	流 动 负 债 年平均余额 Annual Average Balance of Circulating Liabilities	所有者 权 益 Creditors Equity
总 计	Total	5378262	3265229
一、按轻、重工业分	By Light and Heavy Industry		
轻工业	Light Industry	1448522	371113
以农产品为原料	Agriculture Products as Raw Materials	942049	158725
以非农产品为原料	Non - Agriculture Products as Raw Materials	506473	212388
重工业	Heavy Industry	3929740	2894116
采掘工业	Mining and Quarrying	140857	248489
原料加工	Raw Materials Processing	1472475	802879
加工工业	Processing Industry	2316408	1842748
二、按企业规模分	By Size of Enterprises		
大型企业	Large	3535397	2568374
中型企业	Medium	1048616	282999
小型企业	Small	794249	413856
三、按行业分	By Sector		
采掘业	Mining and Quarrying	148514	258121
煤炭采选业	Coal Mining and Processing	131222	245852
石油和天然气开采业	Petroleum and Natural Gas Extraction		
黑色金属矿采选业	Ferrous Metals Mining and Dressing	2212	539
有色金属矿采选业	Nonferrous Metals Mining and Dressing	1208	- 3
非金属矿采选业	Nonmetal Minerals Mining and Dressing	13293	10459
其他矿采选业	Other Minerals Mining and Dressing		
木材及竹材采运业	Logging and Transport of Timber and Bamboo	579	1274
制造业	Manufacturing	4916725	2493593
食品加工业	Food Processing	135163	12149
食品制造业	Food Production	64691	11950
饮料制造业	Beverage Production	85714	69052
烟草加工业	Tobacco Processing	213955	57912
纺织业	Textile Industry	349927	- 79678
服装及其他纤维制品制造业	Garments and Other Fiber Products	3520	- 1116
皮革、毛皮、羽绒及其制品业	Leather, Furs, Down and Related Products	16593	- 1242
木材加工及竹、藤、棕、草制品业	Timber Processing, Bamboo, Cane, Palm Fiber and Straw Products	5497	4351
家具制造业	Furniture Manufacturing	10	52
造纸及纸制品业	Papermaking and Paper Products	57926	300
印刷业、记录媒介的复制	Printing and Record Medium Reproduction	29915	15100
文教体育用品制造业	Cultural, Educational and Sports Goods	2558	1703
石油加工及炼焦业	Petroleum Refining and Coking	5996	18128
化学原料及化学制品制造业	Raw Chemical Materials and Chemical Products	374974	110930
医药制造业	Medical and Pharmaceutical Products	71756	8773
化学纤维制造业	Chemical Fiber	116490	146433
橡胶制品业	Rubber Products	41921	25988
塑料制品业	Plastic Products	13007	2955
非金属矿物制品业	Nonmetal Mineral Products	122156	102898
黑色金属冶炼及压延加工业	Smelting and Pressing of Ferrous Metals	737252	220108
有色金属冶炼及压延加工业	Smelting and Pressing of Nonferrous Metals	229947	20836
金属制品业	Metal Products	40151	11008
普通机械制造业	Ordinary Machinery	282876	110202
专用设备制造业	Special Purpose Equipment	44738	23146
交通运输设备制造业	Transport Equipment	599637	695930
电气机械及器材制造业	Electric Equipment and Machinery	78462	30985
电子及通信设备制造业	Electronic and Telecommunications	197684	453
仪器仪表及文化、办公用机械制造业	Instruments, Meters, Cultural and Clerical Machinery	122218	35413
其他制造业	Other Manufacturing	871991	838865
电力、煤气及水的生产和供应业	Electricity Power, Gas & Water Production & Supply	313023	513515
电力、蒸汽、热水的生产和供应业	Electricity Power, Steam and Hot Water Production and Supply	254798	397172
煤气生产和供应业	Gas Production and Supply	41253	52925
自来水的生产和供应业	Tap Water Production and Supply	16972	63418

(10 000 yuan)

产品销售收入 Sales Revenue	产品销售费用 Cost of Sales	产品销售税金及附加 Sales Tax and Extra Charges	产品销售利润 Sale Profits	利润总额 Total Profits	利税总额 Total Pre-Tax Profits	工资总额 Total Wages
5088210	166796	142669	694106	-208454	181527	535652
1234851	61988	97727	122455	-107174	56642	118514
814504	45326	94867	69512	-59189	79405	66164
420347	16662	2860	52943	-47985	-22763	52350
3853359	104808	44942	571651	-101280	124885	417138
182621	7252	2016	38105	100	16849	70936
1433897	19763	7980	183689	-124630	-37374	120302
2236841	77793	34946	349857	23250	145410	225900
3402005	92258	47679	488447	-106583	100514	340956
939717	33905	80467	114088	-49069	78978	98385
746488	40633	14523	91571	-52802	2035	96311
182667	7382	2116	38557	169	17476	71835
172475	6462	1846	37040	858	16931	69521
1872	408	35	249	16	164	385
406	9	6	-13	37	90	179
7496	498	184	1212	-766	212	1513
418	5	45	69	24	79	237
4303703	148999	137448	551763	-275467	53812	426830
132546	5342	693	1752	-17125	-14178	7731
44431	3147	342	5535	-5353	-2983	3757
96769	8114	8297	17666	2734	18482	5866
306890	22900	83872	28044	7763	110837	10584
165257	2888	1053	7241	-36049	-26188	28645
1395	31	11	260	-408	-307	455
4968	292	22	917	-1822	-1690	623
2475	18	18	-75	-1680	-1504	799
40	-	-	1	-	1	7
28597	1691	222	1166	-7184	-5354	3510
25654	521	252	5179	-2256	-241	4045
1980	146	25	381	-346	-153	390
15654	693	68	2953	-116	635	1575
418136	12162	2199	51748	-22270	1938	43595
58900	3046	312	5264	-10244	-8274	4926
129020	2223	567	18211	-832	7912	13456
32588	825	23	4739	-839	570	4434
11288	455	71	1697	-733	-278	1576
126454	5127	1539	25101	-3298	7972	17694
504559	2405	3039	36918	-159082	-136272	52817
168442	2223	302	18022	-22431	-18697	12108
29350	852	208	4200	-3391	-1908	3280
178654	6128	1483	37530	-12383	-439	34968
27811	980	271	6026	-3517	-1516	4916
644720	21435	1767	125380	72313	104215	32541
82419	3711	632	12923	-2286	3364	11619
76027	2325	98	13687	-44095	-41706	9949
81837	3194	463	15327	-5226	-533	12112
906842	36125	29599	103970	4687	60107	98848
601840	10415	3105	103786	66844	110239	36987
522984	3025	2543	100558	68129	109575	29602
52330	6981	388	2401	2143	2800	2408
26526	409	174	827	-3428	-2136	4977

8-10 国有经济独立核算工业企业经济效益和财务评价指标

单位: %

类 别	Types	工业产品销售率 Ratio of Sales to Products	资金利税率 Ratio of Pre-tax Profits to Total Industrial Assets
总 计	Total	96.22	1.95
一、按轻重工业分	By Light and Heavy Industry		
轻工业	Light Industry	97.68	3.01
以农产品为原料	Agriculture Products as Raw Materials	97.79	7.15
以非农产品为原料	Non-Agriculture Products as Raw Materials	97.46	-2.94
重工业	Heavy Industry	95.72	1.68
采掘工业	Mining and Quarrying	98.44	3.09
原料加工	Raw Materials Processing	97.06	-1.47
加工工业	Processing Industry	94.85	3.36
二、按企业规模分	By Size of Enterprises		
大型企业	Large	95.89	1.55
中型企业	Medium	97.84	5.56
小型企业	Small	95.66	0.15
三、按行业分	By Sector		
采掘业	Mining and Quarrying		
煤炭采选业	Coal Mining and Processing	99.31	3.19
黑色金属矿采选业	Ferrous Metals Mining and Dressing	82.16	5.96
有色金属矿采选业	Nonferrous Metals Mining and Dressing	92.81	6.45
非金属矿采选业	Nonmetal Minerals Mining and Dressing	84.85	1.26
木材及竹材采选业	Logging and Transport of Timber and Bamboo	115.98	5.09
制造业	Manufacturing		
食品加工业	Food Processing	97.65	-9.85
食品制造业	Food Production	94.75	-4.30
饮料制造业	Beverage Production	97.56	13.07
烟草加工业	Tobacco Processing	100.37	36.07
纺织业	Textile Industry	96.52	-8.46
服装及其他纤维制品制造业	Garments and Other Fiber Products	100.11	-6.90
皮革、毛皮、羽绒及其制品业	Leather, Furs, Down and Related Products	85.66	-8.68
木材加工及竹、藤、棕、草制品业	Timber Processing, Bamboo, Cane, Palm Fiber and Straw Products	100.20	-12.26
家具制造业	Furniture Manufacturing	100.00	1.67
造纸及纸制品业	Papermaking and Paper Products	93.53	-9.14
印刷业、记录媒介的复制	Printing and Record Medium Reproduction	94.58	-0.53
文教体育用品制造业	Cultural, Educational and Sports Goods	96.61	-3.35
石油加工及炼焦业	Petroleum Refining and Coking	98.85	2.93
化学原料及化学制品制造业	Raw Chemical Materials and Chemical Products	94.30	0.27
医药制造业	Medical and Pharmaceutical Products	97.77	-8.80
化学纤维制造业	Chemical Fiber	100.01	3.14
橡胶制品业	Rubber Products	88.31	0.56
塑料制品业	Plastic Products	93.27	-2.12
非金属矿物制品业	Nonmetal Mineral Products	95.91	3.27
黑色金属冶炼及压延加工业	Smelting and Pressing of Ferrous Metals	97.42	-14.29
有色金属冶炼及压延加工业	Smelting and Pressing of Nonferrous Metals	92.15	-5.24
金属制品业	Metal Products	91.39	-3.12
普通机械制造业	Ordinary Machinery	97.45	-0.10
专用设备制造业	Special Purpose Equipment	85.90	-2.34
交通运输设备制造业	Transport Equipment	97.94	8.78
电气机械及器材制造业	Electric Equipment and Machinery	100.16	2.64
电子及通信设备制造业	Electronic and Telecommunications	96.29	-19.75
仪器仪表及文化、办公用机械制造业	Instruments, Meters, Cultural and Clerical Machinery	96.78	-0.29
其他制造业	Other Manufacturing	92.63	3.62
电力、煤气及水的生产和供应业	Electricity Power, Gas & Water Production & Supply	0.00	0.00
电力、蒸汽、热水的生产和供应业	Electricity Power, Steam and Hot Water Production and Supply	100.45	13.88
煤气生产和供应业	Gas Production and Supply	103.50	3.31
自来水的生产和供应业	Tap Water Production and Supply	100.88	-2.42

Economic Efficiency Inditors and Financial Inditors of State – Owned Industrial Enterprises with Independent Accounting System

成本费用 利润率 Ratio of Profits to Industrial Cost	工业增加值率 Ratio of Value Added to Gross Industrial Outut Value	流动资产周转 次数(次) Turnover Times of Annual Circulating Funds (time)	产值(不变价) 利 税 率 Ratio of Pre – Tax Profits to Gross Output Value (current prices)	固定资产净值率 Ratio of Net Value to Original Value of Fixed Assets	流动比率 Circulating Rate	速动比率 Speed Rate	资产负债率 Ratio of Liabilities to Assets
–4.04	23.16	1.04	4.49	69.55	0.90	0.65	71.48
–8.49	25.05	1.26	5.40	68.22	0.72	0.46	84.25
–7.46	27.01	1.38	12.73	73.11	0.67	0.42	88.46
10.26	21.53	1.08	–5.36	62.49	0.81	0.54	78.35
–2.60	22.52	0.98	4.17	69.93	0.96	0.72	68.17
0.05	33.04	0.99	12.55	65.23	0.51	0.40	52.79
–8.62	25.33	1.20	–5.43	67.23	0.82	0.61	74.46
1.03	20.19	0.88	6.70	72.82	1.12	0.84	66.02
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
–3.08	22.05	0.97	3.72	68.61	0.94	0.70	67.73
–5.29	25.08	1.24	10.11	67.88	0.79	0.49	83.84
–6.82	25.72	1.17	0.38	74.95	0.83	0.63	76.19
0.46	33.54	0.98	13.63	65.16	0.51	0.40	51.55
0.87	43.01	1.27	8.93	81.19	1.18	1.15	85.99
6.71	35.66	0.67	7.34	52.50	0.59	0.51	100.17
–9.96	38.57	1.01	2.77	71.99	0.58	0.55	61.12
4.70	64.96	0.72	18.42	76.68	0.69	0.38	41.32
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
11.46	20.62	1.85	–18.41	74.22	0.59	0.40	93.09
10.77	18.89	1.48	–9.27	70.19	0.57	0.44	86.85
3.05	30.34	1.28	22.04	77.46	0.91	0.78	64.77
3.45	40.62	1.46	49.60	82.34	0.85	0.47	83.72
18.01	12.48	1.22	–17.11	67.45	0.51	0.25	120.88
23.90	18.33	0.58	–34.99	55.14	0.41	0.24	121.03
28.57	18.49	0.59	–65.50	73.02	0.54	0.20	106.62
38.86	10.15	0.85	–62.63	65.55	0.40	0.37	69.20
0.00	32.00	4.00	2.25	84.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
20.07	17.95	0.92	–23.60	72.98	0.60	0.40	99.60
–7.91	23.40	1.30	–1.04	67.04	0.70	0.48	75.71
16.10	27.53	0.85	–10.32	58.98	0.85	0.34	62.01
–0.73	13.92	1.59	3.87	77.37	1.82	1.24	35.26
–5.05	21.20	1.36	0.53	65.10	0.85	0.66	86.60
15.12	3.76	1.11	–8.86	69.21	0.76	0.47	92.40
–0.63	31.15	1.19	5.98	59.05	0.88	0.58	56.54
–2.53	23.05	0.93	1.79	88.40	0.95	0.77	77.92
–6.42	27.24	1.55	–3.04	57.55	0.95	0.64	81.31
–2.57	30.43	1.38	7.47	74.64	0.78	0.62	68.90
27.93	22.72	0.94	–55.09	59.29	0.73	0.47	80.34
11.55	6.60	1.06	–12.58	73.55	0.68	0.34	95.68
10.55	21.21	0.72	–8.26	60.83	1.02	0.56	83.91
–6.30	27.47	0.69	–0.29	61.55	0.93	0.55	77.63
11.19	27.83	0.73	–4.80	59.62	0.98	0.48	69.50
12.10	21.27	0.77	17.90	79.11	1.46	1.23	55.45
–2.69	21.18	1.03	4.41	66.14	1.05	0.72	79.23
38.63	13.70	0.63	–47.95	68.79	0.62	0.36	99.83
–5.86	19.45	0.80	–0.65	66.60	0.78	0.53	84.00
0.51	16.69	0.92	6.18	75.59	1.11	0.81	60.27
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
15.86	45.93	1.81	101.06	71.58	1.19	1.29	59.97
4.03	39.18	0.99	28.97	70.03	1.28	0.90	49.22
11.29	28.75	1.02	–21.52	68.01	1.42	1.41	39.70

续表 Continued

单位: %、元

类 别	Types	资本金利润率 Ratio of Profits to Capital	资产报酬率 Ratio of Profits to Assets
总 计	Total	-8.27	-1.82
一、按轻、重工业分	By Light and Heavy Industry	0.00	0.00
轻工业	Light Industry	-18.56	-4.55
以农产品为原料	Agriculture Products as Raw Materials	-22.59	-4.31
以非农产品为原料	Non-Agriculture Products as Raw Materials	-15.22	-4.89
重工业	Heavy Industry	-5.21	-1.11
采掘工业	Mining and Quarrying	0.05	0.02
原料加工	Raw Materials Processing	-16.56	-3.96
加工工业	Processing Industry	2.31	0.43
二、按企业规模分	By Size of Enterprises	0.00	0.00
大型企业	Large	-6.25	-1.34
中型企业	Medium	-14.19	-2.80
小型企业	Small	-11.21	-3.04
三、按行业分	By Sector		
采掘业	Mining and Quarrying	0.00	0.00
煤炭采选业	Coal Mining and Processing	0.48	0.17
黑色金属矿采选业	Ferrous Metals Mining and Dressing	2.67	0.41
有色金属矿采选业	Nonferrous Metals Mining and Dressing	6.13	2.13
非金属矿采选业	Nonmetal Minerals Mining and Dressing	-18.49	-2.85
木材及竹材采运业	Logging and Transport of Timber and Bamboo	3.73	1.10
制造业	Manufacturing	0.00	0.00
食品加工业	Food Processing	-40.25	-9.74
食品制造业	Food Production	-31.96	-5.89
饮料制造业	Beverage Production	5.68	1.40
烟草加工业	Tobacco Processing	15.41	2.18
纺织业	Textile Industry	-46.91	-9.45
服装及其他纤维制品制造业	Garments and Other Fiber Products	-32.63	-7.69
皮革、毛皮、羽绒及其制品业	Leather, Furs, Down and Related Products	-42.20	-9.70
木材加工及竹、藤、棕、草制品业	Timber Processing, Bamboo, Cane, Palm Fiber and Straw Products	-30.15	-11.89
家具制造业	Furniture Manufacturing	0.00	0.00
造纸及纸制品业	Papermaking and Paper Products	-75.09	-9.70
印刷业、记录媒介的复制	Printing and Record Medium Reproduction	-19.85	-3.63
文教体育用品制造业	Cultural, Educational and Sports Goods	-18.75	-7.73
石油加工及炼焦业	Petroleum Refining and Coking	-1.72	-0.41
化学原料及化学制品制造业	Raw Chemical Materials and Chemical Products	-19.78	-2.69
医药制造业	Medical and Pharmaceutical Products	-30.35	-8.87
化学纤维制造业	Chemical Fiber	-0.60	-0.25
橡胶制品业	Rubber Products	-5.13	-0.71
塑料制品业	Plastic Products	-19.52	-4.64
非金属矿物制品业	Nonmetal Mineral Products	-4.21	-1.00
黑色金属冶炼及压延加工业	Smelting and Pressing of Ferrous Metals	-74.57	-14.21
有色金属冶炼及压延加工业	Smelting and Pressing of Nonferrous Metals	-43.40	-4.65
金属制品业	Metal Products	-28.73	-4.96
普通机械制造业	Ordinary Machinery	-12.00	-2.51
专用设备制造业	Special Purpose Equipment	-20.31	-4.63
交通运输设备制造业	Transport Equipment	16.44	4.63
电气机械及器材制造业	Electric Equipment and Machinery	-9.73	-1.53
电子及通信设备制造业	Electronic and Telecommunications	-87.50	-16.30
仪器仪表及文化、办公用机械制造业	Instruments, Meters, Cultural and Clerical Machinery	-9.25	-2.36
其他制造业	Other Manufacturing	1.75	0.22
电力、煤气及水的生产和供应业	Electricity Power, Gas & Water Production & Supply	0.00	0.00
电力、蒸汽、热水的生产和供应业	Electricity Power, Steam and Hot Water Production and Supply	19.63	6.87
煤气生产和供应业	Gas Production and Supply	6.03	2.06
自来水的生产和供应业	Tap Water Production and Supply	-5.89	-3.26

(%, yuan)

净值报酬率 Ratio of Profits to Net Value of Assets	资本金净值率 Ratio of Net Value to Original Value of Capital	人均增加值 Per Capita Value Added	人均总产值 Per capita Gross Output Value	人均实现利税 Per Capita Pre-Tax Profits	人均固定 资产原值 Per Capita Original Value of Fixed Assets	人均资本 金总额 Per Capita Capital	职工人均工资 Per Capita Wages
- 6.38	129.52	14406	44403	1995	72292	27693	5884
- 28.88	64.28	13783	40268	2176	54807	22154	4547
- 37.29	60.57	14564	36553	4652	45081	15340	3872
- 22.59	67.36	12297	47338	- 2536	73317	35121	5831
- 3.50	148.89	14656	46062	1922	79304	29914	6420
0.04	136.09	5714	10517	1320	32721	14301	5556
- 15.52	106.65	19586	38935	- 2115	118977	42609	6809
1.26	182.75	15439	62844	4210	76229	29192	6540
- 4.15	150.68	17295	56295	2094	92535	35504	7102
- 17.34	81.86	13618	39934	4038	53147	17675	5030
- 12.76	87.89	9152	23802	89	46836	20063	4103
0.35	136.08	5588	9972	1359	32833	14507	5582
2.93	91.06	12684	26743	2388	22870	8628	5618
- 1233.33	- 0.50	7910	20600	1512	24715	10201	3025
- 7.33	252.45	8732	18329	508	32327	9914	3620
1.87	199.59	5590	6238	1149	21227	9223	3415
- 140.96	28.55	13433	35654	- 6564	52815	19700	3579
- 44.79	71.35	7412	23072	- 2139	46513	12012	2694
3.96	143.60	27722	64383	14191	71930	36810	4476
13.40	114.97	109853	188975	93723	113640	42592	8950
45.24	- 103.69	2966	17816	- 3049	29605	8945	3335
36.56	- 89.27	1145	4205	- 1471	15587	5993	2181
146.63	- 28.78	2958	9334	- 6114	54463	15614	2255
- 38.61	78.08	940	6970	- 4365	41891	16173	2320
0.00	74.29	5333	16667	375	20833	29167	3000
- 2397.80	3.13	6628	22049	- 5203	42705	9299	3414
- 14.94	132.87	8423	26581	- 278	46989	13081	4655
- 20.34	92.19	6235	13783	- 1423	35077	17172	3625
- 0.64	268.61	12332	80486	3113	95000	33100	7724
- 20.08	98.53	14072	48563	259	81381	15017	5815
- 116.77	25.99	2733	92607	- 8201	58479	33452	4882
- 0.57	106.23	42342	110699	6625	228294	115418	11267
- 3.23	158.79	11987	38837	694	93888	19944	5404
- 24.81	78.68	12520	31907	- 970	31967	13102	5500
- 3.20	131.41	11958	26450	1976	54829	19408	4386
- 72.27	103.18	18178	32911	- 18132	95594	28386	7028
- 107.66	40.32	8150	83447	- 10495	149013	29009	6796
- 30.81	93.25	8767	28192	- 2330	41675	14414	4005
- 11.24	106.82	8710	24481	- 71	46220	16687	5656
- 15.20	133.68	8721	26991	- 1296	39845	14804	4203
10.39	158.24	29493	116061	20774	104245	87664	6486
- 7.38	131.85	9950	36241	1600	35171	11177	5526
- 9731.85	0.90	6163	46454	- 22275	72487	26917	5314
- 14.76	62.68	8494	38557	- 250	57411	26532	5687
0.56	312.75	15484	78706	4864	79823	21704	7999
17.15	114.42	39093	30980	31307	216889	99178	8458
4.05	148.99	32569	36411	10549	195399	133841	9071
- 5.41	109.02	11687	13401	- 2884	135322	78548	6721

8-11 独立核算乡办工业企业主要指标

单位:万元

类 别	Types	企 业 单位数 (个) Number of Enterprises	工业总产值 (不变价) Total Industry (Current Prices)
总 计	Total	2834	465434
一、按轻、重工业分	By Light and Heavy Industry		
轻工业	Light Industry	1116	183373
重工业	Heavy Industry	1718	282061
二、按行业分	By Sector		
采掘业	Mining and Quarrying	542	47196
煤炭采选业	Coal Mining and Processing	437	31344
黑色金属矿采选业	Ferrous Metals Mining and Dressing	24	3297
有色金属矿采选业	Nonferrous Metals Mining and Dressing	6	822
非金属矿采选业	Nonmetal Minerals Mining and Dressing	70	11477
其他矿采选业	Other Minerals Mining and Dressing	1	15
木材及竹材采运业	Logging and Transport of Timber and Bamboo	4	241
制造业	Manufacturing	2007	408707
食品加工业	Food Processing	198	23703
食品制造业	Food Production	33	7644
饮料制造业	Beverage Production	303	16422
纺织业	Textile Industry	64	29495
服装及其他纤维制品制造业	Garments and Other Fiber Products	14	2009
皮革、毛皮、羽绒及其制品业	Leather, Furs, Down and Related Products	23	10446
木材加工及竹、藤、棕、草制品业	Timber Processing, Bamboo, Cane, Palm Fiber and Straw Products	33	4939
家具制造业	Furniture Manufacturing	42	3239
造纸及纸制品业	Papermaking and Paper Products	44	14117
印刷业、记录媒介的复制	Printing and Record Medium Reproduction	49	5904
文教体育用品制造业	Cultural, Educational and Sports Goods	7	3059
石油加工及炼焦业	Petroleum Refining and Coking	2	32
化学原料及化学制品制造业	Raw Chemical Materials and Chemical Products	103	44394
化学纤维制造业	Chemical Fiber	1	544
医药制造业	Medical and Pharmaceutical Products	10	6155
橡胶制品业	Rubber Products	15	3164
塑料制品业	Plastic Products	60	7350
非金属矿物制品业	Nonmetal Mineral Products	499	90061
黑色金属冶炼及压延加工业	Smelting and Pressing of Ferrous Metals	32	15963
有色金属冶炼及压延加工业	Smelting and Pressing of Nonferrous Metals	10	2461
金属制品业	Metal Products	129	23075
普通机械制造业	Ordinary Machinery	82	15266
专用设备制造业	Special Purpose Equipment	25	2717
交通运输设备制造业	Transport Equipment	140	55021
电气机械及器材制造业	Electric Equipment and Machinery	28	16403
电子及通信设备制造业	Electronic and Telecommunications	8	1273
仪器仪表及文化、办公用机械制造业	Instruments, Meters, Cultural and Clerical Machinery	2	533
其他制造业	Other Manufacturing		
电力、煤气及水的生产和供应业	Electricity Power, Gas & Water Production & Supply	285	9531
电力、蒸汽、热水的生产和供应业	Electricity Power, Steam and Hot Water Production and Supply	273	9120
自来水的生产和供应业	Tap Water Production and Supply	12	411

Main Indicators of Industrial Enterprises with Independent Accountion System by County

(10 000 yuan)

工业销 售产值 Sales Value of Industry	工 业 增加值 Value Added	资本金 合 计 Total Capital	年末资 产合计 Year - End Total Assets	年末负 债合计 Year - End Total Liabilities	产品销 售收入 Sales Revenue	利 税 总 额 Total Pre - Tax Profits
481885	166989	142714	540303	429294	444172	20516
184328	59335	49656	179401	158217	165279	3474
297557	107654	93058	360902	271077	278893	17042
54139	29485	18073	65711	44808	50944	5765
41720	22320	15141	53405	36854	37478	3265
2357	868	1007	3646	2283	2814	392
942	634	194	1378	1193	871	165
8831	5460	1646	6983	4199	9481	1961
16	15	-	27	29	15	- 1
273	188	85	272	250	285	- 17
415730	131382	117700	447308	367534	381498	13425
26210	9322	5431	18383	15273	23222	140
6997	3054	1000	7157	5573	6777	55
16479	6013	6223	13753	7757	13400	1459
31460	7515	12204	37698	42574	26571	- 802
1956	798	1340	865	619	1632	48
10545	2967	3372	23034	21000	11498	429
4710	1458	660	4154	3309	4453	311
3208	964	755	2295	1465	2343	105
13585	4010	1814	11334	10650	12306	661
6022	2959	890	4985	4304	4656	146
3361	1480	480	921	683	3177	172
46	17	14	47	40	46	6
44765	12670	7871	35241	29458	41497	1232
358	84	1233	1764	878	383	- 62
6080	1100	1056	5324	4021	6029	- 85
3398	915	391	2461	2682	2213	- 101
7279	2075	5083	14252	9618	7139	154
103519	34630	37274	148526	113323	105308	6232
16741	5367	1672	13776	13076	14477	- 345
2565	870	334	824	405	2352	331
16963	7416	5368	20032	13445	12931	118
14347	5690	2492	17698	12609	12904	714
2657	865	471	3723	2953	2788	120
50484	14568	15094	42644	35092	46393	1919
17082	2491	2242	12483	12001	12931	286
1256	382	2167	3514	2720	1319	- 30
397	152	89	420	346	180	18
12016	6122	6942	25360	16952	11730	1326
11386	5748	6642	24503	16513	11337	1321
630	374	300	858	439	393	5

8-12 村办工业企业主要指标

Main Indicators of Industrial Enterprises by Village

单位:万元

10 000 yuan

指 标	Item	企业单位数 (个) Number of Enterprises	工业总产值 (现价) Total Industry (Current Prices)	产品销售 收入 Sales Revenue	利税总额 Total Pre-Tax Profits
总 计	Total	8827	100702	88837	7849
采掘业	Mining and Quarrying				
煤炭采选业	Coal Mining and Processing	1069	6045	5919	634
黑色金属矿采选业	Ferrous Metals Mining and Dressing	25	186	154	16
有色金属矿采选业	Nonferrous Metals Mining and Dressing	3	5	5	827
非金属矿采选业	Nonmetal Minerals Mining and Dressing	790	10460	8794	827
其他矿采选业	Other Minerals Mining and Dressing	6	11	7	1
木材及竹材采运业	Logging and Transport of Timber and Bamboo	157	1650	1526	179
制造业	Manufacturing				
食品加工业	Food Processing	1414	6914	6258	378
食品制造业	Food Production	126	1077	1021	69
饮料制造业	Beverage Production	352	1109	994	80
纺织业	Textile Industry	116	1340	1083	65
服装及其他纤维制品制造业	Garments and Other Fiber Products	51	828	714	61
皮革、毛皮、羽绒及其制品业	Leather, Furs, Down and Related Products	141	2321	2034	198
木材加工及竹、藤、棕、草制 品业	Timber Processing, Bamboo, Cane, Palm Fiber and Straw Products	108	701	698	62
家具制造业	Furniture Manufacturing	177	3255	2938	234
造纸及纸制品业	Papermaking and Paper Products	84	1255	1104	85
印刷业、记录媒介的复制	Printing and Record Medium Reproduction	96	1428	1148	120
文教体育用品制造业	Cultural, Educational and Sports Goods	20	165	116	7
石油加工及炼焦业	Petroleum Refining and Coking	8	91	92	8
化学原料及化学制品制造业	Raw Chemical Materials and Chemical Products	162	4058	3592	311
化学纤维制造业	Chemical Fiber	2	6	4	0
医药制造业	Medical and Pharmaceutical Products				
橡胶制品业	Rubber Products	52	1210	1136	115
塑料制品业	Plastic Products	153	2988	2684	196
非金属矿物制品业	Nonmetal Mineral Products	1714	14647	13136	1098
黑色金属冶炼及压延加工业	Smelting and Pressing of Ferrous Metals	47	1152	1012	76
有色金属冶炼及压延加工业	Smelting and Pressing of Nonferrous Metals	127	1695	1347	111
金属制品业	Metal Products	270	3796	3449	281
普通机械制造业	Ordinary Machinery	514	13673	12353	1382
专用设备制造业	Special Purpose Equipment	11	453	290	23
交通运输设备制造业	Transport Equipment	377	9039	7443	549
电气机械及器材制造业	Electric Equipment and Machinery	54	2669	2159	115
电子及通信设备制造业	Electronic and Telecommunications	14	462	395	30
仪器仪表及文化、办公用机 械制造业	Instruments, Meters, Cultural and Clerical Machinery	26	270	187	15
其他制造业	Other Manufacturing	319	4887	4199	423
电力、煤气及水的生产和供应 业	Electricity Power, Gas & Water Production & Supply				
电力、蒸汽、热水的生产和供 应业	Electricity Power, Steam and Hot Water Production and Supply	117	178	166	37
自来水的生产和供应业	Tap Water Production and Supply	114	587	608	55

8-13 股份制、“三资”工业企业主要指标

Main Indicators of Share Holding and Overseas Funded Industrial Enterprises

单位:万元

(10 000 yuan)

指 标	Item	股份制 经 济 Share Holding Enterprises	“三资” 企 业 Overseas Funded Enterprises	# 中外合资 合作企业 Joint Ventures and Cooperative Enter - prises	# 外资企业 Ventures Exclusively with Foreign Investment	# 港澳台合 作合资企业 Joint Ventures and Cooperative Enterprises Funded by HongKong, Macao and Taiwan	# 港澳台 独资企业 Ventures Exclusively with Investment from Hong Kong, Macao and Taiwan
单位数(个)	Number of Enterprises (unit)	191	266	94	14	113	46
职工平均人数(人)	Average Staff and Workers (person)	88364	40755	20579	506	16105	3565
工业总产值(现价)	Total Industry (current prices)	812590	868064	593081	7868	218911	48204
工业销售产值(现价)	Sales Value (current prices)	773221	833180	566732	5936	206386	54128
工业增加值	Value Added	225497	248187	166204	2327	64212	15444
资本金合计	Total Capital	331687	383087	241726	1897	199395	30069
# 国家资本金	State Capital	192732	170592	116833	-	53159	600
年末资产合计	Year - end Total Assets	1480448	1686667	1194534	18471	373419	100243
# 流动资产	Circulating Funds	739784	665949	452260	11346	155791	46551
流动资产年平均 余额	Annual Average Balance of Value of Circulating Funds	698274	620830	412850	11198	154524	42258
# 固定资产合计	Total Fixed Assets	603349	847284	613627	5382	187142	41133
固定资产原价	Original Value of Fixed Assets	640196	784108	594215	4847	136153	48893
固定资产净值	Net Value of Fixed Assets	483739	483471	333251	4425	104908	40888
固定资产净值年 平均余额	Annual Average Balance of Net Value of Fixed Assets	397435	482921	343280	3747	94923	40971
无形资产	Intangible Assets	27520	32535	22143	100	5461	4830
年末负债合计	Year - End Total Liabilities	814613	855549	517524	16122	260241	61662
# 流动负债合计	Total Circulating Liabilities	625080	666722	434414	16107	157006	59195
长期负债	Long - Term Liabilities	188529	156028	55556	15	99218	1239
年末所有者权益	Year - End Creditors Equity	665835	831119	677010	2349	113178	38581
产品销售收入	Sales Revenue	788313	825641	561862	7327	200934	55518
利润总额	Total Profits	35915	38805	29772	- 135	5917	3251
利税总额	Total Pre - Tax Profits	97062	102466	66014	9	29339	7104
出口创汇(万美元)	Foreign Exchange Earnings From Exports(USD 10 000)						

主要统计指标解释

工业 指从事自然资源的开采,对采掘品和农产品进行加工和再加工的物质生产部门。具体包括:(1)对自然资源的开采,如采矿、晒盐、森林采伐等(但不包括禽兽捕猎和水产捕捞);(2)对农副产品的加工、再加工,如粮油加工、食品加工、轧花、缫丝、纺织;制革等;(3)对采掘品的加工、再加工,如炼铁、炼钢、化工生产、石油加工、机器制造、木材加工等,以及电力、自来水、煤气的生产和供应等;(4)对工业品的修理、翻新,如机器设备的修理、交通运输工具(包括小卧车)的修理等。

1984年以前农村的村及村以下办工业归属农业,1984年以后划归工业。

工业统计调查单位 工业统计调查单位分为两类:独立核算法人工业企业和工业活动单位。

(1)独立核算法人工业企业 是指从事工业生产经营活动的单位。独立核算法人工业企业应同时具备以下条件:①依法成立,有自己的名称、组织机构和场所,能够承担民事责任;②独立拥有和使用资产,承担负债,有权与其他单位签订合同;③独立核算盈亏,并能够编制资产负债表。

(2)工业活动单位 是指在一个场所从事一种或主要从事一种工业生产活动的经济单位。它包括独立核算工业企业按主营业务活动(即工业生产活动)划分的主营业务活动单位和非工业企业所属的工业生产活动单位(即原非独立核算工业生产单位)。工业活动单位,一般应同时具备以下三个条件:①具有一个场所,从事一种或主要从事一种工业活动;②单独组织工业生产、经营或业务活动;③单独核算收入和支出。

国有经济工业(即过去的全民所有制工业或国营工业) 指生产资料归国家所有的一种经济类型。包括中央和地方各级国家机关、部队、科研机构、学校、人民团体和国有经济企事业单位等举办的国有经济工业。1957年以前的公私合营和私营工业,后均改造为国营工业,1992年改为国有工业,这部分工业的资料不单独分列时,均包括在国有工业内。

集体经济工业 指生产资料归公民集体所有的一种经济类型,是社会主义公有制经济的组成部分,包括城乡所有使用集体投资举办的企业,以及部分个人通过集资自愿放弃所有权并依法经工商行政管理机关认定为集体所有制的企业。

其他经济类型工业 指除国有经济、集体经济、私营经济、个体经济、联营经济以外的其他经济类型工业企业(单位)。包括股份制经济(股份有限公司,有限责任公司);外商投资经济(中外合资经营、中外合作经营、外资企业);港澳台投资经济(与大陆合资经营、与大陆合作经营、港澳台独资企业)及其他经济类型的工业。

轻工业 指主要提供生活消费品和制作手工工具的工业。按其所使用的原料不同,可分为两大类:(1)以农产品为原料的轻工业,是指直接或间接以农产品为基本原料的轻工业。主要包括食品制造、饮料制造、烟草加工、纺织、缝纫、皮革和毛皮制作、造纸以及印刷等工业;(2)以非农产品为原料的轻工业,是指以工业品为原料的轻工业。主要包括文教体育用品、化学药品制造、合成纤维制造、日用化学制品、日用玻璃制品、日用金属制品、手工工具制造、医疗器械制造、文化和办公用机械制造等工业。

重工业 是指为国民经济各部门提供物质技术基础的主要生产资料的工业。按其生产性质和产品用途,可以分为下列三类:(1)采掘(伐)工业,是指对自然资源的开采,包括石油开采、煤炭开采、金属矿开采、非金属矿开采和木材采伐等工业;(2)原材料工业,指向国民经济各部门提供基本材料、动力和燃料的工业。包括金属冶炼及加工、炼焦及焦炭化学)化工原料、水泥、人造板以及电力、石油和煤炭加工等工业;(3)加工工业,是指对工业原材料进行再加工制造的工业。包括装备国民经济各部门的机械设备制造工业、金属结构、水泥制品等工业,以及为农业提供的生产资料如化肥、农药等工业。

根据上述划分原则,修理业中以重工业产品为修理作业对象的划为重工业,反之划为轻工业。

工业总产值 是以货币表现的工业企业在一定时期内生产的已出售或可供出售工业产品总量,它反映一定时间内工业生产的总规模和总水平。它包括:在本企业内不再进行加工,经检验、包装入库(规定不需包装的产品除外)的成品价值,工业性作业价值,自制半成品、在产品期末初差额价值。工业总产值采用“工厂法”计算,即以工业企业作为一个整体,按企业工业生产活动的最终成果来计算,企业内部不允许重复计算,不能把企业内部各个车间(分厂)生产的成果相加。但在企业之间、行业之间、地区之间存在着重复计算。

轻重工业总产值的划分也是按“工厂法”计算的,即一个工业企业在正常情况下生产的主要产品的性质属于轻

工业,则该企业的全部总产值作为轻工业总产值;一个工业企业生产的主要产品的性质属于重工业,则该企业的全部总产值作为重工业总产值。

工业增加值 是指工业行业在报告期内以货币表现的工业生产活动的最终成果。

固定资产原价 固定资产原值指企业在建造、购置、安装、改建、扩建、技术改造某项固定资产时所支出的全部货币总额。它一般包括买价、包装费、运杂费和安装费等。

固定资产净值 是指固定资产原价减去历年已提折旧额后的净额。

流动资产 流动资产是指可以在一年或者超过一年的一个营业周期内变现或者耗用的资产,包括现金及各种存款、短期投资、应收及预付货款、存货等。

利税总额 指企业利润总额、产品销售税金及附加和应交增值税之和。

资产利税率 指在一定时期内已实现的利润、税金总额与同期的资产(固定资产净值和流动资产)之比。计算公式:

$$\text{资产利税率}(\%) = \frac{\text{报告期累计实现利税总额}}{\text{固定资产净值平均余额} + \text{流动资产平均余额}} \times 100\%$$

资金利税率反映每单位(通常是每万元)资金所提供的利润税金额。它是考察和评价部门或企业资金运用的经济效益,分析资金投入效果的主要分析指标。

工业成本费用利润率 指在一定时期内实现的利润与成本费用之比,是反映工业生产成本及费用投入的经济效益指标,同时也是反映降低成本的经济效益的指标。计算公式:

$$\text{工业成本费用利润率}(\%) = \frac{\text{利润总额}}{\text{成本费用总额}} \times 100\%$$

工业增加值率 指在一定时期内工业增加值占同期工业总产值的比重,反映降低中间消耗的经济效益。计算公式:

$$\text{工业增加值率}(\%) = \frac{\text{工业增加值(现价)}}{\text{工业总产值(现价)}} \times 100\%$$

流动资产周转次数 指在一定时期内流动资产完成的周转次数,反映流动资产的周转速度。计算公式:

$$\text{流动资金周转次数} = \frac{\text{产品销售收入}}{\text{全部流动资产平均余额}}$$

产品销售率 指一定时期内销售产值与同期全部工业总产值之比,反映工业产品生产已实现销售的程度。计算公式:

$$\text{工业产品销售率}(\%) = \frac{\text{报告期现价工业销售产值}}{\text{报告期现价工业总产值}} \times 100\%$$

产品销售收入 指企业销售产品的销售收入和提供劳务等主要经营业务取得的业务总额。

产品销售成本 指企业销售产品和提供劳务等主要经营业务的实际成本。

产品销售税金及附加 指企业销售产品和提供工业性劳务等主要经营业务应负担的城市维护建设税、消费税、资源税和教育费附加。

产品销售利润 指企业销售产品和提供工业性劳务等主要经营业务收入扣除其成本、费用、税金后的利润。

利润总额 指企业实现的利润。

应交增值税 指企业在报告期内应缴纳的增值税额。

产值利税率 指报告期已实现的利润、税金总额(包括利润总额、产品销售税金及附加和应交增值税)占同期全部工业总产值的百分比,计算公式为:

$$\text{产值利税率}(\%) = \frac{\text{利税总额}}{\text{工业总产值}} \times 100\%$$

全员劳动生产率 指根据产品的价值量指标计算的平均每一个职工在单位时间内的产品生产量。是考核企业经济活动的重要指标,是企业生产技术水平、经营管理水平、职工技术熟练程度和劳动积极性的综合表现。目前我国的全员劳动生产率是将工业企业的工业增加值除以同一时期全部职工的平均人数来计算的。计算公式:

$$\text{全员劳动生产率} = \frac{\text{工业增加值}}{\text{全部职工平均人数}}$$

为了使各年度的全员劳动生产率数字可以比较,1990年以前各年的全员劳动生产率均按指数换算成1990年

不变价格。

资本金 指企业在工商行政管理部门登记的注册资金合计。企业资本金按投资主体可分为国家资本金、法人资本金、个人资本金和外商资本金等。资本金合计包括企业各种投资主体注册的全部资本金。

总资产 指企业拥有或控制的全部资产。包括流动资产、长期投资、固定资产、无形及递延资产、其他长期资产、递延税项等,即为企业资产负债表的资产总计项。

(1)流动资产 指企业可以在一年内或者超过一年的一个生产周期内变现或耗用的资产合计。包括现金及各种存款、短期投资、应收及预付款项、存货等。

(2)固定资产 指企业固定资产净值、固定资产清理、在建工程、待处理固定资产损失所占用的资金合计。

(3)无形资产 指企业长期使用而没有实物形态的资产。包括专利权、非专利技术、商标权、著作权、土地使用权、商誉等。

总负债 指企业承担并需要偿还的全部债务。包括流动负债和长期负债、递延税项等,即为企业资产负债表的负债合计项。

(1)流动负债 指企业在一年内或者超过一年的一个营业周期内需要偿还的债务合计,其中包括短期借款、应付及预收款项、应付工资、应交税金和应交利润等。

(2)长期负债 指企业在一年以上或者超过一年的一个生产周期以上需要偿还的债务合计,其中包括长期借款、应付债务、长期应付款项等。

所有者权益 指企业投资人对企业净资产的所有权。企业净资产等于企业全部资产减去全部负债后的余额,其中包括投资者对企业的最初投入,以及资本公积金、盈余公积金和未分配利润,对股份制企业即为股东权益。

Explanatory Notes on Main Statistical Indicators

Industry refers to the material production sector which is engaged in extraction of natural resources and processing and reprocessing of minerals and agricultural products, including (1) extraction of natural resources, such as mining, salt production, logging (but not including hunting and fishing); (2) processing and reprocessing of farm and sideline products, such as rice husking, flour milling, wine making, oil pressing, cotton ginning, silk reeling, spinning and weaving, and leather making; (3) manufacture of industrial products, such as steel making, iron smelting, chemicals manufacturing, petroleum processing, machine building, timber processing; water and gas production and electricity generation and supply; (4) repairing of industrial products such as the repairing of machinery and means of transport (including cars).

Prior to 1984, the rural industry run by villages and cooperative organizations under village was classified into agriculture. Since 1984, it has been grouped into industry.

Units of Industrial Statistics and Inquiry: They are classified into two categories (1) corporate Industrial enterprises with independent accounting system (2) Industrial Establishments.

(1) Corporate industrial enterprises with independent accounting system refer to enterprises engaging in industrial production activities, which meet the following requirements: ① They are established legally, having their own names, organizations, location, able to take civil liability; ② They possess and use their assets independently and compile their own balance sheets.

(2) Industrial establishments refer to economic units which located in one single place and engaged entirely or primarily in one kind of industrial activity, including financially independent industrial enterprises and units engaged in industrial activities under the non-industrial enterprises (or financially dependent). Industrial establishments generally meet the following requirements: ① They have each one location and are engaged in one kind of industrial activity each; ② They operate and manage their industrial production activities separately; ③ They have accounts of income and expenditures separately.

State-Owned Industry refers to industrial enterprises where the means of production or income are owned by the state. Joint state-private industries and private industries which existed before 1957 have been transformed into state industries. Statistics on these enterprises has been included in the state-owned industries since 1957 when separation of data was no longer necessary.

Collective Owned Industry refers to industrial enterprises where the means of production are owned collectively, including urban and rural enterprises invested by collectives and some enterprises which were formerly owned privately but have been registered in industrial and commercial administration agency as collective units through raising fund from the public.

Industry of Other Types of Ownerships refers to industrial enterprises (units) of the ownerships other than the state-owned economy, collective economy, private economy, individual economy and joint-owned economy. They include the enterprises of share-holding economy (companies limited by shares and companies limited with liabilities), foreign-funded economy (Sino-foreign joint ventures, Sino-foreign cooperative enterprises and foreign ventures exclusively with their own investment), economy funded by the entrepreneurs from Hong Kong, Macao and Taiwan (joint ventures and cooperative enterprises with the mainland as well as ventures exclusively with their own investment) and other types of ownership.

Light Industry refers to the industry which produces consumer goods and hand tools. It consists of two categories, depending on the materials used:

(1) Industries using farm products as raw materials. These are branches of light industry which directly or indirectly use farm products as basic raw materials, including the manufacture of food and beverages, tobacco processing, textile, clothing, fur and leather manufacturing, paper making, printing, etc.

(2) Industries using non-farm products as raw materials. These are branches of light industry which use manufac-

tured goods as raw materials, including the manufacture of cultural, educational articles and sports goods, chemicals, synthetic fiber, chemical products for daily use, glass products for daily use, metal products for daily use, hand tools, medical apparatus and instruments, and the manufacture of cultural and clerical machinery.

Heavy Industry refers to the industry which produces capital goods, and provides various sectors of the national economy with necessary material and technical basis. It consists of the following three branches according to the purpose of production or the use of products:

(1) Mining, quarrying and logging industry refers to the industry that extracts natural resources, including extraction of petroleum, coal, metal and non-metal ores and logging.

(2) Raw materials industry refers to the industry that provides various sectors of the national economy with raw materials, fuels and power. It includes smelting and processing of metals, coking and coke chemistry, chemical materials and building materials such as cement, plywood, and power, petroleum refining and coal dressing.

(3) Manufacturing industry refers to the industry that processes raw materials. It includes machine-building industry which equips sectors of the national economy, industries of metal structure and cement products, industries producing means of agricultural production, such as chemical fertilizers and pesticides.

According to the above principle of classification, the repairing trades which are engaged primarily in repairing products of heavy industry are classified into heavy industry while those engaged in repairing products of light industry are classified into light industry.

Gross Industrial Output Value is the total volume of industrial products sold or available for sale in value terms which reflects the total achievements and overall scale of industrial production during a given period. It includes the value of the finished products, which are not to be further processed in the enterprises and have been inspected, packed and put in storage, the value of industrial services rendered to other units and the changes in the value of the semi-finished products and products in process between the beginning and closing of the period (only the enterprises with long production cycle are required to calculate the changes). The gross industrial output value is calculated with "factory method". No double calculations are to be made within the same enterprise. However, double counting does occur among different enterprises.

Output value of light and heavy industries is also classified with the "factory" method. Under normal conditions, if the major products of an industrial enterprise belong to light industry products, the gross output value of that enterprise is classified wholly into light industry; the same principle applies to heavy industry.

Value Added of Industry refers to the final results of industrial trade in money terms during the reference period.

Original Value of Fixed Assets refers to the original value of all fixed assets owned by industrial enterprises, calculated at the cost paid at the time of purchase, installation, reconstruction, expansion, and technical innovation and transformation of the said assets, which includes expenses on purchase, package, transportation, and installation, etc.

Net Value of Fixed Assets is obtained by deducting depreciation over years from the original value of fixed assets.

Working Capital (Circulating Assets) refers to assets which can be cashed in or spent or consumed in an operating cycle of one year or over one year, which includes cash, various deposits, short term investment, and receivable payments, and advance payments, stock, etc.

Total Value of Profit and Tax (Pre-Tax Profits) refers to the sum of the total profits, products sales tax and surcharges and the value added tax payable of industrial enterprises. It is also called Pre-Tax profits.

Ratio of Pre-Tax Profits to Assets refers to the ratio of pre-Tax profits realized in a given period to total assets (net fixed assets plus working capital), which reflects the economic efficiency of the assets utilization and is calculated as follows:

$$\text{Ratio of Pre-Tax Profits to Assets (\%)} = \frac{\text{Pre-Tax Profits in Reference Period}}{\text{Average Net Fixed Assets} + \text{Average Balance of Working Capital}} \times 100\%$$

Ratio of Profits to Total Industrial Costs refers to the ratio of profits realized in a given period to the total costs in

the same period, which reflects the economic efficiency of input cost and is calculated as follows:

$$\text{Ratio of Profits to Total Industrial Cost (\%)} = \frac{\text{Total Profits}}{\text{Total Costs}} \times 100\%$$

Value Added Rate of Industry refers to the ratio of value added of industry in a given period to the gross output value in the same period, which reflects the economic efficiency of cutting down the intermediate input and is calculated as follows:

$$\text{Value Added Rate of Industry (\%)} = \frac{\text{Value Added of Industry (at Current Prices)}}{\text{Gross Output Value (at Current Prices)}} \times 100\%$$

Number of Times of the Turnover of Working Capital refers to the number of times of turnover of working capital in a given period of time, which reflects the speed of the turnover of working capital and is calculated as follows:

$$\text{Turnover of Working Capital (\%)} = \frac{\text{Sales Revenue of Products}}{\text{Average Balance of Total Working Capital}} \times 100\%$$

Sales Rate of Industrial Products refers to the ratio of total sales in a given period to the gross output value in the same period, which reflects the extent of industrial output sold and is calculated as follows:

$$\text{Sales Rate of Industrial Products (\%)} = \frac{\text{Total Sales (at Current Prices)}}{\text{Gross Output Value (at Current Prices)}} \times 100\%$$

Sales Revenue of Industrial Products refers to the revenue from the sales of products by industrial enterprises and the revenue from services provided and etc.

Sales Cost of Industrial Products refers to the actual cost of products of industrial enterprises and industrial services provided, etc. .

Tax and Extra Charges on Sales of Products refer to the tax on city maintenance and construction, consumption tax, resources tax and extra charges for education, which should be borne by the enterprises in selling products and providing industrial services.

Sales Profit of Products refers to the profit gained by the enterprises by deducting cost, charges and taxes from the business income of the enterprises obtained in selling products and providing industrial services.

Total Profits refer to the profits gained by the enterprises.

Value Added Tax Payable refers to the amount of the value added tax which should be paid by the enterprises in the reporting period.

Ratio of Pre-tax Profits to Gross Output value refers to the ratio of the total amount of pre-tax profits gained (including total profits, sales tax and extra charges of products as well as the value added tax payable) in the reporting period to the gross output value in the same period (the ratio is expressed in percentage). The formula is as follows:

$$\text{Ratio of Pre-Tax Profits to Gross Output Value (\%)} = \frac{\text{Total Amount of Pre-Tax Profits}}{\text{Gross Output Value}} \times 100\%$$

Overall Labour Productivity of Industrial Enterprises refers to the average output per staff and worker in industrial enterprises in value terms. At present, the value added and the average number of staff and workers of an industrial enterprises in a given period are used to calculate the overall labour productivity. The formula used is:

$$\text{Overall Labour Productivity} = \frac{\text{Value Added of Industry}}{\text{Average Number of Staff and Workers}}$$

For the purpose of comparison of the overall labour productivity among different years, the data on the overall labour productivity of the years prior to 1990 have been adjusted on the basis of 1990 constant prices.

Capital refers to the corporation's capital registered in the departments of administration for industry and commerce. According to the different nature of investors, corporations' capital can be divided into state capital, legal person's capital, personal capital, foreign capital, etc. Total capital includes total registered capital of all investors in the corporation.

Total Assets refer to all assets which are owned or controlled by enterprises, including circulating assets, long-term investment, fixed assets, intangible assets and deferred assets, other long-term assets, and deferred taxes, etc. The summation of above items is equal to total assets shown in the balance sheets of the enterprises.

(1) Circulating assets (working capital) refer to assets which can be cashed in or spent or consumed in an operating cycle of one year or over one year, including cash, all kinds of deposits, short term investment, receivables, advance payment, stock, etc.

(2) Fixed assets refer to the net value of fixed assets, clearance of fixed assets, project under construction, fixed assets losses in suspense. These are corporations' fund holdings.

(3) Intangible assets refer to the assets without material form used by enterprises over a long time, such as patents, non-patent technologies, trade marks, copyright, land use right, business reputation, etc.

Total Liabilities refer to the debts that enterprises are responsible for repayment, including liquid liabilities, long-term liabilities and deferred taxes, etc. Total liabilities correspond to the summation item of liabilities shown in the balance sheets of the enterprises.

(1) Liquid liabilities (also called quick liabilities or immediate liabilities) refer to enterprises total debt payable within an operating cycle of one year or over one year, including short term loans, payables and advance payments, wages payable, taxes payable and profit payable, etc.

(2) Long-term liabilities refers to total debt payable within an operating cycle of one year or over one year, including long-term loans, payable liabilities, long-term payables, etc.

Creditors' Equity refers to investors' ownership of net assets of the enterprise. It is equal to the total assets of the enterprise minus its total liabilities, including the primary input from investors, capital accumulation fund, surplus accumulation fund and undistributed profit. It is the stock holders' equity in stock companies.

九、建筑业

CONSTRUCTION

9-1 建筑施工企业主要指标
Main Indicators of Construction Enterprises

类 别	Types	企业数 (个) Number of Enterprises (unit)	职工人数 (万人) Personnel Employment (10 000 persons)	施工产值 (万元) Output Value of Construction (10000 yuan)		
					# 建筑工程 Construction	# 安装工程 Installation
总 计	Total	1501	68.98	2440552	2194734	191993
一、按经济类型分	By Type of Ownership					
# 国有经济	State - Owned	183	16.77	691185	590437	90175
集体经济	Collective Owned	1167	47.35	1589404	1464036	88344
外商投资经济	Foreign Funded	8	0.11	4454	3194	1259
港、澳、台投资经济	Funds form HongKong, Macao and Taiwan Funded	12	0.15	5981	5005	453
二、按行业分	By Sector					
土木工程建筑业	Civil Engineering Construction	1357	66.22	2309053	2142278	118846
# 房屋建筑业	Building	1251	60.70	2059988	1917129	96803
铁路公路隧道桥梁建 筑业	Railway, Tunnel, Highway and Bridge	36	2.27	105133	104120	255
线路管道设备安装业	Line and Equipment Installation	71	2.01	102739	32986	64911
# 线路管道安装业	Line Installation	29	0.36	24826	3492	20789
设备安装业	Equipment Installation	42	1.65	77913	29493	44121
建筑物装修装饰业	Building Decoration	73	0.75	28760	19470	8236

类 别	Types	竣工产值 (万元) Output Value of Construction Completed (10000 yuan)	房屋建筑面积(万平方米) Floor Space of Building Construction (10 000 sq. m)		年末自有机机械设备 Machines Self Owned (year - end)	
			施工面积 Under Construction	竣工面积 Completed	总台数(万台) Number (10000 untis)	总功率(千瓦) Power (kw)
总 计	Total	1729208	4451.06	2562.73	16.40	235.72
一、按经济类型分	By Type of Ownership					
# 国有经济	State - Owned	438938	1091.36	460.52	3.41	71.38
集体经济	Collective - Owned	1180227	3103.41	1945.66	11.87	147.46
外商投资经济	Foreign Funded	909	4.01	0.38	0.02	0.09
港、澳、台投资经济	Funds form HongKong, Macao and Taiwan Funded	3080	8.79	4.31	0.02	0.13
二、按行业分	By Sector					
土木工程建筑业	Civil Engineering Construction	1657189	4409.37	2536.99	15.49	226.06
# 房屋建筑业	Building	1532557	4301.92	2485.06	14.39	193.28
铁路公路隧道桥梁建 筑业	Railway, Tunnel, Highway and Bridge	57200	28.15	13.79	0.42	13.44
线路管道设备安装业	Line and Equipment Installation	61048	19.55	8.19	0.70	8.13
# 线路管道安装业	Line Installation	20037	3.03	2.27	0.09	1.85
设备安装业	Equipment Installation	41011	16.52	5.91	0.60	6.27
建筑物装修装饰业	Building Decoration	10971	22.14	17.55	0.21	1.53

9-2 建筑施工企业主要财务和经济效益指标

单位:万元

指 标	Item	合 计	国有经济	集体经济
		Total	State - Owned Enterprises	Collective - Owned Enterprises
施工企业单位个数(个)	Construction Enterprises	1501	183	1167
年平均人数(万人)	Annual Persons Engaged (10 000 persons)	68.98	16.77	47.35
自有固定资产原值	Original Value of Fixed Assets Owned	735723	279424	403789
自有固定资产净值	Net Value of Fixed Assets Owned	545270	200048	305755
自有机械设备台数(万台)	Number of Machinery and Equipment Owned (10 000 set)	16.40	3.41	11.87
自有机械设备净值	Net Value of Machinery and Equipment Owned	278904	84094	173919
自有机械设备总功率(万千瓦)	Total Power of Machinery and Equipment Owned (10 000kw)	235.72	71.38	147.46
总产值(现价)	Gross Output Value (current prices)	2440552	691185	1589404
增加值	Value Added	688463	216868	417701
资本金合计	Total Capital	697283	184606	446724
资产合计	Total Assets	1921723	792248	991206
流动资产	Circulating Funds	1286291	559328	635151
固定资产	Fixed Assets	545270	200048	305755
无形及递延资产	Intangible and Deferred Assets	13909	6358	6384
负债合计	Total Liabilities	1248027	592520	575867
流动负债	Circulating Liabilities	1177316	555285	546798
长期负债	Long - Term Liabilities	70711	37234	29069
所有者权益	Creditors' Equity	673696	199729	415339
利税总额	Total Pre - Tax Profits	37407	7152	26036
*利润总额	Total Profits	27203	4463	19681
企业总收入	Total Income of Enterprises	1977430	679413	1163802
工程结算收入	Revenue of Project Settled Accounts	1900016	632555	1138341
其他服务收入	Other Revenues from Business	77414	46858	25461
施工面积(万平方米)	Floor Space of Buildings Under Construction (10 000 sq. m)	4451.06	1091.36	3103.41
竣工面积(万平方米)	Floor Space of Buildings Completed (10 000 sq. m)	2562.73	460.52	1945.66
全员劳动生产率:	Overall Labor Productivity			
按总产值计算(元/人)	In Terms of Gross Output Value (yuan/person)	35382	41218	33567
按增加值计算(元/人)	In Terms of Value - added (yuan/person)	9981	12933	8821
技术装备率(元/人)	Value of Machines per Labourer (yuan/persn)	4043	5015	3673
动力装备率(千瓦/人)	Power of Machines per Labourer (kw/person)	3.42	4.26	3.11
房屋建筑面积竣工率(%)	Rate of Floor Space of Buildings Completed	57.58	42.20	62.69
工程质量优良品率(%)	Rate of High Quality Projects	38.27	47.14	35.34
销售收入利润率(%)	Ratio of Profit to Business Revenue	1.43	0.71	1.73
销售收入利税率(%)	Ratio of Pre - tax Profit to Business Revenue	1.89	1.05	2.24
资产负债率(%)	Ratio of Liabilities to Assets	64.94	74.79	58.10
净资产收益率(%)	Ratio of Profit to Net Assets	4.04	2.23	4.74

Financial Indicators and Economic Efficiency

Indicators of Construction Enterprises

(10 000 yuan)

联营经济 Joint - Owned Enterprises	股份制经济 Share Holding Enterprises	外商投资经济 Foreign - Funded Enterprises	港澳台投资经济 Enterprises Funded by Entrepreneurs from HongKong, Macao and Taiwan	城镇私营经济 Urban Private Enterprises
4	73	8	12	12
0.14	3.24	0.11	0.15	0.96
6954	29641	2075	3005	8859
3963	21460	1571	2318	8469
0.11	0.69	0.02	0.02	0.16
2815	11444	324	1027	3826
0.60	11.06	0.09	0.13	3.19
7048	108325	4454	5981	27065
2593	36480	1650	2599	7954
3342	39503	2566	4883	11464
6798	80052	7827	12480	23789
2831	53858	6231	9909	13960
3963	21460	1571	2318	8469
-	859	3	78	223
3370	45901	6413	7961	11805
2470	43623	6413	7429	11468
900	2278	-	531	338
3429	34151	1413	4519	11984
-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-
204	2854	- 265	27	1008
154	2111	- 272	3	693
6612	92243	4623	6022	19207
6279	87966	4474	6003	18890
333	4277	149	19	317
1.64	176.77	4.01	8.79	48.51
1.64	116.96	0.38	4.31	28.77
51938	33401	41979	39767	28140
19108	11248	15551	17280	8270
20744	3529	3054	6828	3978
4.43	3.41	0.93	0.87	3.32
100.00	66.16	9.47	49.02	59.31
12.49	48.00	23.68	59.61	52.67
2.45	2.40	-	0.05	3.67
3.09	3.09	-	0.45	5.25
49.57	57.34	81.94	63.80	49.62
4.49	6.18	-	0.07	5.78

主要统计指标解释

建筑业统计单位 指从事房屋、构筑物建造和设备安装活动的生产单位。根据不同的组织方式,建筑业统计的调查单位可分为法人建筑业企业和附营建筑施工单位。法人建筑业企业是指专门组织的独立核算的法人建筑业企业。它应同时具备的条件是:①依法成立,有自己的名称、组织机构和场所,能够承担民事责任;②独立拥有和使用资产,承担负债,有权与其他单位签订合同;③独立核算盈亏,能够编制资产负债表。附营建筑施工单位是指建筑业以外行业的企业,事业单位为完成本单位固定资产建造任务而自行组织的建筑施工单位,它应同时具备的条件是:①具有一个场所,从事或主要从事建筑安装活动;②单独组织生产经营活动;③在企业内部单独核算收支。

建筑业总产值(即自行完成施工产值) 指建筑业企业或附营建筑施工单位自行完成的按工程进度计算的建筑安装生产总值,建筑业产值包括:

①建筑工程产值:指列入建筑工程预算内的各种工程价值。

②设备安装工程产值:指设备安装工程价值。

③房屋、构筑物修理产值:指房屋、构筑物修理所完成的价值,但不包括被修理房屋。构筑物本身的价值和生产设备的修理价值。

④非标准设备制造产值:指加工制造没有定型的,非标准的生产设备的加工费和原材料价值,不论是现场还是附属加工厂为本单位承建工程制造的非标准设备的价值,都应计算产值。

建筑业增加值 指建筑业企业在报告期内以货币表现的建筑业生产经营活动的最终成果。目前建筑业增加值采用分配法计算,即从收入的角度出发,根据生产要素在生产过程中应得的收入份额计算。具体计算公式为:

建筑业增加值 = 本年提取的固定资产折旧 + 应付工资 + 应付福利费 + 管理费用中的劳动待业保险金、税金 + 工程结算税金及附加 + 工程结算利润 - 转作奖金的利润。

房屋建筑施工面积 指在报告期内施工的全部房屋建筑面积。包括本期内新开工的、上期施工跨入本期继续施工、上期停建本期复工的房屋建筑面积;不包括上期开工后又停工,本期未施工的房屋建筑面积。

房屋建筑竣工面积 指在报告期内,按照设计所规定的工程内容全部完成,达到了设计规定的交工条件,经有关部门检查验收鉴定合格的房屋建筑面积。

自有机械设备年末总台数 指归本企业(或单位)所有,属于本企业固定资产的生产性机械设备年末总台数。包括施工机械、生产设备、运输设备以及其他设备。

自有机械设备年末总功率 指本企业(或单位)自有施工机械、生产设备、运输设备以及其他设备等列为在册固定资产的生产性机械设备年末总功率,按设定能力或查定能力计算。包括机械本身的动力和为该机械服务的单独动力设备,如电动机等。计算单位用千瓦,动力换算可按 1 马力 = 0.735 千瓦折合成千瓦数。电焊机、变压器、锅炉不计算动力。

工程结算收入 指企业(或单位)按工程的分部分项自行完成的建筑产品价值并已与甲方在报告期内办理结算手续的工程价款收入,以及向甲方收取的除工程价款以外的按规定列作营业收入的各种款项,如临时设施费、劳动保险费、施工机械调迁费等以及向甲方收取的各种索赔款。

工程结算利润 指已结算工程实现的利润。如为亏损以“-”号表示。其计算公式为:

工程结算利润 = 工程结算收入 - 工程结算成本 - 工程结算税金及附加

企业总收入 指与企业生产经营直接有关的各项收入,包括工程结算收入和其他业务收入,即:

企业总收入 = 工程结算收入 + 其他业务收入

Explanatory Notes on Main Statistical Indicators

Statistical Unit in Construction refers to the establishment engaged in the construction of buildings and structures and in the installation of equipment. They can be divided into two categories: corporate construction enterprises and affiliated construction units, depending upon their way of organization. A corporate construction enterprise is a legal entity with independent accounting system, especially set up to undertake construction activities. It should meet the following 3 requirements: ① being set up in line with relevant legal basis, having its full name, organization and location, and capable of taking civil liabilities; ② independently possessing and using its assets and assuming its liabilities, and entitled to sign contracts with other institutions; and ③ making independent accounts of its profits and losses, and capable of compiling its own balance sheet. On the other hand, the affiliated construction units are subsidiary constructing units that are established by enterprises or institutions in other industries to take construction projects to build up their fixed assets. They should also meet 3 requirements: ① engaged exclusively or mainly in construction and installation activities with a fixed site; ② organizing independently their production/management; and ③ with independent accounting capability in the enterprises to which they are attached.

Gross Output Value of Construction (Output Value of Projects Under Construction) refers to the gross output value of construction and installation projects that are undertaken by construction enterprises or affiliated constructing units, calculated in line with the planned schedule. It includes:

- (1) Output value of construction projects, that is the value of projects covered by the project budgets;
- (2) Output value of installation projects, that is the value of the installation of equipment;
- (3) Output value of repair of buildings and structures, that is the value created through the repairs of buildings or structures, but does not include the value of buildings or structures being repaired and the value of the repair of production equipment;
- (4) Output value of manufactured non-standard equipment, that is the value of non-standard production equipment (including raw materials and manufacturing cost) made for the construction project, irrespective of whether the equipment is manufactured on the construction site or by subsidiary workshops.

Value Added of Construction refers to the final result of the activities of production and management of construction in monetary terms in the reference period. At present, the value added of construction is calculated with the method of distribution. In other words, it is the sum of incomes of various production factors in the production process. The formula is as follows:

Value Added of Construction = Depreciation of Fixed Assets in the Year + Wages Payable + Welfare Expenses Payable + Insurance Premium and Tax for Waiting for Employment in the Administrative Expenses + Taxes and Surcharges in Project Settlement + Profit Gained from Project Settlement - Profit Used as Bonus.

Floor space of Buildings Under Construction refers to floor space of buildings under construction during the reference period, including newly started buildings, buildings started earlier and continued during the reference period, and buildings suspended earlier but restarted during the reference period. Excluded are buildings started and then suspended earlier that have not been restarted during the reference time.

Floor Space of Buildings Completed refers to the floor space of buildings that are completed in the reference period in accordance with the requirements of the design, up to the standard for putting them into use, and have been checked and accepted by concerned departments as qualified ones.

Total Number of Machinery and Equipment Owned by the Construction Enterprises (or Units) by the End of Year refers to the number of machines and equipment owned by the enterprises (or units), and listed as the fixed assets of the enterprises (or units) by the end of the year, including machinery and equipment for construction, production and transportation.

Total Power of Machinery and Equipment Owned by the Construction Enterprises (or Units) by the End of Year

refers to the total power of machinery and equipment owned by the enterprises (or units), and listed as the fixed assets of the enterprises (or units) by the end of the year, including machinery and equipment for construction, production and transportation. The power of the machinery is calculated on basis of the designed or verified capacity, covering the power of the machinery/equipment and the separate power equipment serving the machinery/equipment (such as electric motors), but excluding welders, transformers and boilers. The unit used for the calculation of power is kilowatt, with horsepower converted to kilowatt by 1 horsepower = 0.735 kilowatt.

Income from settlement of Projects refers to the income received by the construction enterprise/unit from the completed portion of the project through settlement procedures with the contractee during the reference period, and other charges to the contractee as operational costs, such as facility fee, labour insurance premium, moving cost of construction unit, as well as various types of claims to the contractee.

Profit from Settlement of Projects refers to profit realized through settled projects. It is calculated with the following formula:

$$\text{Profit from Settlement of Projects} = \text{Income from Settlement of Projects} - \text{Settled Cost} - \text{Settled Taxes and Other Cost}$$

Total Revenue of Enterprises refers to the sum of income from production and operation of enterprises, including income from settlement of projects and other operational income, namely:

$$\text{Total Revenue of Enterprises} = \text{Income from Settlement of Projects} + \text{Other Operational Income}$$

十、交通运输邮电通讯业

TRANSPORTATION, POSTAL
AND TELECOMMUNICATIONS

10-1 民用车辆、船舶拥有量

Civil Motor Vehicles and Civil Transport Vessels

项 目	Item	1997	1996	指 数 Index 1996 = 100
一、民用车辆拥有量(辆)	Total Civil Motor Vehicles (vehicle)	282865	254406	111.1
#私人民用车辆拥有量	Private Owned	34771	26556	130.9
#载客汽车	Buses and Cars	18310	12144	150.8
载货汽车	Trucks	16446	14397	114.2
民用汽车	Civil Motor Vehicles	173862	157152	110.6
载客汽车	Buses and Cars	81380	69769	116.6
载货汽车	Trucks	89268	84375	105.8
特种汽车	Particular Motor Vehicles	2202	2032	108.4
其他机动车	Other Motor Vehicles	108999	97250	112.1
摩托车	Motorcycle	70557	61354	115.0
轮胎式拖拉机	Wheel Tractor	13413	12726	105.4
汽车挂车	Trailer Trucks	4	4	100.0
二、民用船舶拥有量(艘)	Civil Transport Vessels (vessel)	5744	6153	93.3
#私人拥有量	Private Owned	3029	3887	77.9
机动运输船	Motor Transport Vessels	2483	2489	99.8
#拖轮	Tugboats	7	21	33.3
驳船	Barges	90	214	42.1
其他非机动船	Other Non-Motor Vessels	456	1184	38.5
#机动运输船	Motor Transport Vessels	3469	3232	107.3
#拖船	Tugboats	312	283	110.2
驳船	Barges	1819	1736	104.8
其他非机动船	Other Non-Motor Vessels	456	1185	38.5

10-2 交通运输系统运输工具数

Number of Transportation Machinery of Transportation System

项 目	Item	1997	1996	指 数 Index 1996 = 100
营运载货汽车 (辆)	Business Trucks (vehicle)	67237	57589	116.8
营运载客汽车 (辆)	Business Buses and Cars (vehicle)	17561	15274	114.9
铁路机车 (辆)	Freight Locomotives (vehicle)	267	258	103.5
铁路客车 (辆)	Passenger Locomotives (vehicle)	788	757	104.1
机动船 (艘)	Motor Vessels (vessel)	843	650	129.7
驳 船 (艘)	Barges (vessel)	1480	1400	105.7
木帆船 (艘)	Wooden Sailing Boats (vessel)	-	-	-

10-3 客货量及港口吞吐量

Freight Traffic, Passenger Traffic and Freight Handled in Ports

项 目	Item	1997	1996	指 数 Index 1996 = 100
客运量总计(万人)	Total Passenger Traffic (10 000 persons)	46999	43123	109.0
铁路	Railway	1835	1725	106.4
公路	Highway	41143	37410	109.9
水路	Waterway	3937	3900	100.9
民航	Civil Aviation	84	88	95.5
旅客周转量总计 (万人次)	Total Passenger-Kilometers (10 000 persontime)	2388433	2272533	105.1
铁路	Railway	483000	457000	105.7
公路	Highway	1288392	1132396	113.8
水路	Waterway	509570	575212	88.6
民航	Civil Aviation	107471	107925	99.6
货运量总计(万吨)	Total Freight Traffic (10 000 tons)	25293	25818	97.9
铁路	Railway	2937	3112	94.4
公路	Highway	20626	20214	102.0
水路	Waterway	1729	2491	69.4
民航	Civil Aviation	1	1.2	83.3
货运周转量总计 (万吨公里)	Total Freight Ton-Kilometers (10 000 ton-km)	3605254	3900452	92.4
铁路	Railway	1712000	1701907	100.5
公路	Highway	624940	594483	105.1
水路	Waterway	1266624	1602474	79.0
民航	Civil Aviation	1690	1588	106.4
港口货物吞吐量(万吨)	Total Cargo Handled at Ports (10 000 tons)	1012	1076	94.1
进口量	Imports	388	492	78.9
出口量	Exports	624	584	106.8
空港旅客吞吐量(万人)	Civil Aviation Traffic (10 000 persons)	246	242	101.7
空港货物吞吐量(万吨)	Civil Aviation Freight (10 000 tons)	5.0	4.4	113.6

10-4 邮 电 业 务 总 量

Business Volume from Postal and Telecommunication Services

项 目	Item	1997	1996	指 数 Index 1996 = 100
邮电业务总量	(万元) Business Revenue of Postal and Telecommunication Services (10 000 yuan)	233471	159929	146.0
中央	(万元) Central (10 000 yuan)	214576	147580	145.4
地方	(万元) Local (10 000 yuan)	18895	12349	153.0
函件	(万件) Number of Letters (10 000 pcs)	12159	14100	86.2
包件	(万件) Number of Parcels (10 000 pcs)	114	188	60.6
邮政快件	(万件) Pieces of Courier Services (10 000 pcs)	704	966	72.9
特快专递	(件) Pieces of Express Mail Services (piece)	678354	626068	108.4
报刊累计数	(万份) Number of Newspapers and Magazines Circulation (10 000 copies)	28025	15572	180.0
电报	(万份) Number of Telegrams (10 000 copies)	127	221	57.5
传真	(份) Number of Faxes (copy)	114383	99117	115.4
长途电话	(万次) Number of Long-Distance Calls (10 000 times)	23527	18288	128.6
年末市内电话	(户) Local (urban) Telephone Subscribers at Year-End (subscriber)	961438	563330	170.7
*住宅电话	(户) Residencial Telephone Subscribers (subscriber)	630434	502691	125.4
年末无线寻呼电话用户	(户) Number of Subscribers of Pageing Service at Year-End (subscriber)	468444	335292	139.7
年末移动电话用户	(户) Number of Mobile Telephone Subscribers at Year-End (subscriber)	191494	89950	212.9
年末农村电话	(户) Number of Rural Telephone Subscribers at Year-End (subscriber)	173403	101705	170.5

10-5 邮电局所及邮电路

Postal and Telecommunication Service Facilities

项 目	Item	1997	1996	指 数 Index 1996 = 100
邮电局所	(处) Number of Postal & Telecommunication Offices (unit)	2655	2313	114.8
邮路总长度	(公里) Total Length of Postal Routes (km)	117785	106564	110.5
农村投递线路	(公里) Rural Delivery Routes (km)	72503	69439	104.4
长话电路	(路) Number of Long-Distance Telephone Lines (line)	24534	28900	84.9
电报电路	(路) Number of Telegraph Lines (line)	213	330	64.5

10-6 邮电通信工具拥有量 Postal and Telecommunication Facilities

项 目	Item	1997	1996	指 数 Index 1996 = 100
市话交换机容量 (门)	Capacity of Local Telephone Exchanges (line)	1471684	1147684	128.2
农话交换机容量 (门)	Capacity of Rural Telephone Exchanges (line)	318201	200840	158.4
自动长话交换机(路端)	Long - Distance Telephone Auto - Exchanges (unit)	66630	67170	99.2
电话机 (部)	Number of Telephone Sets (unit)	1270024	770765	164.8
城市电话 (部)	Urban Areas (unit)	1089136	668900	162.8
农村电话 (部)	Rural Areas (unit)	180888	101865	177.6

10-7 邮 电 通 信 水 平 Level of Postal and Telecommunication Service

项 目	Item	1997	1996	指 数 Index 1996 = 100
平均每百人邮电业务总量 (元)	Total Revenue from Postal and Telecommunication Services Per 100 Persons (yuan)	7673	5309	144.5
平均每人每年发函件数 (件)	Annual Average Number of Letters Mailed Per Capita (piece)	4.0	4.7	85.1
平均每人每年订报刊数 (份)	Annual Average Number of Newspapers and Magazines Subscribed Per Capita (piece)	9.2	5.2	176.9
平均每百人拥有电话机部数(部)	Number of Telephone Sets Owned Per 100 Persons (unit)	4.2	2.6	161.5

10-8 邮电通信企业主要财务指标 Main Financial Indicators of Postal and Telecommunication Enterprises

单位:万元 (10 000 yuan)

项 目	Item	1997	1996	指 数 Index 1996 = 100
业务收入	Business Revenue	223052	167313	133.3
业务成本	Business Cost	192376	108645	177.1
营业税金及附加	Business Taxes and Surcharges	7335	5816	126.1
业务收支差额	Balance of Business Revenue and Expenditure	- 10477	6168	-
年末固定资产原值	Year - End Original Value of Fixed Assets	705006	440481	160.1

主要统计指标解释

货(客)运量 指在一定时期内,各种运输工具实际运送的货物(旅客)数量。是反映运输业为国民经济和人民生活服务的质量指标,也是制定和检查运输生产计划,研究运输发展规模和速度的重要指标。货运按吨计算,客运按人计算。货物不论运输距离长短,货物类别,均按实际重量统计;旅客不论行程远近或票价多少,均按一人一次作为客运量统计。半价票,小孩票也按一人统计。

货物(旅客)周转量 指在一定时期内,由各种运输工具运送的货物(旅客)数量与其相应运输距离的乘积之总和,是反映运输业生产总成果的重要指标,也是编制和检查运输生产计划,计算运输效率、劳动生产率以及核算运输单位成本的主要基础资料。通常以吨公里和人公里为计算单位。计算货物周转量通常按发出站与到达站之间的最短距离,也就是计费距离计算。

邮电业务总量 指以货币表现的邮电部门用于传递信息和提供其他邮电服务的总数量。它综合反映了一定时期邮电工作的总成果,是研究邮电业务量构成和发展趋势的重要指标。根据邮电管理体制不同,分为中央国营业务总量和地方国营业务总量。它用各种邮电分类业务量,如函件件数、电报份数、长话张数、市内电话和农村电话的年均户数、订销报刊累计份数等,分别乘以相应的平均单价(不变价),加总后再加上出租电路和设备的收入、代用户维护电话交换机和线路等设备的收入、其他业务收入求得。

市内电话 指接入县城(包括个别城镇)及县以上城市的市内电话网上,并按市内电话进行经营管理的电话。按计费办法分为包月制和计次制两种。

(1)住宅电话 指话机装在居民住宅里的电话。它包括私人付费、公费和免费三个部分。

(2)私人付费电话 指住宅居民自费安装并自己缴纳通话费的电话。

无线寻呼电话用户 指携带小型寻呼机,接收市话用户通过无线寻呼中心,在规定范围内向其发出声音、数字或文字显示信息的用户。目前在邮电部门办理登记手续的无线寻呼电话用户,每一部寻呼机按一户计算。

移动电话用户 指在邮电部门登记,通过移动电话交换机进入移动电话网、占有移动电话号码的电话用户。用户数量以实际办理登记手续进入邮电部门移动电话网的户数进行计算,一部或一台移动电话统计为一户。

Explanatory Notes in Main Statistical Indicators

Freight (Passenger) Traffic refers to the volume of freight (passenger) transported with various means. Freight transport is calculated in tons and passenger traffic is calculated in the number of persons. Despite the type of freight and travelling distance, the freight transport is calculated in the actual weight of the goods; and despite the travelling distance and ticket price, the passenger traffic is calculated by the principle that one person can be counted only once in one travel. The passenger who travel with a half-price ticket or a child ticket is also calculated as one person. The freight (passenger) traffic provides a quantitative measure to show how the transport industry serves the national economy and people, and is also an important indicator for planning the transport industry and for studying the development scale and speed of the transport industry.

Freight Ton – kilometers (Passenger – kilometers) refer to the sum of the products of the volume of transported cargo (passengers) multiplying by the transport distance, usually using ton – kilometre and passenger – kilometre as units for measurement. Normally, the shortest distance between the departure station and the destination station (i.e., the payable distance) is the basis to calculate the freight ton – kilometers. This is an important indicator to show the total results of the transport industry, to prepare and examine the transport plan and to measure the efficiency, the labour productivity and the unit cost of transport.

Business Volume of Post and Telecommunications refers to the total amount of the information delivered and other post and telecommunications services provided by the post and telecommunications departments for the customers. It is derived by first multiplying the business volume of different types, such as number of letters, long distance calls, city and rural telephone subscribers and accumulated number of newspapers and journals subscribed and sold, etc. by their respective average unit price (fixed price) and then adding these products together; plus the income from maintenance of telephone exchanges and lines, and the income from other business operations. The business volume of post and telecommunications indicates the total achievements made by the post and telecommunications department during a given period of time in a comprehensive way, and is an important indicator to study the composition and development of the post and telecommunications business.

Local (Urban) Telephone refers to telephones connected to urban telephone network (at and county level). The telephone charge is either monthly fixed rate or numerical rate.

(1) Resident telephones refer to telephones installed in resident dwellings, including those with telephone charges paid by individuals, by public units and free of charge.

(2) Personal telephones refer to telephones installed and paid at one's own expense.

Subscribers of Paging Services refer to subscribers who carry small size pagers and receive audio signals, digital signals or literal signals sent out by city telephone through wireless paging center within assigned area. Each pager is counted as a subscriber.

Mobile Telephone Subscribers refer to the persons who own mobile telephone number connected with the mobile telephone communication network and registered by post and telecommunications organization. The number of subscribers is calculated only when the subscribers who have gone through all the register formalities and entered into the mobile telephone network. One mobile telephone is treated as a subscriber.

十一、国内贸易

DOMESTIC TRADE

11-1 国内贸易基本情况
Basic Conditions of Domestic Trade

指 标 Item			绝 对 数		构 成 (%)		指 数
			Value		Composition		1996 = 100
			1997	1996	1997	1996	Index
全市批发零售贸易业 Wholesale and Retail Trade							
网点数(个)	Number of Establishments	(unit)	386030	344110	100.0	100.0	112.2
# 国有经济	State - Owned		14048	15312	3.6	4.4	91.7
集体经济	Collective - Owned		31449	36616	8.1	10.6	8.1
个体经济	Individual		329811	291363	85.4	84.7	85.4
人员数(人)	Number of Persons Engaged	(person)	928744	863528	100.0	100.0	107.6
# 国有经济	State - Owned		109906	127900	11.8	14.8	85.9
集体经济	Collective - Owned		111515	143835	12.0	16.6	77.5
个体经济	Individual		642883	576360	69.2	66.7	111.5
商品购进总额(万元)	Total Purchases	(10000 yuan)	5033235	4867953	100.0	100.0	103.4
# 国有经济	State - Owned		3226215	3207774	64.1	65.9	100.6
集体经济	Collective - Owned		1229946	1382677	24.4	28.4	88.9
商品销售总额(万元)	Total Sales	(10000 yuan)	5455704	5345223	100.0	100.0	102.1
# 国有经济	State - Owned		3423526	3473484	62.6	65.0	98.6
集体经济	Collective - Owned		1356233	1533148	24.9	28.7	88.5
商品库存总额(万元)	Total Inventory	(10000 yuan)	1206301	1063517	100.0	100.0	113.4
# 国有经济	State - Owned		837188	714282	69.4	67.2	117.2
集体经济	Collective - Owned		265050	293358	21.9	27.6	90.4
全市餐饮业 Catering Trade							
网点数(个)	Number of Establishments	(unit)	70469	64292	0.6	100.0	109.6
# 国有经济	State - Owned		441	1815	0.6	2.8	23.8
集体经济	Collective - Owned		2319	2433	3.3	3.8	94.9
个体经济	Individual		67582	59912	95.9	93.2	112.8
人员数(人)	Number of Persons Engaged	(person)	207124	220297	100.0	100.0	94.0
# 国有经济	State - Owned		5802	41705	2.7	18.9	13.2
集体经济	Collective - Owned		11678	10646	5.6	4.8	109.6
个体经济	Individual		184181	163889	88.9	74.4	112.4
社会消费品零售总额(万元)	Total Retail Sales of Consumer Goods	(10000 yuan)	5079315	4454766	100.0	100.0	114.0
市	City		2778916	2588760	54.7	58.1	107.3
县	County		717904	574275	14.1	12.9	125.0
县及县以下	Below County Level		1582495	1291731	31.2	29.0	122.5
城乡集市个数(个)	Number of Free Markets	(unit)	2428	2262	100.0	100.0	107.3
城市	Urban Areas		532	426	21.9	18.8	124.9
农村	Rural Areas		1896	1836	78.1	81.2	103.3
城乡集市贸易成交额(万元)	Transaction Value of Free Markets	(10000 yuan)	3522295	2800466	100.0	100.0	125.8
城市	Urban Areas		2122499	1685400	60.3	60.2	125.9
农村	Rural Areas		1399796	1115066	39.7	39.8	125.5

11-2 批发贸易业机构、网点和人员

Number of Institutions, Establishments and Personnel in Wholesale Trade

单位:个、人

(unit, person)

指 标 Item	合 计 Total			市 City		
	机 构 Institutions	网 点 Outlets	人 员 Personnel	机 构 Institutions	网 点 Outlets	人 员 Personnel
总 计 Total	2766	29641	176207	1453	9022	102684
一、按经济类型分 By Ownership						
国有经济 State - Owned	1190	9140	75674	562	3540	43473
集体经济 Collective - Owned	1330	17415	61073	760	2688	21900
私营经济 Private	200	2850	36547	99	2612	34917
个体经济 Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-
联营经济 Joint - Owned	6	7	97	4	4	35
股份制经济 Share Holding	46	226	2777	24	175	2320
外商投资经济 Foreign - Funded	3	3	39	3	3	39
港澳台投资经济 Funded by Entrepreneurs from Hongkong, Macao & Taiwan	1	-	-	1	-	-
其他经济 Others						
二、按行业分 By Sector						
食品、饮料、烟草和家庭用品批发业 Food, Beverage, Tobacco and Household Articles for Daily Use	1383	13173	82650	708	4500	44626
食品、饮料及烟草批发业 Food, Beverage, Tobacco	613	6362	40389	257	2187	18332
棉、麻、土畜产品批发业 Cotton, Fiber, Local and Livestock Products	98	1057	5944	29	255	2406
纺织品、服装和鞋帽批发业 Textile Products, Garments, Shoes and Hats	55	244	2770	35	96	1981
日用百货批发业 Articles for Daily Use	182	3485	16899	73	828	9776
日用杂品批发业 Sundry Goods for Daily Use	64	525	3591	33	260	2361
五金、交电及化工批发业 Hardwares, Electric Appliances and Chemicals	280	867	8155	234	578	6678
药品及医疗器械批发业 Medicines and Medical Appliances	91	633	4902	47	296	3092
能源、材料和机械电子设备批发业 Energy, Materials, Machines and Electronic Equipment	1040	3581	32508	620	1591	21942
能源批发业 Energy	224	1013	8892	76	336	4357
化工材料批发业 Chemical Materials	59	106	1487	43	74	1213
木材批发业 Timber	76	180	2146	32	64	1253
建筑材料批发业 Building Materials	133	200	1587	95	130	1101
矿产品批发业 Ore Products	13	46	317	1	-	-
金属材料批发业 Metals	231	607	7889	149	390	5930
机械、电子设备批发业 Machines and Electronic Equipment	149	917	4736	115	175	3213
汽车、摩托车及零配件批发业 Spare and Component Parts for Automobiles and Motorcycles	92	212	2270	73	173	2064
再生物资回收批发业 Collection of Materials for Regeneration	53	300	3184	36	249	2811
其他批发业 Other Wholesale Trades	363	12887	61049	125	2931	36116
工艺美术品批发业 Handicraft Articles	6	11	236	6	11	236
图书报刊批发业 Books and Newspapers	26	166	1118	15	64	706
农业生产资料批发业 Agricultural Producer Goods	269	8007	17308	62	604	2744
其他类未包括的批发业 Others	62	4703	42387	42	2252	32430

续表 Continued

单位:个、人

(unit, person)

指 标 Item		县 County			县 以下 Below County Level		
		机 构	网 点	人 员	机 构	网 点	人 员
		Institutions	Outlets	Personnel	Institutions	Outlets	Personnel
总 计	Total	669	7243	39420	654	13376	34103
一、按经济类型分	By Ownership						
国有经济	State - Owned	394	3187	21234	234	2413	10967
集体经济	Collective Owned	219	3932	17072	351	10795	22101
私营经济	Private	36	76	625	65	162	1005
个体经济	Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-
联营经济	Joint - Owned	2	3	62	-	-	-
股份制经济	Share Holding	18	45	427	4	6	30
外商投资经济	Foreign - Funded	-	-	-	-	-	-
港澳台投资经济	Funded by Entrepreneurs from Hongkong, Macao & Taiwan	-	-	-	-	-	-
其他经济	Other	-	-	-	-	-	-
二、按行业分	By Sector						
食品、饮料、烟草和家庭用品批发业	Food, Beverage, Tobacco and Household Articles for Daily Use	332	3021	20059	343	5652	17965
食品、饮料及烟草批发业	Food, Beverage, Tobacco	150	1661	11351	206	2514	10706
棉、麻、土畜产品批发业	Cotton, Fiber, Local and Livestock Products	43	414	2915	26	388	623
纺织品、服装和鞋帽批发业	Textile Products, Garments, Shoes and Hats	16	100	651	4	48	138
日用百货批发业	Articles for Daily Use	42	304	1972	67	2353	5151
日用杂品批发业	Sundry Goods for Daily Use	19	147	799	12	118	431
五金、交电及化工批发业	Hardwares, Electric Appliances and Chemicals	22	72	656	24	217	821
药品及医疗器械批发业	Medicines and Medical Appliances	40	323	1715	4	14	95
能源、材料和机械电子设备批发业	Energy, Materials, Machines and Electronic Equipment	251	790	6437	159	1200	4129
能源批发业	Energy	106	385	3218	42	292	1317
化工材料批发业	Chemical Materials	10	20	186	6	12	88
木材批发业	Timber	27	94	680	17	22	213
建筑材料批发业	Building Materials	13	27	103	25	43	383
矿产品批发业	Ore Products	8	5	28	4	41	289
金属材料批发业	Metals	52	127	1309	30	90	650
机械、电子设备批发业	Machines and Electronic Equipment	18	77	527	16	665	996
汽车、摩托车及零配件批发业	Spare and Component Parts for Automobiles and Motorcycles	7	18	89	12	21	117
再生资源回收批发业	Collection of Materials for Regeneration	10	37	297	7	14	76
其他批发业	Other Wholesale Trade	86	3432	12924	152	6524	12009
工艺美术品批发业	Handicraft Articles	-	-	-	-	-	-
图书报刊批发业	Books and Newspapers	9	94	318	2	8	94
农业生产资料批发业	Agricultural Producer Goods	67	912	2836	140	6491	11728
其他类未包括的批发业	Others	10	2426	977	10	25	187

11-3 零售贸易业机构、网点和人员

Number of Institutions, Establishments and Personnel in Wholesale Trade

单位:个人

(unit, person)

指 标 Item		合 计 Total			市 City		
		机 构 Institutions	网 点 Outlets	人 员 Personnel	机 构 Institutions	网 点 Outlets	人 员 Personnel
总 计	Total	2155	35389	75237	957	88872	25329
一、按经济类型分	By Ownership						
国有经济	State-Owned	573	4908	34232	227	2221	18985
集体经济	Collective-Owned	1416	14034	50442	629	3901	24096
私营经济	Private	115	368	3725	59	132	1907
个体经济	Individual	-	329811	642883	-	82453	199294
联营经济	Joint-Owned	2	5	41	1	1	18
股份制经济	Share Holding	36	143	8650	30	137	8586
外商投资经济	Foreign-Funded	2	2	367	2	2	367
港澳台投资经济	Funded by Entrepreneurs from Hongkong, Macao & Taiwan	8	18	1456	8	18	1456
其他经济	Others	3	7100	10741	1	7	620
二、按行业分	By Sector						
食品、饮料和烟草零售业	Food, Beverage and Tobacco	557	11024	36091	242	2800	16006
日用百货零售业	Articles for Daily Use	721	11282	42306	241	1758	19988
纺织品、服装和鞋帽零售业	Textile Products, Garments, Shoes and Hats	95	616	3607	42	214	2095
日用杂品零售业	Sundry Goods for Daily Use	84	705	2931	37	194	1002
五金、交电、化工零售业	Hardwares, Electrical Appliances and Chemicals	300	1033	7348	188	406	3952
药品及医疗器械零售业	Medicines and Medical Appliances	92	616	4002	56	303	2620
图书报刊零售业	Books and Newspapers	38	361	2195	22	195	1749
其他零售业	Others	248	941	11174	129	547	8623

指 标 Item		县 County			县以下 Below County Level		
		机 构 Institutions	网 点 Outlets	人 员 Personnel	机 构 Institutions	网 点 Outlets	人 员 Personnel
总 计	Total	410	49962	95086	788	217555	402112
一、按经济类型分	By Ownership						
国有经济	State-Owned	190	1299	7966	156	1388	7281
集体经济	Collective-Owned	185	1899	5600	602	8234	20746
私营经济	Private	27	88	628	29	148	1190
个体经济	Individual	-	39577	70717	-	207781	372872
联营经济	Joint-Owned	-	-	-	1	4	23
股份制经济	Share Holding	6	6	64	-	-	-
外商投资经济	Foreign-Funded	-	-	-	-	-	-
港澳台投资经济	Funded by Entrepreneurs from Hongkong, Macao & Taiwan	-	-	-	-	-	-
其他经济	Others	2	7093	10121	-	-	-
二、按行业分	By Sector						
食品、饮料和烟草零售业	Food, Beverage and Tobacco	91	6091	11243	244	2133	8842
日用百货零售业	Articles for Daily Use	100	3135	6962	380	6389	15356
纺织品、服装和鞋帽零售业	Textile Products, Garments, Shoes and Hats	23	245	1022	30	157	490
日用杂品零售业	Sundry Goods for Daily Use	20	133	529	27	376	1400
五金、交电、化工零售业	Hardwares, Electrical Appliances and Chemicals	75	217	1832	37	410	1564
药品及医疗器械零售业	Medicines and Medical Appliances	26	184	1007	10	129	375
图书报刊零售业	Books and Newspapers	24	165	440	2	1	6
其他零售业	Others	61	215	1344	58	179	1207

11-4 餐饮业机构、网点和人员

Number of Institutions, Establishments and Personnel in Catering Trade

单位:个人

(unit, person)

指 标 Item		合 计 Total			市 City		
		机 构 Institutions	网 点 Outlets	人 员 Personnel	机 构 Institutions	网 点 Outlets	人 员 Personnel
总 计	Total	470	70469	207124	225	24564	80182
一、按经济类型分	By Ownership						
国有经济	State-Owned	106	441	5802	63	269	4299
集体经济	Collective-Owned	308	2313	11678	122	544	4526
私营经济	Private	36	65	1744	21	30	1368
个体经济	Individual	-	67582	184181	-	23654	66305
联营经济	Joint-Owned	1	1	19	1	1	19
股份制经济	Share Holding	1	47	2113	1	47	2163
外商投资经济	Foreign-Funded	10	10	788	9	9	754
港澳台投资经济	Funded by Entrepreneurs from Hongkong, Macao & Taiwan	8	10	748	8	10	748
其他经济	Others	-	-	-	-	-	-
二、按行业分	By Sector						
正 餐	Dinner	404	2661	20316	185	752	11689
快 餐	Fast Food	15	43	1056	9	21	904
其他餐饮业	Other Catering Trade	48	182	1552	28	136	1265

指 标 Item		县 County			县以下 Below County Level		
		机 构 Institutions	网 点 Outlets	人 员 Personnel	机 构 Institutions	网 点 Outlets	人 员 Personnel
总 计	Total	78	10153	24483	166	35748	102449
一、按经济类型分	By Ownership						
国有经济	State-Owned	28	88	1025	15	84	478
集体经济	Collective-Owned	42	1272	4883	143	493	2259
私营经济	Private	8	7	157	7	28	219
个体经济	Individual	-	8786	18418	-	35142	99458
联营经济	Joint-Owned	-	-	-	-	-	-
股份制经济	Share Holding	-	-	-	1	1	35
外商投资经济	Foreign-Funded	-	-	-	-	-	-
港澳台投资经济	Funded by Entrepreneurs from Hongkong, Macao & Taiwan	-	-	-	-	-	-
其他经济	Other	-	-	-	-	-	-
二、按行业分	By Sector						
正 餐	Dinner	68	1345	5897	150	560	2720
快 餐	Fast Food	1	3	25	5	19	127
其他餐饮业	Other Catering Trade	9	19	143	11	27	144

11-5 社会消费品零售总额

Total Retail Sales of Consumer Goods

指 标 Item		绝 对 数 (万元) Value (10 000 yuan)		构 成 (%) Composition		指 数 1996=100 Index
		1997	1996	1997	1996	
总 计	Total	5079315	4454766	100.0	100.0	114.0
一、按地区分	By Region					
市	City	2778916	2588760	54.71	58.11	107.3
县	County	717904	574275	14.13	12.89	125.0
县以下	Below County Level	1582495	1291731	31.16	29.00	122.5
二、按经济类型分	By Ownership					
国有经济	State-Owned	1016771	988817	20.02	22.20	102.8
集体经济	Collective-Owned	762904	707589	15.02	15.88	107.8
私营经济	Private	226890	120999	4.47	2.72	187.5
个体经济	Individual	1140704	1264644	22.46	28.39	90.2
联营经济	Joint-Owned	15922	5629	0.31	0.13	283.0
股份制经济	Share Holding	224541	158682	4.42	3.56	141.5
外商投资经济	Foreign-Funded	13076	8488	0.26	0.19	154.1
港澳台投资经济	Funded by Entrepreneurs from Hongkong, Macao & Taiwan	18135	14047	0.36	0.31	129.1
其他经济	Others	1660372	1185871	32.68	26.62	140.0
三、按行业分	By Sector					
批发零售贸易业	Wholesale and Retail Trade	2806052	2604454	55.25	58.46	107.7
餐饮业	Catering Trade	490813	334544	9.66	7.51	146.7
制造业	Manufacturing	308987	296266	6.08	6.65	104.3
其 他	Others	1473463	1219502	29.01	27.38	120.8
# 农民对非农业居民零售	Retail Sales to the Non-Agricultural Households by the Agricultural Households	1178740	938310	23.2	21.06	125.6

11-6 城乡集市贸易情况

Free Markets in Urban and Rural Areas

指 标 Item		1997	1996	构 成 (%) Composition		指 数 1996=100 Index
				1997	1996	
一、集市数(个)	Number of Free Markets (unit)	2428	2262	100.0	100.0	107.3
城市	Urban Areas	532	426	21.91	18.8	124.9
农村	Rural Areas	1896	1836	78.09	81.2	103.3
二、集市贸易成交额(万元)	Transaction Value (10 000 yuan)	3522295	2800466	100.0	100.0	125.8
城市	Urban Areas	2122499	1685400	60.26	60.2	125.9
农村	Rural Areas	1399796	1115066	39.74	39.8	125.5
三、在集市贸易成交额中	Of the Transaction Value (10 000 yuan)					
粮油类	Grain and Oil	270522	219308	7.68	7.8	123.4
肉禽蛋类	Meat, Poultry and Eggs	857896	614370	24.36	21.9	139.6
水产品类	Aquatic Products	218797	161565	6.21	5.8	135.4
蔬菜类	Vegetables	683248	308025	19.4	11.0	221.8
干鲜果类	Dried and Fresh Fruits	234331	181107	6.65	6.5	129.4
大牲畜类	Large Domestic Animals	12497	8239	0.35	0.03	151.7

11-7 大中型批发零售贸易业商品购进总额

Total Value of Goods Purchases of Large Medium - Sized Enterprises Wholesale and Retail

单位:万元

(10 000 yuan)

指 标	Item	商品购进 总 额 Total Purchases of Goods	从生产者 购 进 From Producers	# 农副产品 Farm and Side line Products	从批发零 售贸易业 购 进 From Wholesale & Retail Trade
总 计	Total	3420594	1893728	199816	1467133
国有经济	State - Owned	2559921	1462265	181011	1054970
集体经济	Collective - Owned	547792	238133	15590	293034
私营经济	Private	11591	6497	-	5095
联营经济	Joint - Owned	23248	1353	-	21894
股份制经济	Share Holding	258534	168345	3215	90140
外商投资经济	Foreign - Funded	5633	5633	-	-
港澳台投资经济	Funded by Entrepreneurs from Hongkong, Macao & Taiwan	11277	10904	-	36
其他经济	Others	2598	598	-	2000

指 标	Item	进 口 Import	其 他 Others	商品购进 总额构成 (%) Composition of Total Purchases of Goods
总 计	Total	36691	23042	100
国有经济	State - Owned	36629	6057	74.8
集体经济	Collective - Owned	-	16626	16.0
私营经济	Private	-	-	0.3
联营经济	Joint - Owned	-	-	0.7
股份制经济	Share Holding	-	84	7.6
外商投资经济	Foreign - Funded	62	275	0.2
港澳台投资经济	Funded by Entrepreneurs from Hongkong, Macao & Taiwan	-	-	0.3
其他经济	Other	-	-	0.1

11-8 大中型批发零售贸易业销售、库存总额
Total Value of Sales and Inventory of Goods
of Large & Medium-Sized Wholesale and Retail Trade

单位:万元

(10 000 yuan)

指 标	Item	商品销售 总 额 Total Sales	批 发 总 额 Total Wholesale	对 生 产 经 营 单 位 批 发 To Units of Production Management	#对农民 农业生产 资料批发 Wholesale of Agricultural Producer Goods to Peasants	对 批 发 零售贸易 业 批 发 To Whole Sale and Retail Trade
总 计	Total	3735582	3060798	855887	78298	1894854
国有经济	State-Owned	2749177	2386432	667441	10166	1409120
集体经济	Collective-Owned	603976	515670	171849	68128	343635
私营经济	Private	12950	1105	-	-	1105
联营经济	Joint-Owned	21957	17094	2854	-	14240
股份制经济	Share Holding	319157	140265	13743	4	126522
外商投资经济	Foreign-Funded	9375				
港澳台投资经济	Funded by Entrepreneurs from Hongkong, Macao & Taiwan	16262	105	-	-	105
其他经济	Others	2727	127	-		127

指 标	Item	出 口 Export	零 售 总 额 Total Retail Sales	年 末 库 存 Year-End Inventory	年末库存 可销售天 数(天) Sale Days of Year-End Inventory (day)
总 计	Total	310057	674783	602933	59
国有经济	State-Owned	309871	362745	450408	60
集体经济	Collective-Owned	186	88306	98368	59
私营经济	Private	-	11845	1920	55
联营经济	Joint-Owned	-	4863	2472	41
股份制经济	Share Holding	-	178892	45482	52
外商投资经济	Foreign-Funded	-	9375	345	13
港澳台投资经济	Funded by Entrepreneurs from Hongkong, Macao & Taiwan	-	16157	2742	61
其他经济	Other	-	2600	1196	171

11-9 大中型批发零售业商品销售、库存数量
Total Value of Sales and Inventory of Goods of
Large & Medium-Sized Wholesale and Retail Trade

品 名 Item				批 发 量 Wholesale Volume	#对生产经营 单位批发 To Units of Production Management	零 售 量 Retail Trade Volume	年末库存量 Year-End Inventory
粮食	(吨)	Grain	(ton)	218568	71093	231559	477907
食用植物油	(吨)	Edible Plant Oil	(ton)	84578	2899	19314	12478
猪和猪肉	(吨)	Hogs and Pork	(ton)	62571	7532	23664	4647
食糖	(吨)	Sugar	(ton)	76797	4056	4979	3006
棉花	(吨)	Cotton	(ton)	6686	6545	246	197
布	(百米)	Cloth	(100 m)	200356	6510	34695	113618
#棉花	(百米)	Cotton Cloth	(100 m)	85226	886	24204	24955
呢绒	(百米)	Woolen Goods	(100 m)	952	1	1827	2028
绸缎	(百米)	Silk and Sains	(100 m)	31679	-	2501	5477
服装	(百件)	Garment	(100 units)	139745	124	34530	15958
鞋	(百双)	Shoes	(100 pairs)	73309	1063	35717	55647
#皮鞋	(百双)	Leather Shoes	(100 pairs)	534	64	14216	4140
黄金饰品	(万元)	Gold Ornament	(10 000 yuan)	14857	134	16856	4984
自行车	(辆)	Bicycle	(vehicle)	46053	806	8800	7542
摩托车	(辆)	Motorcycle	(vehicle)	120733	31114	2391	8817
电视机	(台)	Television Set	(unit)	507481	11569	124322	80345
#彩色电视机	(台)	Color TV Set	(unit)	269574	11344	108680	51264
录音机	(台)	Recorder	(unit)	12911	7504	32290	12676
录像机	(台)	Vedio Recorder	(unit)	6681	1	6519	6081
照像机	(架)	Camera	(unit)	3689	370	21886	6792
家用电风扇	(台)	Household Electric Fan	(unit)	877323	11876	72205	424175
家用洗衣机	(台)	Household Washing Machines	(unit)	168364	4754	52491	47315
家用电冰箱	(台)	Household Refrigerator	(unit)	108304	2253	49431	45858
房间空调器	(台)	House Air Conditioner	(unit)	99020	1684	52296	34182
抽油烟机	(台)	Smoke Absorber	(unit)	3046	162	4180	4954

续表 Continued

品 名 Item				批 发 量 Wholesale Volume	#对生产经营 单位批发 To Units of Production Management	零 售 量 Retail Trade Volume	年末库存量 Year -- End Inventory
化学肥料	(吨)	Chemical Fertilizer	(ton)	1903115	729578	—	262642
化学农药	(吨)	Chemical Pesticide	(ton)	9615	4702	—	4196
农用塑料薄膜	(吨)	Farm - Use Plastic Membrane	(ton)	3975	1816	—	1135
汽车	(辆)	Motor Vehicle	(vehicle)	15338	5671	1066	1217
轿车	(辆)	Car	(vehicle)	2981	901	792	283
生铁	(吨)	Pig Iron	(ton)	2754	1659	—	299
钢材	(吨)	Steel	(ton)	294272	193899	94	50896
#中型钢	(吨)	Medium	(ton)	21428	12558	78	2744
小型钢	(吨)	Small	(ton)	57040	30478	—	17739
带 钢	(吨)	Strip Steel	(ton)	585	80	—	15
线 材	(吨)	Wire Rod	(ton)	58750	46116	10	4352
中厚钢板	(吨)	Medium Steel Plate	(ton)	55687	37279	—	7455
薄钢板	(吨)	Steel Sheet	(ton)	70790	50518	3	11181
硅钢片	(吨)	Silicon Steel Sheet	(ton)	606	606	—	165
铜	(吨)	Copper	(ton)	2310	1576	—	140
铝	(吨)	Aluminum	(ton)	540	287	—	17
铅	(吨)	Lead	(ton)	1386	1373	—	199
锌	(吨)	Zinc	(ton)	4808	1582	—	62
锡	(吨)	Tin	(ton)	88	84	—	6
铜材	(吨)	Copper Products	(ton)	54	48	—	59
铝材	(吨)	Aluminum Products	(ton)	2485	1705	—	303
硫酸	(吨)	Sulphuric Acid	(ton)	401	401	—	44
烧碱	(吨)	Caustic Soda	(ton)	3268	1768	—	212
纯碱	(吨)	Soda Ash	(ton)	22509	19481	2	191
#天然橡胶	(吨)	Natural Rubber	(ton)	1317	1271	—	226
合成橡胶	(吨)	Synthetic Rubber	(ton)	501	66	—	19
水泥	(吨)	Cement	(ton)	18418	17323	—	1093
平板玻璃	(重量箱)	Plate Glass	(wt. case)	314	314	4	2141
煤炭	(万吨)	Coal	(10 000 ton)	112	62	9	27
汽油	(吨)	Gasoline	(ton)	427539	174510	46291	39701
柴油	(吨)	Diesel Oil	(ton)	470159	196859	17438	40311
煤油	(吨)	Kerosene	(ton)	15656	3635	3426	6905

11-10 大中型批发零售贸易业财务状况

Financial Indicators of Large & Medium - Sized Enterprises Wholesale and Retail

单位:万元

(1997 年)

(10 000 yuan)

指 标	Item	合 计 Total	国有经济 State - Owned	集体经济 Collective - Owned	股份制经济 Share Holding	三资经济 Foreign - Funded	其他经济 Others
一、资本金	Capital						
资本金合计	Total Capital	375006	223896	89664	53195	6657	1894
# 国家资本金	State Capital	274874	209343	39223	24902	642	764
二、年末资产负债	Year-End Assets and Liabilities						
资产总额	Total Assets	2578565	1951488	362760	228559	17631	18127
流动资产合计	Total Circulating Assets	1834508	1427051	269417	113536	9941	14563
# 存货	Inventory	679928	536312	89040	43198	1747	9631
流动资产年平均余额	Annual Average Balance Circulating Assets						
固定资产原值	Original Value of Fixed Assets	653144	494598	81024	73805	2334	1383
# 生产经营用	Used by Production Management	306119	232738	31783	41320	80	198
累计折旧	Total Depreciation	149488	117480	15490	15474	842	202
固定资产净值	Net Value of Fixed Assets	503656	377118	65534	58331	1492	1181
无形及递延资产合计	Total Intangible and Deferred Assets	37531	18944	4085	8221	4417	1864
负债总额	Total Liabilities	2168139	1705014	284762	143851	17103	17409
流动负债合计	Total Circulating Liabilities	1969325	1546140	267700	124212	14776	16497
长期负债合计	Total Long-Term Liabilities	177375	143137	12901	18099	2327	911
所有者权益合计	Total Creditors' Equity	410425	246474	77997	84708	527	719
# 股本	Stocks	64539	4973	18943	38230	2188	205
三、损益及分配	Profit & Loss and Distribution						
商品销售收入(营业收入)	Sales Revenue (Business Revenue)	3601023	2705576	557261	280349	23308	34529
商品销售收入净额	Net Value of Sales Revenue	3522586	2630490	556906	279152	21934	34104
商品销售成本	Cost of Sales	3219149	2409231	517445	245501	16984	29988
经营费用	Business Cost	159788	120839	21893	12860	1319	2877
商品销售税金及附加	Sales Tax and Extra Charges	8653	5819	1536	1105	27	166
商品销售利润	Sales Profit	134996	94601	16032	19686	3604	1073
代购代销收入	Revenues of Purchase and Sale on a Commission Basis	2407	2308	89	10		
主营业务利润	Profit in Major Management Projects	137402	96909	16121	19695	3602	1075
其他业务利润	Profit in Other Management Projects	18466	13461	3416	1363	265	- 39
管理费用	Management Cost	151282	115352	18568	12454	3865	1043
财务费用	Financial Cost	95287	77256	11200	4994	656	1181
营业利润	Business Profit	- 75510	- 63501	- 8589	- 529	- 2101	- 790
补贴收入	Subsidy Revenue	22807	13915	880	8012		
利润总额	Total Profits	- 48630	- 41070	- 6194	1356	1901	- 4623
# 应交所得税	Income Tax Payable	5423	4519	617	140	99	48

续表 Continued

指 标	Item	合 计 Total	国有经济 State - Owned	集体经济 Collective - Owned	股份制经济 Share Holding	三资经济 Foreign - Funded	其他经济 Others
四、经济效益 (%)	Economic Efficiency						
商品经营费用率	Ratio of Profits to Business	4.54	4.59	3.93	4.61	6.01	8.44
商品销售利润率	Ratio of Profits to Sales	3.83	3.601	2.88	7.05	16.43	3.15
资本金利润率	Ratio of Profits to Capital	-12.97	-18.37	-6.91	2.55	28.56	-244.09
销售收入期间费用率	Ratio of Course Cost to Sales Revenue	11.54	11.92	9.28	10.86	26.63	14.96
流动比率	Circulating Rate	0.93	0.92	1.01	0.91	0.67	0.88
速动比率	Speed Rate	0.59	0.58	0.67	0.57	0.55	0.30
资产负债率	Ratio of Liabilities to Assets	0.84	0.87	0.78	0.63	0.97	0.96
流动资产周转次数 (次)	Turnover Times of Annual Circulating Funds (time)	1.92	1.84	2.07	2.46	2.21	2.34
净资产收益率	Ratio of Profits to Net Value of Assets	-11.8	-16.7	-7.9	1.6	360.7	-643
所有者权益比率	Ratio of Creditors' Equity to Assets	15.9	12.6	21.5	37.1	3	4

11-11 大中型餐饮业财务状况

Financial Indicators of Large and Medium - Sized Enterprises Catering Trades

单位:万元

(10 000 yuan)

指 标	Item	合 计 Total	国有经济 State - Owned	集体经济 Collective - Owned	股份制经济 Share Holding	三资经济 Foreign - Funded
一、资本金	Capital					
资本金合计	Total Capital	28562	8279	1894	5267	12627
# 国家资本金	State Capital	13544	7174	1050	4530	590
二、年末资产负债	Year - End Assets and Liabilities					
资产总额	Total Assets	55940	31573	4640	13427	4341
流动资产合计	Total Circulating Assets	19256	7048	1855	8510	1472
# 存货	Inventory	2398	1489	90	340	323
固定资产合计	Total Fixed Assets	28227	20065	2411	3068	1902
固定资产原值	Original Value of Fixed Assets	36047	25613	2542	4499	2575
累计折旧	Total Depreciation	9410	6564	315	1822	673
固定资产净值	Net Value of Fixed Assets	26637	19049	2227	2677	1902
无形及递延资产合计	Total Intangible and Deferred Assets	6468	2699	300	1695	966
负债总额	Total Liabilities	33273	18612	2641	7610	3294
# 流动负债合计	Total Circulating Liabilities	26624	14690	2187	5338	3292
长期负债合计	Total Long - Term Liabilities	6638	3911	453	2273	2
所有者权益合计	Total Creditors' Equity	22667	12961	1999	5817	1047

续表 Continued

指 标 Item		合 计 Total	国有经济 State- owned	集体经济 Collective Owned	股份制经济 Share Holding	三资经济 Foreign Funded
三、损益及分配 Profit & Loss and Distribution						
商品销售收入(营业收入)	Sales Revenue (Business Revenue)	29922	14155	3036	69835	3194
商品销售成本	Cost of Sales	11522	4390	1709	2319	1409
经营费用	Business Cost	10946	4251	782	2954	1838
商品销售税金及附加	Sales Tax and Extra Charges	1486	599	200	355	171
主营业务利润	Profit in Major Management Projects	5957	4915	338	1355	-223
其他业务利润	Profit in Other Management Projects	34	-	32	-	1
管理费用	Management Cost	6396	4145	500	824	361
财务费用	Financial Cost	1699	1293	150	175	79
营业利润	Business Profit	-1954	-488	-171	356	-662
利润总额	Total Profits	-1189	263	-15	210	-657
# 应交所得税	Income Tax Payable	375	292	15	69	-
四、经济效益 (%) Economic Efficiency						
商品经营费用率	Ratio of Profits to Business	36.58	30.03	25.76	42.30	57.55
资本金利润率	Ratio of Profits to Capital	-4.16	3.18	-0.01	3	-20.57
销售收入期间费用率	Ratio of Course Cost to Sales Revenue	63.63	68.45	47.17	56.61	71.32
流动比率	Circulating Rate	0.72	0.48	0.85	1.59	0.45
速动比率	Speed Rate	0.63	0.38	0.81	1.53	0.35
资产负债率	Ratio of Liabilities to Assets	59.5	58.9	56.9	56.7	75.9
流动资产周转次数(次)	Turnover Times of Annual Circulating Funds (time)	1.55	2.01	1.64	0.82	2.17
净资产收益率	Ratio of Profits to Net Value of Assets	-0.05	0.02	-0.01	0.04	-0.62
所有者权益比率	Ratio of Creditors' Equity to Assets	40.5	41.1	43.1	43.3	24.1

主要统计指标解释

社会消费品零售额 指各种经济类型的批发零售贸易业、餐饮业,制造业和其他行业对城乡居民和社会集团的消费品零售额。这个指标反映通过各种商品流通渠道向居民和社会集团供应的生活消费品来满足他们生活需要,是研究人民生活,社会消费品购买力、货币流通等问题的重要指标。社会消费品零售额包括:(1)售给城乡居民作为生活用的商品和修建房屋用的建筑材料;(2)售给机关、团体、学校、部队、企业、事业单位的职工食堂和旅店(招待所)附设专门供本店旅客食用,不对外营业的食堂的各种食品、燃料;企业、事业单位和国营农场直接售给本单位职工和职工食堂的自己生产的产品;(3)售给部队干部、战士生活用的粮食、副食品、衣着品、日用品、燃料;(4)售给来华的外国人、华侨、港澳同胞的消费品;(5)居民自费购买的中、西药品、中药材及医疗用品;(6)报社、出版社直接售给居民和社会集团的报纸、图书、杂志、集邮公司出售的新、旧纪念邮票、特种邮票、首日封、集邮册、集邮工具等;(7)旧货寄售商店自购、自销部分的商品;(8)煤气公司、液化石油气站售给居民和社会集团的煤气灶具和罐装液化石油气;(9)农民售给非农业居民和社会集团的商品。不包括售给国民经济各部门企业、事业单位(包括国有经济的农场)生产经营用的各种原材料、燃料、设备、工具等和售给批发零售贸易业、餐饮业作为转卖用的商品、旧货寄售商店受托寄售卖出的商品、服务业的营业收入、邮局出售邮票的收入、自来水、电力、煤气生产(供应)单位的产品供应收入,也不包括农民之间的商品销售。

批发零售贸易业商品购、销、存总额 指以各种经济类型的批发、零售贸易业(不包括个体)为总体的商品购、销、存。

商品购进总额 指从本企业(单位)以外的单位和个人购进(包括从国外直接进口)作为转卖或加工后转卖的商品。这个指标反映批发零售贸易业从国内、国外市场上购进商品的总量。商品购进总额包括:(1)从工农业生产者购进的商品;(2)从出版社、报社的出版发行部门购进的图书、杂志和报纸;(3)从各种经济类型的批发零售贸易企业(单位)购进的商品;(4)从其他单位购进的商品,如从机关、团体、企业、单位购进的剩余物资,从餐饮业、服务业购进的商品,从海关、市场管理部门购进的缉私和没收的商品,从居民收购的废旧商品等;(5)从国(境)外直接进口的商品。不包括企业(单位)为自身经营用,和未通过买卖行为而收入的商品以及销售退回、商品升溢等。

商品销售总额 指对本企业(单位)以外的单位和个人出售(包括对国(境)外直接出口)的商品。这个指标反映批发零售贸易业在国内市场上销售商品以及出口商品的总量。商品销售总额包括:(1)售给城乡居民和社会集团消费用的商品;(2)售给工业、农业、建筑业、运输邮电业、批发零售贸易业、餐饮业、服务业等作为生产,经营使用的商品;(3)售给批发零售贸易业作为转卖或加工后转卖的商品;(4)对国(境)外直接出口的商品。不包括:出售本企业(单位)自用的废旧包装用品,未通过买卖行为付出的商品,经本单位介绍,由买卖双方直接结算,本单位只收取手续费的业务,购货退出的商品以及商品损耗和损失等。

批发零售贸易业年末库存 指年末各种经济类型的批发零售贸易企业(单位)已取得所有权的商品。它反映各地区、各批发零售贸易企业(单位)的商品库存情况,和对市场商品供应的保证程度。期末库存包括:(1)存放在批发零售贸易业经营单位(如门市部、批发站、经营处)仓库、货场、货柜和货架中的商品;(2)挑选、整理、包装中的商品;(3)已记入购进而尚未运到本单位的商品,即发货单或银行承兑凭证已到而货未到部分;(4)寄放他处的商品,如因购货方拒绝承付而暂时存放在购货方的商品和已办完加工成品收回手续而未提回的商品;(5)委托其他单位代销(未作销售或调出)尚未售出的商品;(6)代其他单位购进尚未交付的商品。不包括所有权不属于本单位的商品、拨付除批发零售贸易业以外的其他行业所属独立核算加工厂等加工生产尚未收回成品的商品、代国家物资储备部门保管的商品等,期末库存总额计算方法是)农副产品采购单位按购进价计算,批发单位按进货价计算,零售单位按什么价格核算就按什么价格计算。

城乡集市贸易成交额 指在农村集市和城市集市上买卖双方(包括农民、非农业居民、机关、团体、工商企业、个体商贩)成交的全部商品金额,是反映集市贸易规模的综合性指标。

法人机构 指独立核算批发零售贸易业、餐饮业法人企业。独立核算法人批发零售贸易企业、餐饮企业应同时具备以下条件:

- (1)依法成立,有自己的名称、组织机构和场所,能够承担民事责任;
- (2)独立拥有和使用(或授权使用)资产,承担负债,有权与其他单位签订合同;

(3)会计上独立核算,并能编制资产负债表。

网点 指本批发零售贸易企业(单位)设立的从事批发、零售贸易业务的自然单位[包括本企业(单位)自身],凡具有独立固定的营业场所,配备一定的业务人员,不论单位大小,不论是否单独核算,均按自然网点计算,即有一个点就算一个网点。不包括同一营业场所内各柜组以及派出的流动推销小组,流动售货车等。

人员 指在批发、零售贸易网点工作并取得劳动报酬的从业人员。包括职工、聘请的离退休人员等。

Explanatory Notes on Main Statistical Indicators

Total Retail Sales of Consumer Goods refer to the sum of retail sales of consumer goods by the establishments in wholesale trade, retail sale trade, catering trade, manufacturing industry and other industries of different types of ownership, to urban and rural residents and social groups. This indicator is used to show the supply of consumers goods through various channels to households and institutions to meet their demands, and is therefore very important for the study of the issues on people's livelihood, on the purchasing power of consumer goods and on the circulation of money. The retail sales of consumer goods include: (1) commodities sold to urban and rural residents for residential use and building materials sold to them for the construction or repair of houses; (2) food and fuels sold to canteens of institutions, enterprises, schools, military units and to canteens of hotels and hostels that only serve their guests, and commodities produced by enterprises, institutions or state farms and sold directly to their employees or their canteens; (3) grain and non-staple food, clothing, daily articles and fuels sold to military personnel; (4) consumer goods sold to foreigners, overseas Chinese, and Chinese compatriots from Taiwan, Hong Kong and Macao during their stay in the mainland of China; (5) Chinese and western medicines, herbs and medical facilities purchased by residents; (6) newspapers, books and magazines directly sold to residents and social groups by publishers, new and old commemorative stamps, special stamps, first-day covers, stamp albums and other stamp-collection articles sold by stamp companies; (7) consumer goods purchased and then sold by second-hand shops; (8) stoves and other heating facilities and liquified gas sold by gas companies to households and institutions; and (9) commodities sold by farmers to non-agricultural residents and social groups. Excluded under this heading are: raw materials, fuels, equipment, tools sold to enterprises, institutions and state farms for production purpose; commodities sold to trade establishments for re-selling; commissioned sales at second-hand shops; operational income of urban public utilities; stamps sold at post offices; income of water, power, gas production and supply establishments from the supply of their products; and sales of commodities among farmers.

Purchase, Sales and Stock of Commodities by Wholesale and Retail Trade refer to the purchase, sales and stock of commodities by wholesale and retail establishments of different ownership (excluding individual sellers).

Total Purchases of Commodities refer to the purchases of commodities by the establishments from other establishments or individuals (including direct import from abroad) for the purpose of re-selling, either with or without further processing of the commodities purchased. This indicator is used to show the total value of purchases of commodities by wholesale and retail establishments from domestic and overseas markets. The total purchases include: (1) agricultural and industrial products purchased from producers; (2) books, magazines and newspapers purchased from distribution departments of the publishers; (3) commodities purchased from wholesale and retail establishments; (4) commodities purchased from other units, such as surplus materials purchased from government agencies, enterprises or institutions, commodities purchased from catering and service establishments, confiscated goods purchased from customs authorities or market management agencies, second-hand goods and wastes purchased from residents; and (5) commodities directly imported from abroad. Excluded are commodities purchased by establishments (units) for use in their own business operation, commodities obtained without buying or selling procedures, rejected commodities, etc.

Total Sales of Commodities refer to selling of commodities by the establishments and individuals (including direct export). This indicator is used to show the total value of sales of commodities at domestic markets and export. The total sales include: (1) commodities sold to urban and rural residents and social groups for their consumption; (2) commodities sold to establishments in industry, agriculture, construction, transportation, post and telecommunications, wholesale and retail trades, catering trade and public utility for their production and operation; (3) commodities sold to wholesale and retail establishments for re-selling, with or without further processing; and (4) commodities for direct export to other countries. Excluded are selling of waste packaging materials used by the establishments (units) themselves, commodities transferred without buying or selling procedures, commission income from brokerage in transactions whose settlement is directly handled by buyers and sellers, rejected commodities in the purchase, loss in commodities, etc.

Commodity Stock of Wholesale and Retail Enterprises at Year – end refers to total commodities possessed by wholesale and retail enterprises (units) of various types of ownership, which reflects the commodity stock level of various wholesale and retail enterprises and the potential for market supply. It includes: (1) commodities located in storage, garages, counters, and shelves of operating units (such as sale stores, wholesale centers, and operating offices) of wholesale and retail enterprises; (2) commodities in the process of selecting, sorting, and packing; (3) commodities not arrived but recorded as purchase in the account, i. e. commodities not arrived but payment receipts for the commodities from the sellers or the banks arrived; (4) commodities deposited in other places rather than places mentioned above, for instance: commodities in the hold of purchasers temporarily due to the refusal of payment and commodities not taken back after going through the formalities; (5) commodities entrusted to other units to sell but not sold yet; (6) commodities purchased for other units but not delivered yet. Commodities not included as stock are those not owned by the enterprises (units), those allocated to financially independent factories rather than wholesale and retail enterprises for processing but not taken back yet, and finally those put in stock by wholesale and retail enterprises on behalf of the state material reserve units. In the calculation of the value of commodities stock at the end of period, the value is calculated at purchasing prices in agricultural goods purchasing units and wholesale units, and at the accounting prices in retail units.

Volume of Business (Transaction Value) at Urban and Rural Free Market refers to the value of all goods changed hands between sellers and buyers, including farmers, non – agricultural residents, institutions, organizations, enterprises and private peddlers, at urban and rural free markets. It is a comprehensive indicator used to show the size of the transaction at the free trade markets.

Corporate Enterprise refers to the corporate enterprises in the wholesale trade and retail sale trade with independent accounting system. An enterprise can be called a corporate enterprise only when it meets the following requirements:

- (1) It is established according to law; it has its own name, organization and place for business operation and can assume the civil responsibility;
- (2) It owns and uses (or uses with the holding power) its assets independently; assumes the liabilities and has the right to sign contracts with other units;
- (3) It has the independent accounting system and is able to compile the balance sheet.

Establishment (Note: The Chinese term can be translated literally as a point in the commercial network) refers to the natural unit set up by the wholesale or retail sale enterprise (or unit) and engaged in the business of wholesale or retail sale trade, including the enterprise or unit itself. Every unit having an independent and fixed place for commercial business operation and a number of commercial business personnel engaged in it is called an establishment (or usually called a shop or store), regardless of its size or whether it has the independent accounting system or not. But the counters in the same place for business operation, the mobile selling groups or vending vehicles ("shop – on – wheels") dispatched by the shop cannot be counted as an establishment.

Personnel refers to the persons who are employed in the establishments of wholesale or retail sale trade and receive the remuneration payment, including staff and workers as well as the retirees invited to work in the establishments again.

十二、对外经济贸易和旅游业

FOREIGN ECONOMIC
RELATIONS, TRADE AND TOURISM



12-1 外贸进出口总值

Total Imports and Exports

单位:万美元

(USD 10 000)

指 标 Item		绝对数 Value		构成(%) Composition		指 数
		1997	1996	1997	1996	1996 = 100 Index
进出口总值合计	Total Imports and Exports	163178	140266	—	—	116.3
1. 出口总值	Total Exports	78489	63644	100.0	100.0	123.3
化工医药类	Chemical Industry and Medical Industry	14790	14944	18.8	23.5	99.0
五金矿产类	Hardware and Mineral	9663	11581	12.3	18.2	83.4
机械设备类	Machinery and Equipment	6155	8177	7.8	12.8	75.3
轻工业品类	Light Industry Products	5150	4452	6.6	7.0	115.7
工艺品类	Craft Products	298	372	0.4	0.6	80.1
纺织丝绸类	Textile	32908	17391	41.9	27.3	189.2
畜产品类	Animal Products	2247	3305	2.9	5.2	68.0
粮油食品类	Grain, Oil and Food	3621	2909	4.6	4.6	124.5
茶叶土产类	Tea and Local Products	328	437	0.4	0.7	75.1
其他类	Others	3329	76	4.3	0.1	4380.0
2. 进口总值	Total Imports	84689	76622	100.0	100.0	110.5
# 钢材	Rolled - Steel	7959	4501	9.4	5.9	176.8
金属矿砂	Metal Ore	5157	3087	6.1	4.0	167.1
化工原料	Chemical Raw Materials	5649	7950	6.7	10.4	71.1
成套设备及技术引进	Complete Set of Equipment and Technique Importing	3619	4939	4.3	6.4	73.3
各类机械	Light Industry Machinery	15587	1685	18.4	2.2	925.0
汽车及摩托车	Automobile and Motorcycle	22288	25298	26.3	33.0	88.1
电子计算机	Computer	96	312	0.1	0.4	30.8
西药	Foreign Medicxal and Pharmaceutical Products	164	115	0.2	0.2	142.6
家用电器	Household Electrical Appliances	27	65	—	0.1	41.5

12-2 经过重庆海关进出口商品总值

Value of Imports and Exports (Chongqing Customs statistics)

单位:万美元

(USD 10 000)

指 标	Item	进出口总值 Total Imports and Exports		出 口 Exports		进 口 Import	
		1997	1996	1997	1996	1997	1996
全 市 总 计	Total	167843	158543	78015	59365	89828	99178
一般贸易	Original Trade	104770	118997	68889	48882	35881	70115
国家间国际组织无偿援助、赠送	Donation of International Associations	2	3	-	1	2	2
华侨港澳同胞、外籍华人捐赠	Donation of Compatriots from Hong Kong, Macao and Overseas chinese	10	2	-	-	10	2
补偿贸易	Compensation Trade	850	-	420	-	430	-
来料加工装配贸易	Processing and Assembly Trade	3576	2338	2355	1250	1221	1088
进料加工贸易	Processing Trade for Imported Material	10944	12678	6348	9145	4596	3533
来料加工装配进口的设备	Imported Equipment of Processing and Assembly Trade	605	-	-	-	605	-
对外承包工程货物	Constructed Projects with Foreign Countries	-	-	-	-	-	-
租赁贸易	International Leasing	-	-	-	-	-	-
外商投资企业作为投资进口的设备	Imported Equipment and Materials as Investment of Foreign Investment Enterprises for Processing and Sold Inside Country	46687	24141	-	-	46687	24141
出料加工贸易	Processing Trade for Exported Material	3	145	3	61	-	84
易货贸易	Barter Trade	1	-	-	-	1	-
免税外汇商品	Tax - Free Foreign Exchange Commodity	55	179	-	-	55	179
保税仓库进出境货物	Imports and Exports Goods from Bonded Warehouse	319	1	-	1	319	-
其 他	Others	21	59	-	25	21	34

12-3 主要商品外贸出口量

Value of Main Export Commodities

品 名	Name	1997	1996
杂 豆	Beans (ton)	-	696
冻猪肉	Frozen Pork (ton)	1288	2013
柑桔橙	Mandarins and Oranges (ton)	733	769
蔬 菜	Vegetables (ton)	4909	5321
各种罐头	Canned Food (ton)	5436	5983
棉 纱	Cotton Yarn (unit)	3161	2619
苧 麻 纱	Ramie Yarn (unit)	2002	1493
棉麻混纺纱	Cotton and Fiber Yarn (unit)	4916	6630
棉 布	Cotton Cloth (10 000 m)	703	904
棉麻混纺布	Cotton and Fiber Cloth (10 000 m)	415	221
苧 麻 布	Ramie Cloth (10 000 m)	793	840
服 装	Garments (10 000 unit)	1711	491
布制服装	Garments with Cloth (10 000 unit)	732	305
茶 叶	Tea (ton)	1319	218
柠檬酸	Citric Acid (ton)	-	640
猪 鬃	Bristles (case)	39162	18963
猪肠衣	Pig Castings (unit)	6178	17358
兔 毛	Rabbit Hair (ton)	13	43
鹅鸭绒毛	Feathers of Duck and Goose (ton)	335311	416
羽绒被	Feather Bedding (unit)	1296	-

续表 Continued

品 名		Name		1997	1996
羽绒服装	(万件)	Feather Garments	(10 000 units)	8	2
苧麻条	(吨)	Ramie Top	(ton)	63	72
纸 张	(吨)	Paper	(ton)	-	-
电冰箱	(台)	Refrigerator	(unit)	-	1516
彩色电视机	(台)	Color TV Set	(unit)	955	-
铅 笔	(箩)	Pencil	(unit)	46567	1000
铝 材	(吨)	Aluminum Products	(ton)	48159	3063
天青石	(吨)	Reddish Black Stone	(ton)	-	-
摩托车	(辆)	Motorcycle	(vehicle)	12171	17435
钾化合物	(吨)	Potassium Combination Matter	(ton)	2737	2097
高锰酸钾	(吨)	Potassium Permanganate	(ton)	504	668
碳酸锶	(吨)	Carbonic Acid Strontium	(ton)	4122	3283
聚乙烯醇	(吨)	Polyvinyl Alcohol	(ton)	13984	7929
对苯二酚	(吨)	Phenol	(ton)	-	-
各种染料	(吨)	Various Dyestuff	(ton)	617	520
保险粉	(吨)	Safe Powder	(ton)	89	-
染料中间体	(吨)	Dyestuff Center Matter	(ton)	6514	7279
二奈酚	(吨)	Naphthol	(ton)	161	179
二甲基苯胺	(吨)	Two Methyl Aniline	(ton)	-	101
乐 果	(吨)	Rogor	(ton)	215	522
盐酸四环素	(吨)	Hydrochloric Acid Tetracycline	(ton)	291	310
磺胺嘧啶	(吨)	Sulphanilamide Pyrimidine	(ton)	415	340
结晶磺胺	(吨)	Crystal Sulphanilamide	(ton)	2	9
维生素C	(吨)	Vitamin	(ton)	20	23
扑热息痛	(吨)	Paracetamol	(ton)	-	-
呋喃唑酮	(吨)	Furan Ketone	(ton)	-	10
川 芎	(吨)	Rhizome of Chuan Xiong	(ton)	42	106
黄 莲	(吨)	Rhizome of Chinese Goldthread	(ton)	10	39
贝 母	(吨)	The Bulb of Fritillary	(ton)	1	5
虫 草	(吨)	Chinese Caterpillar Fungus	(ton)	1	4
氯霉素碱	(吨)	Chloramphenicol Alkali	(ton)	16	17
盐酸左旋咪唑	(吨)	Hydrochloric Acid Left Circle	(ton)	85	26
盐酸四咪唑	(吨)	Hydrochloric Acid Four	(ton)	6	-
眠尔通	(吨)	Miltown	(ton)	33	54
盐酸普鲁卡因	(吨)	Hydrochloric Acid Procaine	(ton)	32	52
胱氨酸	(吨)	Bladder Amine Acid	(ton)	104	204
磺胺二甲基	(吨)	Sulphanilamide Two Methyl	(ton)	148	256
桑蚕丝	(吨)	Natural Silk	(ton)	129	273
桑绢丝	(吨)	Natural Spun Silk	(ton)	118	374
桑绸丝	(吨)	Natural Silk Fabris	(ton)	11	18
钢 材	(吨)	Steel Products	(ton)	95746	120615
汽 车	(辆)	Motor Vehicles	(vehicle)	856	341
洗衣机	(台)	Washing Machines	(unit)		2328

12-4 利 用 外 资 情 况

Utilization of Foreign Capital

指 标	Item	1997	1996	至 1997 年底 累 计 Total at 1997 Year - End
一、新签利用外资协议(合同)数(个)	Number of Foreign Capital to Be Utilized in the New Signed Agreements and Contracts (unit)	289	233	3011
对外借款	Foreign Loans	3	12	157
客商直接投资	Foreign Direct Investment	229	160	2455
商品信贷及其他	Commodity Loan and Others	57	61	399
二、协议(合同)额(万美元)	Total Amount of Agreements and Contracts (USD 10 000)	77109	35873	568337
对外借款	Foreign Loans	16924	8511	178161
客商直接投资	Foreign Direct Investment	46017	24232	336289
商品信贷及其他	Commodity Loan and Others	14168	3130	53887
三、实际利用外资额(万美元)	Total Amount of Foreign Capital Actually Used (USD 10 000)	98208	44151	418179
对外借款	Foreign Loans	36391	20772	185408
客商直接投资	Foreign Direct Investment	38466	21878	186699
商品信贷及其他	Commodity Loan and Others	23351	1501	46072

12-5 对外承包工程和劳务合作

Contracted Projects and Labor Cooperation With Foreign Countries and Territories

指 标	Item	1997	1996	至 1997 年底 累 计 Total to 1997 Year - End
一、签订合同数(个)	Number of Contracts	22	35	279
对外承包工程	Contracted Project	4	7	88
对外劳务合作	Labor Cooperation	18	28	191
二、合同金额(万美元)	Value of Contract (USD 10 000)	2607	6654	48369
对外承包工程	Contracted Project	2122	5736	39453
对外劳务合作	Labor Cooperation	485	918	8916
三、实际完成营业额(万美元)	Actual Turnover (USD 10 000)	2725	3160	30719
对外承包工程	Contracted Project	2350	2839	27027
对外劳务合作	Labor Cooperation	375	321	3692
附:对外经济援助项目(个)	Economic Assisting Projects for Foreign	-	-	5
合同金额(万美元)	Value of Contract (USD 10 000)	-	-	3849
营业额(万美元)	Turnover (USD 10 000)	-	-	2365

12-6 外商投资企业(项目)数和投资额

Contract Value and Number of Overseas - Funded Enterprises

单位:个、万美元

(unit, USD 10 000)

指 标	Item	签定合同企业 (项 目) 数 Signed Contracts Enterprises		外商协议投资额 Foreign Investment Through Agreements		实际利用外资额 Actually Used Foreign Capital	
		1997	到 1997 年 累 计 Total at the End of 1997	1997	到 1997 年 累 计 Total at the End of 1997	1997	到 1997 年 累 计 Total at the End of 1997
全 市 总 计	Total	229	2455	46017	336289	38466	186699
一、按投资方式分	By Investment Mode						
合资经营	Joint Venture	109	1434	18026	184591	17780	110405
合作经营	Cooperative Operation	21	148	18317	45540	17762	26787
独资经营	Foreign Enterprises	99	870	9674	102445	2824	28851
股份制	Share Holding	-	3	-	3713	100	20656
二、按行业分	By Sector						
第一产业	Primary Industry	5	19	391	1068	7	37
第二产业	Secondary Industry	144	1597	26179	198014	13593	103234
工业	Industry	128	1446	13384	172498	13161	101478
建筑业	Construction	16	151	12795	25516	432	1756
第三产业	Tertiary Industry	80	839	19447	137207	24866	83428
* 交通运输、仓储及邮电通讯业	Transportation, Storage, Postal and Telecommunication Services	3	49	492	11626	11658	16104
批发零售贸易及餐饮业	Wholesale, Retail Sales and Catering Trade	13	100	4875	10605	2108	16151
房地产业	Real Estate	26	314	5692	81913	10278	37794
社会服务业	Social Services	38	376	8388	33063	822	13379
三、按主要国别(地区)分	By Country and Region						
澳门	Macao	2	22	18	2000	6	163
台湾	Taiwan	50	484	2446	22395	1484	12286
日本	Japan	13	138	3691	33670	2374	48467
美国	United States	31	286	6406	34502	198	4025
加拿大	Canada	-	28	-	2126	48	926
香港	Hong Kong	84	1220	16323	166295	27860	92779
新西兰	New Zealand	1	7	12	163	-	142
新加坡	Singapore	8	72	743	11436	786	5193
马来西亚	Malaysia	4	20	1248	4131	502	3101
澳大利亚	Australia	4	18	516	1490	-	64
法国	France	2	3	994	2424	43	504
英国	United Kingdom	3	13	1470	18013	1938	7885
瑞典	Sweden	-	3	-	53	-	-
韩国	Korea Rep	3	18	135	1746	-	15
印度尼西亚	Indonesia	1	4	11	161	-	124
泰国	Thailand	-	29	-	4253	107	521
巴西	Brazil	-	1	-	196	-	30
印度	India	-	1	-	3	-	-
俄罗斯	Russia	-	5	-	156	-	-
比利时	Belgium	-	2	-	194	-	194
瑞士	Switzerland	-	1	-	6	-	-
洪都拉斯	Honduras	-	1	-	20	-	-
斐济	Fiji	-	1	-	4	-	-
巴拿马	Panama	-	1	-	20	-	-
南非	South Africa	-	1	-	400	-	-
乌兹别克	Vzbekistan	-	1	-	5	-	-

注:1997 年底累计,全市已开业的外商投资企业有 931 家,其中:中外合资企业 594 家,中外合作经营 64 家,外商独资企业 270 家,外商投资股份制企业 3 家。

Note: Number of overseas investment enterprises in Chongqing are 931 units, including 594 joint venture, 64 cooperative operation, 270 foreign enterprises and 3 share holding.

12-7 旅游人数和旅游收入

Number of Tourists and Earning from Tourist

指 标	Item	1997	1996	指 数 Index 1996 = 100
一、旅游人数合计	(人) Total Number of Interational Tourists (person)	18760000	14161761	132.5
# 国际旅游人数	Foreigh Tourists	259414	161761	160.4
1. 外国人	Foreigners	154919	103620	149.5
# 日本	Japan	70413	32791	214.7
美国	United States	24475	22303	109.7
法国	France	7938	4941	160.6
英国	United Kingdom	3511	2930	119.8
德国	Germary	6577	6215	105.8
新加坡	Singapore	8767	9817	89.3
加拿大	Canada	2468	1540	160.3
泰国	Thailand	2869	4301	66.7
意大利	Italy	1466	485	302.3
澳大利亚	Australia	2047	1880	108.9
2. 华侨	Overseas Chinese	775	360	215.3
3. 港澳同胞	Compatriots from Hong Kong, Macao	32295	24119	133.9
4. 台湾同胞	From Taiwan	71425	29119	245.3
过夜平均每天来渝旅游人数(人)	Average Tourists Visiting Chongqing Everyday (person)	711	443	160.5
来渝旅游者平均逗留天数(天)	Average Period Tourists Staying in Chongqing (day)	2.7	2.3	122.7
1. 外国人	Foreigners	2.6	2.3	113.0
2. 华侨	Overseas Chinese	3.3	3.6	91.7
3. 港澳同胞	Compatriots from Hong Kong, Macao	2.7	2.5	108.0
4. 台湾同胞	From Taiwan	3.1	2.1	147.6
比重(国际旅游人数 = 100)	Proportion(foreign tourists = 100)	100	100	-
1. 外国人	Foreigners	59.7	64.1	93.1
2. 华侨	Overseas Chinese	0.3	0.3	100.0
3. 港澳同胞	Compatriots from Hong Kong, Macao	12.5	14.9	83.9
4. 台湾同胞	From Taiwan	27.5	20.7	132.8
二、旅游收入	(万元) Earnings from International Tourism (10 000 yuan)	734000	478847	153.3
# 国际旅游外汇收入	(万美元) Foreign Exchange Earnings (USD 10 000)	10548	7090	148.8

12-8 主要涉外宾馆和饭店一览

List of Main Foreign Tourist Hotels

名 称 Name	建筑总面积 (平方米) Total Floor Space of Construction (sq·m)	客房数 (间) Rooms (unit)	床位数 (张) Beds (unit)	地 址 Address	电 话 Telephone Number	
重庆人民宾馆	Chongqing Renmin Hotel	27300	213	426	渝中区人民路	63851421
重庆宾馆	Chongqing Guest Hotel	31000	196	297	渝中区民生路	63849701
渝州宾馆	Yuzhou Hotel	18200	258	491	九龙坡区大坪友谊路	68811601
会仙楼宾馆	Huixianlou Hotel	14500	144	241	渝中区民族路	63845101
雾都宾馆	Wudu Hotel	26300	324	628	渝中区曾家岩	63851788
大足宾馆	Dazu Hotel	9450	132	261	大足县	43721888
北山宾馆	Beishan Hotel	8013	103	216	大足县	43721888
建设宾馆	Jianshe Guest Hotel	8738	155	344	九龙坡区谢家湾	68816644
外贸宾馆	Foreign Trade Hotel	3708	58	116	江北区建设北路 65 号	67858328
渝通宾馆	Yutong Hotel	9583	92	195	江北区红旗河沟	67855226
嘉陵宾馆	Jialing Hotel	14000	132	297	沙坪坝双碑	65192516
犀牛宾馆	Xiliu Hotel	6260	74	146	渝中区胜利路 190 号	67822570
长安宾馆	Changan Hotel	10000	103	245	江北区茶园	67591365
长江宾馆	ChangJiang Hotel	5713	324	672	南岸区铜元局	62803472
永川怡园宾馆	Yongchuan Yiyuan Hotel	15444	180	350	永川市萱花路	49866654
白象宾馆	Baixiang Hotel	9998	119	247	渝中区民权路	63834640
云篆山宾馆	Yunzhuanshan Hotel	5600	171	420	巴南区新市街 116 号	66221369
重庆饭店	Chongqing Hotel	20284	200	369	渝中区新华路	63849301
扬子江饭店	Holiday Inn, Yangtze	34100	379	739	南岸区南坪	62803380
重庆大酒店	Chongqing Grand Hotel	21733	231	421	沙区小新街	65313195
渝都大酒店	Yudu Hotel	12000	185	320	渝中区八一路 168 号	63835215
银河大酒店	Mlky Way Hotel	20000	162	297	渝中区大同路 29 号	63808585
凯歌大酒店	Kaige Hotel	2200	48	124	渝中区凯旋路 95 号	63849818
西南大酒店	South - West Hotel	47926	490	307	渝中区南北北路 5 号	62802901
港天大酒店	Gengtian Hotel	24906	244	426	南岸区南坪路 318 号	62836688
小天鹅宾馆	Cygnat Plaza	15600	220	400	江北区建新北路 78 号	67701448
涪州宾馆	Fuzhou Hotel	12000	107	233	涪陵市中山东路 81 号	0810 - 2224253
中山宾馆	Zhongshan Hotel	22470	103	197	涪陵市中山西路 105 号	0810 - 2222354
丰都宾馆	Feng du Hotel	14037	221	475	丰都县民山镇中山路 3 号	08292 - 623601
万县市太百宾馆	Taipei Hotel in Wanxian	5836	74	143	白岩路 232 号	0819 - 8223976
万县市索特宾馆	Shuote Hotel in Wanxian	12238	68	132	万县龙宝区观音岩	0819 - 8260318
万县市大三峡宾馆	Deshanxia Hotel in Wanxian	7000	95	185	万县龙宝区太白路 165 号	0819 - 8235700
万县市万州宾馆	Wanzhou Hotel in Wanxian	9980	125	298	万县龙宝区高笋路	0819 - 8236002
奉节县夔州宾馆	Kuizhou Hotel in Fengjie	8000	130	324	奉节县县政路 1 号	08286 - 524540
忠县东坡宾馆	Dongpo Hotel in Zhongxian	4230	54	118	忠县果园路	08282 - 223177
巫山巫峡宾馆	Wuxia Hotel in Wushan	3852	42	94	巫山县集仙街 72 号	08287 - 222245

12-9 重庆与国外友好城市交流

Foreign Cities Exchange with Chongqing

指 标	Item	1997	1996
一、出访交流考查	People Sent for Study Tour		
批 数	Lots	27	142
人 次	Person - Time	227	443
二、派出进修生	Sent Abroad to Engage in Advanced Studies		
批 数	Lots	10	4
人 次	Person - Time	15	25
三、接待来访团组	Foreign Institutions Visiting Chongqing		
批 数	Lots	42	81
人 次	Person - Time	190	825

12-10 重庆与国外结成友好城市一览

List of International Friendly Cities with Chongqing

顺序 Order	国 别 Country	城 市 City	缔结日期 Concluding Date
1	法 国 France	图卢兹 Toulouse	1982 年 12 月 10 日 Dec. 10, 1982
2	美 国 United States	西雅图 Seattle	1983 年 6 月 3 日 Jun. 3, 1983
3	日 本 Japan	广 岛 Hiroshima	1986 年 10 月 23 日 Oct. 23, 1986
4	加拿大 Canada	多伦多 Toronto	1986 年 3 月 27 日 Mar. 27, 1986
5	法 国 France	热尔省 Gers	1988 年 10 月 Oct., 1988
6	英 国 United Kingdom	莱斯特 Leinster	1993 年 10 月 11 日 Oct. 11, 1993
7	俄罗斯 Russia	沃罗涅什 Voronezh	1993 年 10 月 20 日 Oct. 20, 1993

主要统计指标解释

利用外资 指我国各级政府、部门、企业和其他经济组织通过对外借款、吸收外商直接投资以及用其他方式筹措的境外现汇、设备、技术等。

对外借款 是我国利用外资的主要部分。包括我国通过外国政府贷款,国际金融组织贷款,外国银行商业贷款,出口信贷以及对外发行债券,股票等方式,从境外筹措的资金。

外商直接投资 是指外国企业和经济组织或个人(包括华侨、港澳台胞以及我国在境外注册的企业)按我国有关政策、法规,用现汇、实物、技术等在我国境内开办外商独资企业、与我国境内的企业或经济组织共同举办中外合资经营企业、合作经营企业或作合作开发资源的投资(包括外商投资收益的再投资)以及经政府有关部门批准的项目投资总额内,企业从境外借放人的资金。

对外承包工程 包括各对外承包公司以招标议标承包方式承揽的下列业务(1)承包国外工程建设项目;(2)承包我国对外经援项目;(3)承包我国驻外机构的工程建设项目;(4)承包我国境内利用外资进行建设的工程项目;(5)与外国承包公司合营或联合承包工程项目时我国公司分包部分;(6)以服务成果向业主收费的技术服务项目(包括承担地形地貌测绘;地质资源勘探与普查;建设区域规划;提供设计文件、图纸、生产工艺技术资料 and 工程技术经济咨询;工程项目的可行性考察、研究和评估;进行技术指导和培训人员等);(7)对外承包兼营的房屋开发业务。对外承包工程的营业额是以货币表现的本期完成的对外承包工程的工作量,包括以前年度签订的合同和本年度新签订的合同在报告期完成的工作量。

对外劳务合作 指以收取工资的形式向业主或承包商提供技术和劳动服务的活动。我国对外承包公司在境外开办的合营企业,中国公司同时又提供劳务的,其劳务部分也纳入劳务合作统计。劳务合作营业额按报告期内向雇主提交的结算数(包括工资、加班费和奖金等)统计。

旅游人数 指来我国参观、访问、旅行、探亲、访友、休养、考察、参加会议和从事经济、科技、文化、教育、体育、宗教等活动的外国人、华侨、港澳和台湾同胞的人数。不包括外国在我国常驻机构,如使领馆、通讯社、企业办事处的工作人员;来我国常驻的外国专家、留学生以及在岸逗留不过夜人员。

国际旅游(外汇)收入 指入境旅游的外国人、华侨、港澳台同胞在中国大陆旅游过程中发生的一切旅游支出,对于国家来说就是国际旅游(外汇)收入。

进出口总额 海关进出口总额指实际进出我国国境的货物总金额。包括对外贸易实际进出口货物,来料加工装配进出口货物,国家间、联合国及国际组织无偿援助物资和赠送品,华侨、港澳台同胞和外籍华人捐赠品,租赁期满归承租人所有的租赁货物,进料加工进出口货物,边境地方贸易及边境地区小额贸易进出口货物(边民互市贸易除外),中外合资经营企业、中外合作经营企业、外商独资经营企业进出口货物和公用物品,到、离岸价格在规定限额以上的进出口货样和广告品(无商业价值、无使用价值和免费提供出口的除外),从保税仓库提取在中国境内销售的进口货物,以及其他进出口货物。进出口总额用以观察一个国家在对外贸易方面的总规模。我国规定出口货物按离岸价格统计,进口货物按到岸价格统计。

Explanatory Notes on Main Statistical indicators

Utilization of Foreign Capital refers to remittance, equipment and technology financed from abroad, by loans, foreign direct investment and other forms undertaken by the Chinese governments at all levels, by various departments, enterprises and other economic units.

Foreign Loans a major part of China's utilization of foreign capital, refer to funds borrowed from abroad, including loans of foreign governments, loans of international financial institutions, commercial loans of foreign banks, export credit, and funds raised by Chinese bonds and shares issued abroad.

Direct Investment by Foreign Entrepreneurs refers to the investments inside China by foreign enterprises and economic organizations or individuals (including overseas Chinese, compatriots from Hong Kong and Macao, and Chinese enterprises registered abroad), following the relevant policies and laws of China, for the establishment of ventures exclusively with foreign own investment, sino-foreign joint ventures and cooperative enterprises or for co-operative exploration of resources with enterprises or economic organizations in China. It includes the re-investment of the foreign entrepreneurs with the profits gained from the investment and the funds that enterprises borrow from abroad in the total investment of projects which are approved by the relevant department of the government.

Contracted Projects with Foreign Countries refer to projects undertaken by Chinese contractors (project contracting companies) through bidding process. They include: (1) overseas civil engineering construction projects financed by foreign investors; (2) overseas projects financed by the Chinese government through its foreign-aid programs; (3) construction projects of Chinese diplomatic missions, trade offices and other institutions stationed abroad; (4) construction projects in China financed by foreign investment; (5) sub-contracted projects to be taken by Chinese contractors through a joint umbrella project with foreign contractor(s); (6) technical assistance projects in the form of service results and chargeable to the owners (such as topographic surveying, geological prospection, development zone programming, provision of designing documents, blueprint, materials on production process, technical consultation, project feasibility studies and evaluation, personnel training, etc.); and (7) housing development projects. The business income from international contracted projects is the work volume of contracted projects completed during the reference period, expressed in monetary terms, including completed work on projects signed in previous years.

Service Co-operation with Foreign Countries refers to the activities of providing technology and labour services to employers or contractors in the forms of receiving salaries and wages. Labour services providing by contractual joint ventures of Chinese international contracting corporations should be included in the statistics of service co-operation with foreign countries. The business income of labour service co-operation is the income in the form of wages and salaries, overtime pay, bonuses and other remuneration received from the employers during the reference period.

Number of Tourists refers to the number of foreigners, overseas Chinese, and compatriots from Hong Kong, Macao and Taiwan coming to China for sightseeing, visits, tours, family reunions, vacations, study tours and other activities of an economic, scientific and technological, cultural, physical culture and religious nature. This does not include the number of employees of foreign organizations stationed in China such as embassies, consulates, news agencies, the offices of corporations and enterprises and foreign experts and students residing in China and the persons staying briefly in China but not for passing the night.

Foreign Exchange Earnings from International Tourism refer to the total expenditures of the foreigners, overseas Chinese, compatriots from Hong Kong, Macao and Taiwan in the process of their tourism in the mainland of China. Their expenditures mentioned above are foreign exchange earnings to China.

Total Imports and Exports at Customs refer to the value of commodities imported into and exported from the boundary of China. They include the actual imports and exports through foreign trade, imported and exported goods under the processing and assembling trades and materials, supplies and gifts as and given gratis between governments and by the United Nations and other international organizations, and contributions donated by overseas Chinese, Compatriots in Hong

Kong and Macao and Chinese with foreign citizenship, leasing commodities owned by tenant at the expiration of leasing period, the imported and exported commodities processed with imported materials, commodities trading in border areas (excluding mutual exchange goods), the imported and exported commodities and articles for public use of the Sino – foreign joint ventures, cooperative enterprises and ventures exclusively with foreign own investment. Also included are import or export of samples and advertising goods for whose CIF or FOB value are beyond the permitted ceiling (excluding goods of no trading or use value and free commodities for export), imported goods sold in China from bonded warehouses and other imported or exported or exported goods. The indicator of the total imports and exports at customs can be used to observe the total size of external trade in a country. In accordance with the stipulation of the Chinese government, imports are calculated at CIF, while exports are calculated at FOB.

十三、金融和保险业

BANKING AND INSURANCE

13-1 金融机构存贷款余额

Deposits and Loans Balances of Finance Institutions

单位:万元

(10 000 yuan)

项 目	Item	1997	1996	指 数 1996 = 100 Index
一、各项存款余额	Total Deposit Balance	10822651	8428469	128.4
#企业存款	Enterprises Deposits	4294174	2644212	162.4
城乡储蓄存款	Urban and Rural Savings Deposits	5806720	5033533	115.4
财政性存款	Treasury Deposits	232760	156180	149.0
二、各项贷款余额	Total Loan Balance	11561308	9139269	126.5
#短期贷款	Short - Term Loans	8616136	6010984	143.3
中长期贷款	Medium & Long - Term Loans	2595846	2190464	118.5

13-2 银行(不含人行)存贷款余额

Deposits and Loans Balances of State Banks

(Exclude People's Bank of China)

单位:万元

(10 000 yuan)

项 目	Item	1997	1996	指 数 1996 = 100 Index
一、各项存款余额	Total Deposit Balance	8261282	5908511	139.8
#企业存款	Enterprises Deposits	4193019	2337955	179.3
城镇储蓄存款	Urban Savings Deposits	3932913	3495801	112.5
农业存款	Agriculture Savings Deposits	34097	28129	121.2
二、各项贷款余额	Total Loan Balance	10151007	7403834	137.1
#短期贷款	Short - Term Loans	7589237	5012101	151.4
#工业贷款	Loans to Industrial Enterprises	2905901	2162500	134.4
商业贷款	Loans to Commercial Enterprises	2608471	1851439	140.9
建筑业贷款	Loans to Construction Enterprises	258277	146000	176.9
农业贷款	Loans to Agriculture	176592	135095	130.7
乡镇企业贷款	Loans to Urban Township Enterprises	262123	214245	122.3
其它短期贷款	Other Short - Term Loans	952997	384351	247.9
#中长期贷款	Medium & Long - Term Loans	2542318	2079007	122.3
#技改贷款	Loans to Technical Transformation	1181320	1042991	113.3
基建贷款	Loans to Capital Construction	773190	578517	133.7

13-3 银行现金收入和支出

Cash Income and Expenditures of Bank

单位:万元

(10 000 yuan)

项 目	Item	1997	1996	指 数 1996 = 100 Index
一、现金收入合计	Total Cash Income	25285406	19272789	131.2
#商品销售收入	Income from Commodity Sales	4266606	3328627	128.2
服务事业收入	Income from Service Trade	1347686	1049330	128.4
税款收入	Income from Taxes	145770	115851	125.8
农村信用社收入	Income from Rural Credit Cooperatives	371203	391169	94.9
乡镇企事业收入	Income from Township Enterprises and Non-profit Institutions	340063	245644	138.4
城乡个体经营收入	Income from Individual Business	555226	409750	135.5
储蓄存款收入	Income from Savings Deposits	13691751	10064632	136.0
其他金融机构收入	Income from Other Financial Institutions	603399	734856	82.1
汇兑收入	Income from Remittances	385295	214299	179.8
其他收入	Other Income	3034182	2349079	129.2
债券收入	Income from Debts	544225	369550	147.3
二、现金支出合计	Total Cash Expenditures	24975855	19222358	129.9
#工资和对个人其他支出	Wages and Other Payments to Individuals	3154414	2692378	117.2
#国家工资支出	Expenditure for Wages of Government	1385577	1201621	115.3
国家职工奖金支出	Expenditure for Staff and Workers Bonus of Government	281941	219149	128.7
国家对个人其他支出	Other Payments to Individuals of Government	702035	641925	109.4
城镇集体单位工资	Expenditure for Wages of Urban Collective Owned Units	485731	405661	119.7
奖金支出				
农副产品采购支出	Purchases of Agricultural and Sideline Products	521841	440862	118.4
农村信用社支出	Expenditure for Rural Credit Cooperatives	389764	421514	92.5
工矿产品收购支出	Expenditure for Purchases of Industrial and Mineral Products	208055	163430	127.3
行政企业管理费支出	Government and Enterprises Overhead	1670158	1269428	131.6
乡镇企事业支出	Expenditure for Township Enterprises and Non-Profit Institutions	413776	362479	114.2
城乡个体经营支出	Expenditure for Individual Business	665427	350355	189.9
储蓄存款支出	Expenditure for Savings Deposits	13351284	9523334	140.2
其他金融机构	Expenditure for Other Financial Institutions	341403	326516	104.6
汇兑支出	Expenditure for Remittances	808119	676955	119.4
其他支出	Other Expenditure	2970306	2558093	116.1
债券支出	Expenditure for Debts	481308	222885	215.9
三、现金回笼(+)或投放(-)	Cash Withdrawn or Currency Issuance	+ 309550	+ 50431	613.8

13-4 A 股上市股份公司情况

List of A Stock Publicly Issued by Chongqing Enterprises

(截止 1997 年 12 月 31 日)

(at the end of Dec. 31, 1997)

公司名称 Name	上市时间 (年·月·日) Time (year - month - day)	总 股 本(万股) Total Capital Stock (10 000 shares)	流通股本(万股) Circulating Capital Stock (10 000 shares)	发行价(元) Issued Price (yuan)
1993 年				
渝开发	93.7.12	9042	3326	1.00
渝钛白	93.7.12	13001	5544	1.00
西南药业	93.7.12	9919	3852	1.00
1994 年				
万里电池	94.3.24	8866	3989	4.00
渝三峡	94.4.8	10479	4846	3.70
1995 年				
中国嘉陵	95.10.13	47387	11960	1.00
1996 年				
重庆中药	96.2.8	6338	2000	1.00
重庆华亚	96.6.26	7869	3000	3.68
重庆百货	96.7.2	20400	5100	1.50
重庆川仪	96.8.30	15278	4500	4.00
重庆东源	96.11.28	20582	7370	1.00
1997 年				
涪陵建陶	97.1.20	10730	5222	4.94
重庆实业	97.4.25	6000	2000	3.30
长安汽车	97.6.10	87619	12000	6.36
合成制药	97.6.16	17500	4500	5.70
重庆路桥	97.6.18	31000	9000	5.40
三峡水利	97.8.4	15888	5000	6.38
重庆啤酒	97.10.30	15700	3500	5.54
太极集团	97.11.18	19500	4500	7.00

13-5 保险业务主要指标

Main Indicators of Insurance Business

项 目	Item		1997	1996	指 数 1996 = 100 Index
一、全部保险业务					
承保额 (亿元)	Amount Insured	(100 million yuan)	2853.05	2149.43	132.7
保费收入(万元)	Premium	(10 000 yuan)	193747	127007	152.5
赔款支出(万元)	Settled Claim	(10 000 yuan)	53955	51145	105.5
二、国内业务(万元)					
	Domestic Business	(10 000 yuan)			
保费收入	Premium		191476	125295	152.8
赔款支出	Settled Claim		53626	50729	105.7
三、国外业务(万美元)					
	Overseas Business	(USD 10 000)			
保费收入	Premium		274	192	142.7
赔款支出	Settled Claim		39	50	78.0

主要统计指标解释

信贷资金 国家银行用于发放贷款的资金叫信贷资金。中国人民银行信贷资金的来源有各项存款、对国际金融机构负债、流通中货币。银行自有资金及当年结益等。信贷资金的运用有各项贷款、黄金占款、外汇占款、财政借款及在国际金融机构中的资产等。

存款 企业、机关、团体或居民根据可以收回的原则,把货币资金存入银行或其他信用机构保管并取得一定利息的一种信用活动形式。根据存款对象的不同可划分为企业存款、财政存款、机关团体存款、基本建设存款、城镇储蓄存款、农村存款等科目。它是银行信贷资金的主要来源。

贷款 银行或其他信用机构根据必须归还的原则,按一定利率,为企业、个人等提供资金的一种信用活动形式。我国银行贷款分为流动资金贷款、固定资产贷款、城乡个体工商户贷款以及农业贷款等科目。

承保额 又叫保险金额。它是保险人对被保险人负担损失补偿或约定给付的金额。它是保险合同上的最高责任额,也是计算保费的依据。

保费 又叫保险费。是保险人根据保险合同的有关规定,为被保险人取得因约定危险事故发生所造成的经济损失补偿(或给付)权利,付给保险人的代价。包括财产险和人身险储金收入。

赔款 保险事故发生后,经查证确属保险责任范围以内的保险标的损失,保险人根据保险合同的规定履行赔偿义务,给予被保险人的款项叫做赔款。赔款可分为已决赔款和未决赔款两种。

全国城乡储蓄存款余额 全国城乡储蓄存款,包括城镇居民储蓄存款和农民个人储蓄存款两部分。不包括居民的手存现金和工矿企业、部队、机关团体等集团存款。储蓄存款余额,是指城乡居民存入银行及农村信用社储蓄的时点数(存入数扣除取出数的余额),如月末、季末或年末数额。

Explanatory Notes on Main Statistical Indicators

Credit Funds refer to the funds issued as loans by state banks. The sources of credit funds of the People's Bank of China included deposits, liabilities to international financial institutions, currency in circulation, self-owned funds and current retained profits, etc. The credit funds can be used in forms of loans, gold, foreign exchange, government debt and assets in the international financial institutions.

Deposit is a form of credit by which enterprises, institutions, organizations or residents can put money into banks and other credit institutions for safekeeping and interest earning under the principle of free withdrawal. According to different depositors, deposits are divided into enterprise deposits, treasury deposits, deposits of government agencies and organizations, capital construction deposits, urban savings deposits, rural deposits and other deposits and other deposits. Deposits are major sources of the credit funds of banks.

Loan is a form of credit by which banks and other credit institutions provide funds at certain interest rate to enterprises and individuals in the light of the principle of unconditional repayment. Loans from Chinese banks include circulating capital loans, fixed assets, loans to urban and rural individuals engaged in industrial and commercial business and agricultural loans.

Amount Insured refers to the amount of compensation for the loss or agreed sum of money to be paid by the insurer to the insured. It is the maximum amount of liabilities written in the insurance contract and is also used as a basis to calculate the premium.

Premium is the fee paid by the insured based on a proportion of the benefit he or she may get from the insurance plus the insurance value. It includes the income from the deposit of property insurance and personal insurance.

Settled Claim is the compensation paid by the insurer to the insured in accordance with the insurance contract for the loss which has been checked and found to be in the range of liability of the insurance after an accident has happened to the insured property or to a person who has insured his life. It is further divided into settled and unsettled claim.

The Outstanding Amount of Savings Deposits of Urban and Rural Residents includes two parts: the bank savings deposit of urban residents and the bank savings deposit of rural residents. The cash held by residents and the deposits of organization such as enterprises, army units, institutions, etc. are not included. The outstanding amount of saving deposits is the amount of saving deposits at a certain point of time such as the end of month, quarter, or year.

十四、教育、科技和文化

EDUCATION, SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY AND CULTURE

$$\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \begin{pmatrix} 1 & i \\ 1 & -i \end{pmatrix}$$

14-1 教育事业基本情况

Basic Statistics On Education

指 标	Item	1997	1996
一、学校数(所)	Number of Schools (unit)	23959	24296
普通高等学校	Regular Institutions of Higher Education	22	22
中等学校	Secondary Schools	1898	1943
中等专业学校	Specialized Secondary Schools	81	81
#中等技术学校	Technical Schools	48	48
中等师范学校	Teacher Training Schools	33	33
普通中学	Regular Secondary Schools	1606	1651
#高中	Senior	279	279
初中	Junior	1327	1372
职业中学	Vocational Schools	211	211
小学	Primary Schools	16261	16779
幼儿园	Kindergardens	5741	5538
盲、聋、哑学校	Schools for the Blind, Deaf and Deafmute	37	36
二、专任教师(人)	Number of Full-Time Teachers (person)	231856	227685
普通高等学校	Regular Institutions of Higher Education	9432	9400
中等学校	Secondary Schools	81467	80080
中等专业学校	Specialized Secondary Schools	4538	4505
#中等技术学校	Technical Schools	3021	2981
中等师范学校	Teacher Training Schools	1517	1524
普通中学	Regular Secondary Schools	70661	69503
#高中	Senior	10420	9724
初中	Junior	60241	59779
职业中学	Vocational Schools	6268	6072
小学	Primary Schools	119881	117711
幼儿园	Kindergardens	20665	20111
盲、聋、哑学校	Schools for the Blind, Deaf and Deafmute	411	383
三、招生数(人)	New Student Enrollment (person)	1311253	1279143
普通高等学校	Regular Institutions of Higher Education	26109	25963
中等学校	Secondary Schools	420584	388599
中等专业学校	Specialized Secondary Schools	30251	24963
#中等技术学校	Technical Schools	24507	19165
中等师范学校	Teacher Training Schools	5744	5798
普通中学	Regular Secondary Schools	349219	333754
#高中	Senior	58474	43032
初中	Junior	290745	290722
职业中学	Vocational Schools	41114	29882
小学	Primary Schools	453593	452562
幼儿园	Kindergardens	410707	411649
盲、聋、哑学校	Schools for the Blind, Deaf and Deafmute	260	370

续表 Continued

指 标	Item	1997	1996
四、在校学生数(人)	Student Enrollment (person)	4691463	4479996
普通高等学校	Regular Institutions of Higher Education	83764	79929
中等学校	Secondary Schools	1161222	1152259
中等专业学校	Specialized Secondary Schools	78800	69491
# 中等技术学校	Technical Schools	61941	52241
中等师范学校	Teacher Training Schools	16859	17250
普通中学	Regular Secondary Schools	1002915	1012654
# 高中	Senior	133886	110437
初中	Junior	869029	902217
职业中学	Vocational Schools	79507	70114
小学	Primary Schools	2854307	2737051
幼儿园	Kindergartens	590464	588854
盲、聋、哑学校	Schools for the Blind, Deaf and Deafmute	1706	1832
五、毕业生数(人)	Graduates (person)	1061899	997134
普通高等学校	Regular Institutions of Higher Education	21808	22607
中等学校	Secondary Schools	350719	287127
中等专业学校	Specialized Secondary Schools	20694	17764
# 中等技术学校	Technical Schools	14603	11621
中等师范学校	Teacher Training Schools	6091	6143
普通中学	Regular Secondary Schools	303899	240350
# 高中	Senior	28652	30300
初中	Junior	275247	210050
职业中学	Vocational Schools	26126	29013
小学	Primary Schools	324281	334366
幼儿园	Kindergartens	364828	352730
盲、聋、哑学校	Schools for the Blind, Deaf and Deafmute	263	304
六、每一教师负担学生数(人)	Student - Teacher Ratio (person)	20	20
普通高等学校	Regular Institutions of Higher Education	9	9
中等学校	Secondary Schools	14	14
小学	Primary Schools	24	23
七、平均每万人在校学生数(人)	Student Enrollment per 10 000 persons (person)	1546.86	1482.1
大学生	University and College Students	26.6	25.5
中专生	Specialized Secondary School Students	26.0	23.0
中学生	Secondary School Students	356.9	358.2
小学生	Primary School Students	941.1	905.5
八、各级各类在校学生数占全市人口%	Student Enrollment as Percentage of Total Population	15.42	14.82

14-2 普通高校基本情况

Basic Statistics for Institutions of Higher Education

项 目 Item	招 生 数 New Student Enrollment	毕业生数 Graduates	在 校 学 生 数 Student Enrollment	# 研究生 Postgraduates	专 任 教师数 Full-time Teachers	# 教授、 副教授 Professors and Associate Prof	专任教师 平均负担 学 生 数 Student - Teacher Full-time Ratio
全市总计	26109	21808	83764	3199	9432	3506	8.9
重庆大学	2633	2270	10471	1095	1356	636	7.7
西南师范大学	1927	2250	6776	382	1061	463	6.4
西南农业大学	1658	1677	5412	270	715	294	7.6
西南政法大学	1638	1289	4908	408	403	140	12.2
重庆建筑大学	2142	1466	7552	476	884	451	8.5
重庆交通学院	918	934	3127	59	415	151	7.5
重庆邮电学院	999	826	3281	80	272	76	12.1
重庆工业管理学院	1100	769	3683		310	109	11.9
重庆建筑专科学校	800	606	2417		210	41	11.5
重庆钢铁专科学校	780	548	2013		193	40	10.4
重庆石油专科学校	660	350	1668		206	70	8.1
重庆商学院	880	630	3066		266	80	11.5
重庆医科大学	1084	1025	4270	313	638	260	6.7
四川美术学院	374	293	1069	12	203	77	5.3
四川外语学院	707	701	2334	74	310	80	7.5
重庆师范学院	1680	1376	5087	27	462	179	11.0
四川畜牧兽医学院	600	356	1783		221	70	8.1
重庆师范专科学校	966	750	2596		303	58	8.6
重庆电力专科学校	310	308	1023		161	39	6.4
四川三峡学院	1154	661	2984		252	53	11.8
涪陵师范专科学校	885	685	2254		222	43	10.2
渝州大学	1252	1114	3800		369	96	10.3
重庆教育学院大专班	960	914	2195				

14-3 普通高等学校分科学生数(本、专科)

Student Enrollment in Institutions of Higher Education by Field of Study

单位:人

(person)

项 目 Item		毕业生数 Graduates	#本 科 Regular College Course	招生数 New Student Enrollment	#本 科 Regular College Course	在校学生数 Student Enrollmen	#本 科 Regular College Course
总 计	Total	20961	9228	25001	15066	80565	50700
经济学	Economics	3150	1180	3321	2410	11155	7936
法学	Law	1291	650	1563	1131	4699	3532
教育学	Education	968	322	1035	430	2799	1369
文学	Literature	3433	1219	4278	2270	12592	7210
历史学	History	550	162	477	192	1511	633
理学	Science	2168	919	2494	1286	7397	4086
工学	Engineering	7625	3663	9890	5955	33223	20614
农学	Agriculture	810	605	973	829	3222	2652
医学	Medicine	966	508	970	563	3967	2668

14-4 普通中等专业技术学校分类情况

Types of Specialized Secondary Technical Schools

单位:所、人

(unit, person)

项 目 Item		学校数 Schools	毕业生数 Graduates	招生数 New Student Enrollment	在校学生数 Student Enrollment	教职工数 Staff and Teachers	#专任教师 Full - time Teachers	平均每 一教师负担 学 生 数 Student - Teacher Ratio
全市总计	Total	81	20694	30251	78800	10066	4538	17.4
一、中等专业技术 学校	Specialized Secondary Technical Schools	48	14603	24507	61941	7132	3021	20.5
工业	Industry		5357	12439	30869			
农业	Agriculture		867	1028	2704			
农科	Forestry		39	130	208			
医药卫生	Medicing and Health		2685	3673	10036			
财经	Economics and Finace		3014	2355	7020			
管理	Management		2066	3290	7913			
政法	Politics and Law		411	866	1501			
体育	Physical Culture		78	331	607			
艺术	Art		86	347	1035			
师范	Others			48	48			
二、中等师范学校	Secondary Teacher Training Schools	33	6091	5744	16859	2934	1517	11.1

14-5 成人教育基本情况

Basic Statistics on Adult Education

单位:所、人

(unit, person)

项 目	Item	学校数 Schools	毕业生数 Graduates	招生数 New Student Enrollment	在校学 生 数 Student Enrollment	教职工数 Teachers and Staff	#专任教师 Full-time Teachers
高等学校	Higher Education	25	7631	9419	26195	2996	1534
广播电视大学	Radio and TV Universities	1	3525	3453	11332	126	42
职工大学	Schools of Higher Education for Staff and Workers	19	2294	3052	7965	1932	988
管理干部学院	Colleges for Management Cadres	2	377	356	721	189	91
教育学院	Pedagogical Colleges	3	802	1362	2681	749	413
电大普通班	Ordinary Courses of Radio and TV Universities		633	1196	3496		
中等专业学校	Specialized Secondary Schools for Adults	96	14360	28424	54825	2774	1412
广播电视中等专业学校	Radio and TV Specialized Secondary Schools	2	3658	12746	23674	24	13
职业中等专业学校	Specialized Secondary Schools for Staff	36	5498	9620	20116	756	364
干部中等专业学校	Specialized Secondary Schools for Cadres	8	920	800	1943	258	115
函授中等专业学校	Specialized Correspondence Secondary Schools	1	361	1338	2696	7	2
教师进修学校	Teacher Training Schools	41	2698	2175	3203	1396	716
农民中专	Specialized Secondary Schools for Peasants	8	1225	1745	3193	333	202

14-6 成人中、小学和成人技术培训基本情况

Basic Statistics on Adult - Secondary, Adult - Primary Schools and Adult Technical

单位:所、人

(unit, person)

项 目	Item	学校数 Schools	在校学生数 Student Enrollment	毕业生数 Graduates	招生数 New Student Enrollment	教职工数 Teachers and Staff	#专任教师 Full-time Teachers
成人中学	Secondary Schools for Adults	185	14938	13442	10162	868	610
小 学	Primary Schools for Adults	4057	101792	90224	97455	2324	1299
成人技术培训学校	Technical Training Schools for Adults	15039	2602475	3755350	2500799	6731	2749

14-7 普通高等学校科技活动人员 Personnel in Scientific and Technological Activities of Institutions of Higher Education

单位:人		(person)					
项 目	Item	合 计 Total	# 自然科学 Natural Sciences	# 工程与技术 Engineering and Technology	# 医学科学 Medical Sciences	# 农业科学 Agricultural Sciences	# 社会和 人文科学 Social Sciences and Humanities
总 计	Total	23321	2522	5000	3031	898	10199
一、按职称分	By Title						
# 高级	Senior	5969	774	1591	632	319	2638
中级	Medium	8994	1079	2100	1083	338	4177
初级	Junior	6831	613	1239	1303	225	3018
二、按技术等级分	By Technical Grade						
# 科学家和工程师	Scientists and Engineers	20789	2454	4738	2678	866	9559
技术员	Technical Personnel	1242	68	262	353	32	356

14-8 普通高等学校(R&D)人员、机构及课题情况 Personnel, Deperments and Projects of R&D of Institutions of Higher Education

项 目	Item	合 计 Total	# 自然科学 Natural Sciences	# 工程与技术 Engineering and Technology	# 医学科学 Medical Sciences	# 农业科学 Agricultural Sciences
R&D 人员数 (人)	Persons Engaged in R&D (person)	3477	349	1454	778	282
R&D 机构数 (个)	Institutions of R&D (unit)	187	28	68	24	27
人员 (人)	Personnel (person)	2708	304	1377	428	174
# R&D 人员 (人)	R&D Personnel (person)	1604	168	882	279	114
课题数 (个)	Number of Projects (unit)	2344	207	1080	344	210
课题投入人数 (人)	Personnel Engaged in Projects (person)	3543	282	1897	676	230
课题投入经费(万元)	Funds of Projects Development (10 000 yuan)	7699	416	5762	796	498
课题经费支出(万元)	Expenditures for Projects Development (10 000 yuan)	6095	323	4434	781	380

14-9 普通高等学校非 R&D 课题情况 Projects of Non R&D of Institutions of Higher Education

项 目	Item	合 计 Total	# 自然科学 Natural Sciences	# 工程与技术 Engineering and Technology	# 医学科学 Medical Science	# 农业科学 Agricultural Sciences
课题数 (个)	Number of Projects (unit)	311	9	191	61	50
投入人力 (人)	Personnel Engaged in Projects (person)	577	17	455	49	56
拨入经费(万元)	Funds of Projects (10 000yuan)	2511	17	2244	114	136
经费支出(万元)	Expenditures for Projects (10 000 yuan)	2440	15	2224	106	95

14-10 科协系统学术交流情况

Academic Exchanges of Science and Technology Associations

项 目	Item	合 计 Total	#市级科协 City Associa - tions	占合计% As Per - centage of Total	#市级学会 City Learned Societies	占合计% As Per - centage of Total
国内学术会议	Domestic academic Meetings					
举办次数 (次)	Holding Number (time)	1036	2	0.19	504	48.65
参加人数 (人次)	Number of Participants (person - time)	74972	250	0.33	31067	41.44
交流论文数 (篇)	Number of Papers Presented (piece)	9027	105	1.16	4531	50.19
国际学术会议	International Academic Meetings					
在国内举行的国际学术会议	Held in China					
次数 (次)	Number (time)	10	-	-	10	100
中方参加人数 (人次)	Number of Chinese Participants (person - time)	572	-	-	572	100
中方交流论文 (篇)	Number of Chinese Papers Presented (piece)	110	-	-	110	100
外方参加人数 (人次)	Number of Foreign Participants (person - time)	80	-	-	80	100
外方交流论文 (篇)	Number of Foreign Papers Presented (piece)	54	-	-	54	100
科学考察	Scientific Study Tour					
国内科学考察次数 (次)	Home Tour Number (time)	-	-	-	-	-
国内科学考察人数 (人次)	Home Tour Personnel (person - time)	-	-	-	-	-

14-11 科协系统科普活动、科技培训及咨询情况

Promoting Science Activities, Training Program and Consulting of Technology Associations

项 目	Item	合 计 Total	#市级科协 City Associa - tions	占合计% As Per - centage of Total	#市级学会 City Learned Societies	占合计% As Per - centage of Total
科普活动	Activities for Popular Science					
科普讲座次数(次)	Number of Lectures (time)	3945	4	0.1	486	12.32
科普讲座参加人数(人次)	Number of Participants (person - time)	2153730	2300	0.11	43904	2.04
科普展览次数(次)	Number of Exhibitions (time)	1413	8	0.57	75	5.31
科普展览参加人数(人次)	Number of Participants (person - time)	1711906	179100	10.67	126253	7.38
科技夏(冬)令营(次)	Technical Summer(Winter) Camp(time)	47	1	2.13	29	61.7
青少年科技竞赛次数(次)	Number of Teenagers Participating in Science - Technology Competitions (time)	351	200	56.98	44	12.54
科技培训	Training Program					
院校培训结业学员数(人)	Number of Persons Trained by Universities and Colleges (person)	5714	-	-	1910	33.43
培训班培训人次(人次)	Number of Persons Trained by Training Classes (person - time)	308287	5711	1.85	68339	22.17
外派研修生人数(人)	Number of Trainees Sent Abroad (person)	12	9	75	2	16.67
咨询	Consultative Activities					
无偿咨询项目数(项)	Number of Non - payable Consultative Projects (item)	4611	4	0.09	1561	33.85
完成技术合同数(项)	Number of Consultative Contracts Completed (item)	3093	189	6.11	154	4.98
决策咨询(项)	Number of Consultation for Decision - making (item)	1990	2	0.1	1111	55.83
咨询合同实现金额(万元)	Revenue from Fulfilment of Consultative Constrcuts(10 000yuan)	11300	3006	26.6	823	7.28
#技术交易额(万元)	Technology Business Value(10 000yuan)	2580	1286	49.85	46	1.76
“金桥工程”创产值(万元)	Output Value by “Gold Bridge Engineering” (10 000 yuan)	62000	-	-	-	-
“金桥工程”本年完成项数(项)	Completed Projects of “Gold Bridge Engineering” This Year (item)	370	-	-	44	11.89
科技建议被采纳项数(项)	Technological Suggestions Adopted(item)	2021	5	0.25	1564	77.39
向市人大、政协提案被采纳(项)	Suggestions Adopted by Chongqing People's Congresses and People's Political Consultative Conferences (item)	49	2	4.08	-	-

14-12 三种专利受理量及批准量

Three Types of Patent Applications Examined and Granted

单位:件

(item)

项 目	Item	受 理 量 Applications Examined	批 准 量 Applications Certified
总 计	Total	1006	339
一、按种类分	By Type		
发明	Creations and Inventions	133	14
实用新型	Utility Models	617	225
外观设计	Designs	256	100
二、按对象分	By Object		
个人	Individuals	669	209
大专院校	Universities and Colleges	21	15
科研单位	Research Institutions	48	25
工矿企业	Industrial and Mineral Enterprises	265	86
机关团体	Government Agencies and Organizations	3	4

14-13 技术市场交易情况

Market of Technical Exchange

单位:项、万元

(item, 10 000 yuan)

项 目	Item	技 术 买 方 Purchases of Technology		技 术 卖 方 Sales of Technology	
		项 数 Number	金 额 Value	项 数 Number	金 额 Value
总 计	Total	3607	60628	3607	60628
#工业企业	Industrial Enterprises	2661	50634	929	19174
科研机构	Research Institutions	436	679	1620	27150
大中专院校	Higher Education Institutions and Secondary Schools	—	—	247	4281
技术贸易机构	Technoical Business Institutions	13	704	646	5555
个人及个人合伙	Individual and Its Clubing	92	836	62	1639

14-14 各类技术合同签订及执行情况

Signed and Carried out Technical Contracts by Type

项 目	Item	合同数(项) Number (item)	合同金额(万元) Value (10 000 yuan)	实现金额(万元) Revenue from Fulfilment of Consultative Contracts (10 000 yuan)	实现率(%) Fulfilment Rate
总 计	Total	3607	60628	47845	78.92
技术开发	Technical Development	651	18811	16185	86.04
技术转让	Technical Transfer	772	20600	15923	77.30
技术咨询	Tchnical Consultation	752	7487	4322	57.74
技术服务	Technical Services	1432	13730	11415	83.13

14-15 大中型工业企业技术开发机构情况

Technical Development Institutions of Large & Medium - Sized Industrial Enterprises

单位:人、万元

(person, 10 000yuan)

项 Item	目	技术开发 机构数(个) Number of Institutions of Technical Development (unit)	技术开发 机构人数 Personnel Engaged in Technical Development	#科学家 和工程师 Scientists and Engineers	技术开发机 构经费支出 Expenditures for Technical Development	研究与发 展经费支出 Expenditures for R&D
总 计	Total	284	7594	4867	19114	11161
一、按隶属关系分	By Relationship					
中央	Central	68	3865	2844	9219	7306
地方	Local	216	3729	2023	9895	3855
二、按经济类型分	By Ownership					
国有经济	State - Owned	253	6277	3934	16565	9253
集体经济	Collective - Owned	3	44	18	29	11
其他经济类型	Others	26	1043	726	2427	1804
#中外合资(合作)	Joint Venture and Cooperative Operation (Foreign - Funded)	1	217	178	52	52
港澳台与大陆合资 (合作)	Joint Venture and Cooperative Operation (Hongkong, Macao and Taiwan Funded)	1	13	11	41	41
三、按工业行业分	By Industrial Sector					
煤炭采选业	Coal Mining and Dressing	4	113	22	45	-
非金属矿采选业	Nonmetal Minerals Mining and Dressing	1	7	4	2	-
食品加工业	Food Processing	1	2	2	2	1
食品制造业	Food Production	4	30	9	398	-
饮料制造业	Beverage Production	7	75	25	55	-
烟草加工业	Tobacco Processing	1	5	5	4	-
纺织业	Textile Industry	6	115	28	90	5
皮革、毛皮、羽绒及其 制品业	Leather, Furs, Down and Related Products	-	-	-	-	-
木材加工及竹、藤、棕、 草制品业	Timber Processing, Bamboo, Cane, Palm Fiber and Straw Products	-	-	-	-	-
家具制造业	Furniture Manufacturing	-	-	-	-	-
造纸及纸制品业	Papermaking and Paper Products	2	15	15	28	4
印刷业、记录媒介的 复制	Printing and Record Medium Reproduction	-	-	-	-	-
文教体育用品制造业	Cultural, Educational and Sports Goods	-	-	-	-	-
化学原料及化学制品 制造业	Raw Chemical Materials and Chemical Products	119	605	257	3325	715
医药制造业	Medical and Pharmaceutical Products	11	292	161	726	141
化学纤维制造业	Chemical Fiber	1	123	33	347	86
橡胶制品业	Rubber Products	3	102	23	84	5
塑料制品业	Plastic Products	-	-	-	-	-
非金属矿物制品业	Nonmetal Mineral Products	2	16	16	263	260
黑色金属冶炼及压延 加工业	Smelting and Pressing of Ferrous Metals	7	98	84	110	90
有色金属冶炼及压延 加工业	Smelting and Pressing of Nonferrous Metals	2	124	65	127	67
金属制品业	Metal Products	1	32	19	80	80
普通机械制造业	Ordinary Machinery	15	833	571	635	554
专用设备制造业	Special Purpose Equipment	6	191	90	286	141
交通运输设备制造业	Transportation Equipment	18	1062	701	1113	547
电气机械及器材制造业	Electric Equipment and Machinery	6	229	198	448	250
电子及通信设备制造业	Electronic and Telecommunication Equipment	10	501	420	1527	1174
仪器仪表及文化、办公 用机械制造业	Instruments, Meters, Cultural and Office Machinery	20	689	414	2402	579
其他制造业	Others	37	2335	1705	7017	6462
电力、蒸汽、热水的生产 和供应业	Electricity, Steam and Hot Water Production and Supply	-	-	-	-	-
煤气生产和供应业	Gas Production and Supply	-	-	-	-	-
自来水的生产和供应业	Tap Water Production and Supply	-	-	-	-	-

14-16 大中型工业企业技术开发人员和经费来源

项 目	Item	从事技术开发 人员数(人) Personnel Engaged in Technical Development (person)	#科学家 和工程师 Scientists and Engineers
总 计	Total	27614	14461
一、按隶属关系分	By Relationship		
中央	Central	12531	7498
地方	Local	15083	6963
二、按经济类型分	By Ownership		
国有经济	State - Owned	23533	12421
集体经济	Collective - Owned	508	163
其他经济类型	Others	3013	1399
#中外合资(合作)	Joint Venture and Cooperative Operation (Foreign - Funded)	369	344
港澳台与大陆合资(合作)	Joint Venture and Cooperative Operation (Hongkong, Macao and Taiwan Funded)	191	134
三、按工业行业分	By Industrial Sector		
煤炭采选业	Coal Mining and Dressing	649	500
非金属矿采选业	Nonmetal Minerals Mining and Dressing	7	4
食品加工业	Food Processing	15	15
食品制造业	Food Production	119	21
饮料制造业	Beverage Production	334	54
烟草加工业	Tobacco Processing	70	34
纺织业	Textile Industry	1164	285
皮革、毛皮、羽绒及其制品业	Leather, Furs, Down and Related Products	14	10
木材加工及竹、藤、棕、草制品业	Timber Processing, Bamboo, Cane, Palm Fiber and Straw Products	-	-
家具制造业	Furniture Manufacturing	-	-
造纸及纸制品业	Papermaking and Paper Products	107	47
印刷业、记录媒介的复制	Printing and Record Medium Reproduction	25	13
文教体育用品制造业	Cultural, Educational and Sports Goods	-	-
化学原料及化学制品制造业	Raw Chemical Materials and Chemical Products	2225	858
医药制造业	Medical and Pharmaceutical Products	564	287
化学纤维制造业	Chemical Fiber	182	71
橡胶制品业	Rubber Products	405	192
塑料制品业	Plastic Products	16	9
非金属矿物制品业	Nonmetal Mineral Products	183	118
黑色金属冶炼及压延加工业	Smelting and Pressing of Ferrous Metals	1187	1102
有色金属冶炼及压延加工业	Smelting and Pressing of Nonferrous Metals	656	395
金属制品业	Metal Products	336	128
普通机械制造业	Ordinary Machinery	3690	2124
专用设备制造业	Special Purpose Equipment	459	219
交通运输设备制造业	Transportation Equipment	3585	1826
电气机械及器材制造业	Electric Equipment and Machinery	1092	522
电子及通信设备制造业	Electronic and Telecommunication Equipments	1661	824
仪器仪表及文化、办公用机械制造业	Instruments, Meters, Cultural and Office Machinery	2142	917
其他制造业	Others	5859	3535
电力、蒸汽、热水的生产和供应业	Electricity, Steam and Hot Water Production and Supply	862	346
煤气生产和供应业	Gas Production and Supply	6	5
自来水的生产和供应业	Tap Water Production and Supply		

Technical Development Personnel and Funds of Large and Medium Industrial Enterprises

当年筹集额 (万元) Current Year Funds (10 000 yuan)	# 上级拨款 Appropriations from Higher Authorities	# 专款贷款 Special Loans	# 企业自筹 Funds Self - Raised by Enterprises
103945	9787	11466	52927
41579	5364	3376	26352
62366	4423	8090	26575
90890	9462	8656	43666
1094	-	-	944
9967	320	2810	6499
1068	-	-	1067
926	5	-	751
414	64	-	248
2	-	-	2
3	-	-	3
1023	25	-	455
605	-	-	585
1433	-	-	633
2607	150	-	2364
25	-	-	25
243	-	-	93
1000	-	-	-
-	-	-	-
28261	1421	1380	6521
2574	107	550	1903
835	-	-	697
538	50	-	488
28	-	-	28
3096	5	110	1411
1548	28	-	810
2636	510	-	1036
2185	-	1740	436
5974	1251	716	3875
646	-	-	645
7070	64	200	5309
2007	120	1250	637
5710	2186	1510	937
4618	429	-	4115
23689	3349	1510	17185
5158	28	2500	2470
17	-	-	16
-	-	-	-

14-17 大中型工业企业技术开发项目与经费支出情况

单位:项、万元

项 目	Item	项 目 数 Projects	技术开发经费支出 Expenditures for Technical Development
总 计	Total	1684	87215
一、按隶属关系分	By Relationship		
中央	Central	901	37228
地方	Local	783	49987
二、按经济类型分	By Ownership		
国有经济	State - Owned	1486	74809
集体经济	Collective - Owned	57	1086
其他经济类型	Others	120	9341
* 中外合资(合作)	Joint Venture and Cooperative Operation (Foreign - Funded)	11	1067
港澳台与大陆合资(合作)	Joint Venture and Cooperative Operation (Hongkong, Macao and Taiwan Funded)	10	912
三、按工业行业分	By Industrial Sector		
煤炭采选业	Coal Mining and Dressing	69	295
非金属矿采选业	Nonmetal Minerals Mining and Dressing	1	2
食品加工业	Food Processing	1	3
食品制造业	Food Production	13	1019
饮料制造业	Beverage Production	13	547
烟草加工业	Tobacco Processing	16	1985
纺织业	Textile Industry	67	2549
皮革、毛皮、羽绒及其制品业	Leather, Furs, Down and Related Products	3	25
木材加工及竹、藤、棕、草制品业	Timber Processing, Bamboo, Cane, Palm Fiber and Straw Products	-	-
家具制造业	Furniture Manufacturing	-	-
造纸及纸制品业	Papermaking and Paper Products	2	481
印刷业、记录媒介的复制	Printing and Record Medium Reproduction	3	800
文教体育用品制造业	Cultural, Educational and Sports Goods	-	-
化学原料及化学制品制造业	Raw Chemical Materials and Chemical Products	134	17326
医药制造业	Medical and Pharmaceutical Products	46	2169
化学纤维制造业	Chemical Fiber	19	835
橡胶制品业	Rubber Products	37	300
塑料制品业	Plastic Products	3	28
非金属矿物制品业	Nonmetal Mineral Products	11	3066
黑色金属冶炼及压延加工业	Smelting and Pressing of Ferrous Metals	29	1408
有色金属冶炼及压延加工业	Smelting and Pressing of Nonferrous Metals	24	2360
金属制品业	Metal Products	7	1605
普通机械制造业	Ordinary Machinery	219	6738
专用设备制造业	Special Purpose Equipment	31	615
交通运输设备制造业	Transportation Equipment	182	6229
电气机械及器材制造业	Electric Equipment and Machinery	30	1979
电子及通信设备制造业	Electronic and Telecommunication Equipment	40	4820
仪器仪表及文化、办公用机械制造业	Instruments, Meters, Cultural and Office Machinery	158	4184
其他制造业	Others	461	20603
电力、蒸汽、热水的生产和供应业	Electricity, Steam and Hot Water Production and Supply	64	5227
煤气生产和供应业	Gas Production and Supply	1	17
自来水的生产和供应业	Tap Water Production and supply		

Technical Development Projects and Expenditures of Large & Medium – Sized Industrial Enterprises

(unit, 10 000 yuan)

#用于开发新产品 For New Product Development	技术改造经费支出 Expenditures for Technical Transformation	技术引进经费支出 Expenditures for Technical Recommendation	购买国内技术用款 Purchases of Civil Technology	研究与发展 经费内部支出 Internal Expenses for R&D
46314	187765	45746	2564	27254
24878	89504	31302	119	18660
21436	98261	14444	2445	8594
40796	170305	43698	2524	24016
865	482	594	—	52
3696	15313	413	40	2789
607	165	778	—	105
350	1500	263	—	292
31	5143	—	53	144
2	—	—	—	—
1	—	—	—	3
498	120	516	10	—
388	18402	5900	—	14
253	17803	—	—	294
2170	933	971	—	18
—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—
448	48	—	—	39
800	200	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—
2685	17038	3273	1606	1322
1023	11928	—	172	281
168	15652	3370	—	273
240	521	—	—	88
28	—	—	—	—
2190	38	250	20	475
813	6600	14	10	560
2023	2214	2355	—	120
1605	5194	699	—	740
4655	6210	1945	29	2276
386	153	—	—	216
4061	31076	749	1	2313
1050	1673	495	38	1077
2172	3073	2072	625	1362
3427	1211	801	—	953
15197	20078	22336	—	14669
—	22437	—	—	—
—	20	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—

14-18 大中型工业企业新产品开发情况

New Products Development of Large & Medium-Sized Industrial Enterprises

单位:个,万元

(item, 10 000 yuan)

项 目	Item	新 产 品 项 目 数 New Products	新 产 品 实 现 利 税 Pre-tax Profits of New Products	新 产 品 销 售 收 入 Sale Revenue of New Products	# 新 产 品 出 口 Sale Revenue
总 计	Total	1078	108257	880187	19217
一、按隶属关系分	By Relationship				
中央	Central	469	75841	466182	5228
地方	Local	609	32416	414005	13989
二、按经济类型分	By Ownership				
国有经济	State-Owned	923	81680	745952	15884
集体经济	Collective-Owned	53	1002	10989	1259
其他经济类型	Others	89	17875	90118	1985
# 中外合资(合作)	Joint Venture and Cooperative Operation (Foreign Funded)	5	928	10610	
港澳台与大陆合资(合作)	Joint Venture and Cooperative Operation (Hongkong, Macao and Taiwan Funded)	8	6772	22518	89
三、按工业行业分	By Industrial Sector				
煤炭采选业	Coal Mining and Dressing	7	9	126	-
非金属矿采选业	Nonmetal Minerals Mining and Dressing	1	-	-	-
食品加工业	Food Processing	-	25	85	-
食品制造业	Food Production	2	-19	30	-
饮料制造业	Beverage Production	8	754	2195	-
烟草加工业	Tobacco Processing	4	284	924	-
纺织业	Textile Industry	39	1255	8276	973
皮革、毛皮、羽绒及其 制品业	Leather, Furs, Down and Related Products	3	-	-	-
木材加工及竹、藤、棕、草 制品业	Timber Processing, Bamboo, Cane, Palm Fiber and Straw Products	-	-	-	-
家具制造业	Furniture Manufacturing	-	-	-	-
造纸及纸制品业	Papermaking and Paper Products	2	1450	9994	-
印刷业、记录媒介的复制	Printing and Record Medium Reproduction	3	-	-	-
文教体育用品制造业	Cultural, Educational and Sports Goods	-	-	-	-
化学原料及化学制品 制造业	Raw Chemical Materials and Chemical Products	105	10605	48874	10670
医药制造业	Edical and Pharmaceutical Products	32	2847	10096	-
化学纤维制造业	Chemical Fiber	13	2102	11976	1231
橡胶制品业	Rubber Products	33	3436	16781	-
塑料制品业	Plastic Products	3	53	341	-
非金属矿物制品业	Nonmetal Mineral Products	8	1563	5856	-
黑色金属冶炼及压延 加工业	Smelting and Pressing of of Ferrous Metals	17	1210	1423	-
有色金属冶炼及压延 加工业	Smelting and Pressing of Nonferrous Metals	14	2446	24749	21
金属制品业	Metal Products	7	362	5561	-
普通机械制造业	Ordinary Machinery	171	3004	29040	1363
专用设备制造业	Special Purpose Equipment	26	533	3579	25
交通运输设备制造业	Transportation Equipment	165	11700	291746	1477
电气机械及器材制造业	Electric Equipment and Machinery	28	1096	6245	-
电子及通信设备制造业	Electronic and Telecommunication Equipment	29	2364	24090	-
仪器仪表及文化、办公用 机械制造业	Instruments, Meters, Cultural and Clerical Machinery	112	2764	15930	80
其他制造业	Others	245	58414	362270	3377
电力、蒸汽、热水的生产和 供应业	Water Production and Supply Water Production and Supply	1	-	-	-
煤气生产和供应业	Gas Production and Supply	-	-	-	-
自来水的生产和供应业	Tap Water Production and Supply	-	-	-	-

14-19 文化事业机构和人员数 Cultural Institutions and Personnel

项 目	Item	1997	1996	指数 Index 1996=100
一、机构数总计(个)	Total Institutions (unit)	1442	1435	100.49
艺术事业	Art Institutions	70	69	101.45
文物事业	Cultural Institutions	54	51	105.88
图书馆事业	Libraries	42	42	100.00
群众文化事业	Mass Culture	1235	1234	100.08
艺术教育事业	Art Education	1	1	100.00
其他文化事业	Other Cultural Units	40	38	105.26
二、人员数总计(人)	Total Personnel (person)	9360	8302	112.74
艺术事业	Art Institutions	2445	2516	97.18
文物事业	Cultural Institutions	1134	996	113.86
图书馆事业	Libraries	820	764	107.33
群众文化事业	Mass Culture	3304	2669	123.79
艺术教育事业	Art Education	89	86	103.49
其他文化事业	Other Cultural Units	1568	1271	123.37

14-20 群众艺术馆和文化馆(站)情况 Mass Art and Cultural Centers

项 目	Item	合 计 Total	群众艺术馆 Mass Art Centers	文化馆 Cultural Stations	文化站 Cultural Centers
个数(个)	Number (unit)	1235	4	43	1188
录像放映场次(千场)	Film Projection (1000 times)	295	-	19	278
观众人次(万人次)	Spectators (10 000 person-times)	7.4	-	0.1	7.3
组织文艺活动次数(次)	Organizing Art Performance (time)	6769	25	857	5887
举办业余文艺培训班(班)	Conducting Amateur Art Training Courses (course)	2012	29	418	1565
结业人数(万人次)	Persons Completed (10 000 person-times)	7.8	0.1	1.5	6.2
举办展览个数(个)	Conducting Exhibitions (unit)	2758	14	264	2480

14-21 文化部门艺术剧团情况 Art Troupes of Culture Department

项 目	Item	剧团数 (个) Troupe (unit)	职工人数 (人) Staff and Workers (person)	演出场次 (场) Times of Perfor- mance	#在农村 演出 Shows in Rural Areas	观众人数 (万人次) Spectators (10 000 person- times)	出访演出 (场) Perform- ance Abroad
总 计	Total	39	1986	2000	314	192	254
一、按隶属关系分	By Relationship						
文化部门剧团	Culture Departments Sponsored						
by State-Owned		26	1628	1000	145	128	254
文化部门集体经营剧团	Collective Owned Troupes	13	358	1000	169	64	
二、按剧种分	By Type of Drama						
话剧、儿童、滑稽剧团	Drama, Children's Play and Comedy	1	86	80	-	7.6	-
歌剧、舞剧、歌舞剧团	Song and Dance	1	125	91	-	13.5	-
乐团、合唱团	Philharmonic and Chorus						
戏曲剧团	Local Opera	22	957	503	184	41	
曲艺、杂技、木偶、皮影团	Recitation and Balled, Acrobatics and Circus, Puppet Show, Shadow Puppet	8	421	1000	81	775	236

14-22 公共图书馆情况

Public Libraries

项 目	Item	合 计 Total	市 级 City Level	地 级 Prefec- tural Level	区 级 District Level	县 级 County Level
机构数 (个)	Institutions (unit)	42	2	2	13	25
职工人数 (人)	Staff and Workers (person)	820	268	62	230	260
藏书 (万册)	Collections (10 000 volumes)	823.1	374.7	43.8	272.4	132.1
建筑面积 (万平方米)	Floor Space of Buildings (10 000 sq. m)	9.07	1.62	0.95	2.8	3.6
#书库	Stack Rooms	2.2	0.5	0.12	0.65	0.93
阅览室	Reading Rooms	1.73	0.25	0.07	0.63	0.78
阅览座位 (万个)	Seating Capacity of Reading Rooms (10 000 seats)	0.7	0.1	0.03	0.26	0.31
图书借阅情况	Circulation of Books					
人次 (万人次)	Total Number of Circulation (10 000 person - times)	252.1	52.7	4.6	94.4	100.4
册数(万册次)	Number of Books Borrowed by the Readers (10 000 volume - times)	285.1	61.7	6.2	77.9	139.1

14-23 文物机构业务活动及经费情况

Facilities, Services and Expenditures of Cultural Relic Agencies

项 目	Item	文物机构 Cultural Relic Agencies	博物馆 Museums	文物保护 管理机构 Protection and Management Agencies
藏品 (件)	Number of Collections (piece)	231349	196219	35130
#一级品	Grade One	482	427	55
经费支出 (万元)	Total Expenditure (10 000 yuan)	5846.3	3620.8	1743.5
事业支出	Professional Expenditures	4993.2	3478.1	1515.1
考古发掘费	Archaeology and Excavation Expenses	69.8	1	68.8
维修费	Maintenance Expenses	177.3	124.2	53.1
第三产业增加值(万元)	Value - Added of Tertiary Industry (10 000 yuan)	2319.3	-	-

14-24 重 点 文 物

Main Culture Relics

名 称 Name	时 代 Era	地 址 Address	备 注 Remarks
(一)古遗址			
龙骨坡古人类化石遗址	旧石器时代	巫山县	三批
钓鱼城遗址	宋	合川市	一、二批
龙崖城遗址	宋	南川市	三批
(二)古墓葬			
小田溪墓群	战国	涪陵市	三批
荆竹坝岩棺群	汉	巫溪县	三批
石坎崖墓群	汉	江津市	三批
汇南古墓葬群	汉	丰都县	四批
雷劈石崖墓	汉	南川市	三批
沙坝子墓	宋	荣昌县	三批
秦良玉陵园	清	石柱县	三批
(三)古建筑			
无铭阙	汉	江北区	一、二批
丁房阙	汉	忠县	一、二批
无铭阙	汉	忠县	一、二批
多宝塔	宋	大足县	一、二批
碑记桥	宋	涪陵市	三批
石拱桥	宋	合川市	三批
白帝城	汉-清	奉节县	一、二批
西山碑	宋	万县市	一、二批
塔坪寺石、铁塔	宋-清	渝北区	三批
文峰塔	明	梁平县	三批
张桓侯庙	清	云阳县	一、二批
石宝寨	清	忠县	一、二批
双桂堂	清	梁平县	三批
彭氏宗祠	清	云阳县	四批
(四)石窟寺及石刻			
北山摩崖造像	唐 五代 宋	大足县	一、二批
宝顶山摩崖造像	宋	大足县	一、二批
南山摩崖造像	唐宋	大足县	一、二批
石篆山摩崖造像	宋	大足县	一、二批
石门山摩崖造像	宋	大足县	一、二批
涪滩摩崖造像	宋	合川市	一、二批
白鹤梁题刻	唐-清	涪陵市	一、二批
大佛寺摩崖造像	宋	潼南县	一、二批
大佛寺摩崖造像	明	江津市	一、二批
弹子石摩崖造像	元-清	南岸区	三批
马龙山摩崖造像	清-民国	潼南县	三批
妙高山摩崖造像	宋	大足县	四批
舒成岩摩崖造像	宋	大足县	四批
(五)近现代重要史迹及代表建筑			
刘伯承旧居	1892 年	开县	三批
杨闇公旧居	1898 - 1927 年	潼南县	四批
赵世炎旧居	1901 年	酉阳县	三批
聂荣臻故居	现代	江津市	四批
中国西部科学院	1930 年	北碚区	四批
红三军司令部旧址	1934 年	酉阳县	一、二批
中共中央南方局及八路军重庆办事处旧址	1938 - 1945 年	渝中区	一、二批
育才学校旧址	1939 - 1945 年	合川市	三批
邹容烈士纪念碑	1956 年	渝中区	三批
桂园	1945 年	渝中区	一、二批
重庆“11.27”烈士墓暨 1948 年“中美合作所”集中营旧址	沙坪坝区	一、二批	
人民解放纪念碑	1950 年	渝中区	三批
杨闇公墓	现代	潼南县	一、二批

14-25 风 景 名 胜 区

Scenic Spots

名 称 Name	面积(平方公里) Area(sq. km)	地 址 Address
缙云山-钓鱼城风景区	48.98	
#缙云山	14.18	北碚区
钓鱼城	0.56	合川市
北温泉	0.44	北碚区
嘉陵江小三峡	55.30	北碚区
四面山风景区	280.00	江津市
南南风景区	92.50	南岸区
#南山	6.33	南岸区
南泉	4.32	巴南区
大足石刻风景区	84.00	大足县
统景风景区	11.00	渝北区
长寿湖风景区	63.00	长寿县
巴岳山-西温泉风景区	2.60	铜梁县
东温泉风景区	6.00	巴南区
定明山-运河风景区	16.00	潼南县
古剑山-清溪河风景区	50.00	綦江县
胜天湖风景区	13.00	北碚区
涑滩-双龙湖风景区	16.00	合川市
黑山-石鼓坪风景区	60.00	万盛区
青龙湖风景区	10.05	璧山县
黑石山-滚子坪风景区	125.00	江津市
歌乐山风景区	14.20	沙坪坝区
长江三峡	480.0	万县市
金佛山	460.0	南川市
红池坝	358.0	巫溪县
百里竹海	119.0	梁平县
青龙瀑布	35.0	龙宝区
天坑地缝	340.0	奉节县
芙蓉江	96.3	武隆县
小溪	30.0	枳城区
小南海	30.0	黔江县
桃花源	5.0	酉阳县
官渡峡	20.0	黔江县
万寿山	5.0	石柱县
黄水	10.0	石柱县

14-26 广播电台情况

Statistics of Broadcasting Stations

指 标	Item	1997
一、广播电台和广播情况	Broadcasting Stations and Broadcasting	
广播电台 (座)	Broadcasting Stations (unit)	12
中波发射机 (部)	AM Transmitters (unit)	11
调频发射机 (部)	FM Transmitters (unit)	27
中波发射机功率 (千瓦)	Broad Cast Power of AM Transmitters (kw)	83
调频发射机功率 (千瓦)	Broad Cast Power of FM Transmitters (kw)	35.54
节目套数 (套)	Number of Programs (unit)	15
平均每日播音时间 (时:分)	Program Hours Per Day (hour:minute)	161:50
平均每日自办节目 (时:分)	Self Produced Program Hours Per Day (hour:minute)	118:35
广播覆盖率 (%)	Population Coverage Rate (%)	85.02
二、广播节目制作情况(时/年)	Production of Broadcasting Programs (hour/year)	
合 计	Total	37158
新 闻	News Programs	5376
文 艺	Programs of Entertainment	11610
专 题	Special Subject Programs	10298
教 育	Educational Programs	2890
服务性	Service Programs	7627

14-27 电视台情况

Statistics of TV Station

指 标	Item	1997
一、基本情况	Status	
电视台 (座)	TV Stations (unit)	6
发射机 (部)	Transmitters (unit)	770
发射机功率 (千瓦)	Broad Cast Power of Transmitters (kw)	101.679
节目套数 (套)	Number of Programs (unit)	7
平均每周播音时间 (时:分)	Program Hours Per Week (hour:minute)	505:08
平均每周自办节目播出时间 (时:分)	Self Produced Program Hours Per Week (hour:minute)	316:43
电视覆盖率 (%)	Viewer Rating	84.52
自制节目时间	Self - Produced Program Hours	4464
二、电视每周播出自办节目情况(时/分)	Status of Self Produced Program (hour/minute)	
合 计	Total	316:43
新 闻	News Programs	27:57
专 题	Special Subject Programs	40:37
教 育	Educational Programs	4:30
文 艺	Programs of Entertainment	179:45
服务性	Service Programs	63:54

14-28 图书分类出版数量

Books Published by Category

类 别	Types	本版图书 种数(种) Number of Publications (unit)	#新出版 New Publications	租型种数 (种) (unit)	总 印 数 (万册) Total Printed Copies (10 000 copies)	总 印 数 (万印张) Printed Sheets (10 000 sheets)
总 计	Total	1962	983	873	18712.65	809413.65
一、书籍	Books	1332	666	449	11200.86	477997.74
#哲学、社会科学	Philosophy and General Social	21	17	-	7.13	1135.58
总论	Sciences					
政治、法律	Politics and Law	32	29	13	81.85	2939.01
经济	Economics	43	33	1	19.47	2520.84
文化、科学、教育、 体育	Culture, Science, Education and Sports	712	259	396	10367.23	426493.14
语言、文字	Languages	71	47	-	49.15	5094.28
文学	Literature	38	31	-	23.44	3359.10
艺术	Arts	106	77	39	502.76	16127.43
历史、地理	History and Geography	24	13	-	9.16	794.70
数理科学、化学	Mathematics and Chemistry	28	16	-	12.70	1681.56
天文学、地球科学	Astronomy and Geology	4	4	-	0.20	29.86
生物科学、医药、 卫生	Biology, Medicine and Health Care	55	31	-	17.47	2820.18
农业科学	Agricultural Science	5	4	-	1.08	111.39
工业技术	Industrial Technology	171	96	-	96.51	13820.87
交通运输	Transportation	9	4	-	3.50	448.05
环境科学	Environmental Science	1	1	-	0.20	30.61
综合性图书	General Books	10	3	-	8.20	515.60
二、课本	Textbooks	494	259	263	4082.66	208672.11
#大专课本	University and College	393	226	-	214.23	27943.93
中专课本	Specialized Secondary Schools and Technical Schools	10	2	-	19.10	1233.76
中学课本	Secondary School	49	12	110	1326.42	92582.97
小学课本	Primary School	26	11	107	2446.89	82347.16
教学图书	Teaching References	16	8	46	76.02	4564.29
三、少年儿童读物	Children's Reading Materials	79	17	161	3351.37	121936.50
四、图片	Pictures	57	41	-	77.76	807.30

主要统计指标解释

普通高等学校 指按照国家规定的设置标准和审批程序批准举办,通过国家统一招生考试,招收高中毕业生为主要培养对象,实施高等教育的全日制大学、独立设置的学院和高等专科学校、短期职业大学。

成人高等学校 指按照国家有关规定审批,招收通过全国成人高教统一招生考试的具有高中毕业或同等学历的在职从业人员利用脱产、半脱产、业余或函授等多种形式对其实施高等学历教育,培养高等教育专科或本科毕业水平的专门人才,修业年限、课程设置和总学时数均按高等学历教育要求付诸实施的学校。包括广播电视大学、职工高等学校、农民高等学校、管理干部学院、教育学院、独立设置的函授学院等。

小学学龄儿童入学率 指调查范围内已入小学学习的学龄儿童占校内外学龄儿童总数(包括弱智儿童在内,但不包括盲聋哑儿童)的比重。计算公式:

$$\text{小学学龄儿童入学率} = \frac{\text{已入学的小学学龄儿童数}}{\text{校内外小学学龄儿童总数}} \times 100\%$$

独立研究与开发机构 指有明确的任务和研究方向,有一定学术水平的业务骨干和一定数量的研究人员,具有研究、开发、开展学术工作的基本条件,主要进行科学研究与技术开发活动,并且在行政上有独立的组织形式,财务上独立核算盈亏,有权与其他单位签订合同,在银行有单独户头的单位。包括国务院各部门、中国科学院、中国社会科学院和各省、自治区、直辖市以及地(市)以上[含地(市)]各部门所属的国有独立的科学研究与技术开发机构。

独立研究与开发机构职工 指在科学研究与技术开发机构工作,并由其支付工资的各种人员。包括长期职工和临时职工,不包括编制以外的离休、退休人员和停薪留职人员,但包括招聘人员。

研究与发展经费支出 指报告期内用于研究与实验发展课题活动(基础研究、应用研究、实验发展)的全部实际支出。包括用于研究与发展课题活动的直接支出,还包括间接用于研究与发展活动的一切支出(院所管理费、维持院所正常运转的必需费用和与研究发展有关的基本建设支出)。

科学家和工程师 指具有大学本科及以上学历的和不具备上述学历但有高、中级职称的人员。

发明 指专利法及其实施细则所称的发明,指对有关产品、方法或其改进所提出的新的技术方案。

实用新型 指专利法及其实施细则所称的实用新型,指对产品的形状、构造或者其结合所提出的适于实用的新的技术方案。

外观设计 专利法及其实施细则所称的外观设计是指对产品的形状、图案、色彩或者其结合所作出的富有美感并适于工业上应用的新设计。

文化事业机构 指从事专业文化工作和为专业文化工作服务的独立建制的单独核算的单位。不包括这些单位另外举办独立核算的其他机构和各部门的业余文化组织。

艺术表演团体 指从事戏曲、音乐、舞蹈、杂技等专业艺术表演,有独立帐户,实行单独核算的团体。不包括半工半艺、半农半艺和民间职业剧团。

电影放映单位 指具有放映机器设备、固定或不固定的放映场所与专职或兼职的放映技术人员,经有关部门登记批准,经常为一定的观众对象放映电影的机构。包括经批准对外开放进行营业,并与电影发行放映管理机构分帐的专用放映单位和军委系统租片单位。

艺术表演观众人数(人次) 指售票、包场演出或民族地区免费演出的艺术表演观众人次数。不包括彩排审查和内部观摩演出的观看人次数。

Explanatory Notes on Main Statistical Indicators

Regular Institutions of Higher Learning refer to educational establishments set up according to the government evaluation and approval procedures, enrolling graduates from senior secondary schools and providing higher education courses and training for senior professionals. They include full – time universities, colleges, high professional schools and short – term professional universities.

Institutions of Higher Learning for Adults refer to educational establishments, set up in line with relevant rules approved by the government, enrolling staff and workers with senior secondary school or equivalent education, and providing higher education courses in many forms of full – time, part – time, spare – time, or correspondence for adults. Professionals thus trained receive a qualification equivalent to graduates studying regular courses at regular universities, colleges and professional colleges. Institutions of higher learning for adults include Radio and TV universities, schools of high education for staff and workers and peasants, colleges for management cadres, pedagogical colleges, independent correspondence colleges.

Enrollment Rate of Primary School – age Children refers to the proportion of school – age children enrolled at schools to the total number of school – age children both in and outside schools (including retarded children, but excluding blind, deaf and mute children). The formula is:

$$\text{Enrollment Rate of Primary School – age Children} = \frac{\text{Total Primary School – age Children at Schools}}{\text{Total Primary School – age Children Both at and Outside Schools}} \times 100\%$$

Independent Research and Development Institutions refer to the state – owned institutions which have direct mission and research purpose, a certain number of core member with higher research level and a certain number of research personnel, favorable conditions for R & D and engaging in scientific research and technological development. The institutions also have their own independent organization and finance, authority to sign contracts with other units, with their own accounts in banks. Independent research and development institutions include the institutions attached to central government agencies, Chinese Academy of Sciences, Chinese Academy of Social and the institutions attached to local governments.

Personnel of Independent Research and Development Institutions refers to the persons who work and receive payment in research and development institutions. It includes regular full – time and temporary staff and workers, but excludes retirees and persons who leave their work temporarily without payment but still retain their posts.

Total Expenditure on Research and Development refers to all actual expenditure made for R & D (basic research, applied research and experimental development) in reference period. It included direct expenditure on R & D and indirect expenditure on R & D (including management expenses, administrative expense and investment in capital construction relating to R & D).

Scientists and Engineers refer to persons who have completed university or higher education or obtained titles of senior and middle – level professional positions.

Inventions refer to the utility models as specified by the patent law and its detailed rules and regulations for implementation. They refer to the new technical proposals to the products or methods or their modifications.

Utility Models refer to the utility models as specified by the patent law and its detailed rules and regulations for implementation. They refer to the practical and new technical proposals on the shape and structure of the product or the combination of both.

Designs refer to the designs as specified by the patent law and its detailed rules and regulation for implementation. They refer to the aesthetics and industry – applicable new designs for the shape, pattern and color of the product, or their combinations.

Cultural Institutions refer to units which have their own organizational system and independent accounting system and specialize in or serve cultural development. They exclude other establishments run by these cultural institutions and amateur cultural groups established by various departments.

Art Troupe refer to the troupe which is engaged in drama, opera, music, dance, acrobatics or other are performance, opens independent accounts with banks and has self – supporting accounting system; excluding the troupes which are engaged partly in industrial or agricultural activities, partly in are performance and the professional troupes organized by the people.

Film Projection Units refer to units with film projection equipment, full or part – time projectionists, permanent or non – permanent place, approved by related administrative departments to show films regularly for certain groups of audience, including those film projection units which have been approved to give commercial shows and run business with independent accounting sys tem as well as those film – renting units of the military system.

Number of Spectators at Art Performance refer to the number of attendants at commercial shows, completely booked shows or free shows given in minority national areas, and does not include the number of spectators at rehearsals for examination and internal shows for study.

十五、体育、卫生、社会福利和其他

SPORTS, PUBLIC HEALTH,
SOCIAL WELFARE AND OTHERS

15-1 体 育 场 所

Stadiums and Gymnasiums

单位:个

(unit)

项 目	Item	合 计 Total	体委系统 Sports Commissions	工矿系统 Industrial and Mining Enterprises	农业系统 Agricultural Units	学校系统 Schools	其 他 Other Units
总 计	Total	9962	244	1063	883	7166	606
体育场	Stadiums	34	14	-	-	20	-
体育馆	Gymnasiums	22	16	1	-	4	1
游泳池(馆)	Natatoriums	133	28	39	5	39	22
*室内游泳池	Indoor Swimming Pools	7	4	-	-	2	1
室外游泳池	Outdoor Swimming Pools	126	24	39	5	37	21
有固定看台灯光球场	Illuminated Field with Fixed Seating	144	21	104	4	5	10
运动场	Sports Grounds	15	2	2	1	10	-
各类训练房	All Kinds of Practise Room	208	44	23	-	104	37
其他各类专用场地	Other Kinds of Specialized Sports Grounds	9406	119	894	873	6984	536

15-2 等级运动员和等级裁判员人数

Number of Athletes And Referees in Grades

单位:人

(person)

运 动 项 目	Item	1997
等级运动员	Number of Athletes in Grades	1212
国际级健将	International Master Athletes	-
运动健将	Master Athletes	-
一级	First Grade Sportsman	100
二级	Second Grade Sportsman	467
三级	Third Grade Sportsman	642
少年级	Children Grade Sportsman	3
等级裁判员	Number of Referees in Grades	1500
国际裁判	International Referees	-
国家级	National Referees	-
一级	First Grade Sportsman	107
二级	Second Grade Sportsman	246
三级	Third Grade Sportsman	1147

15-3 医院诊疗情况

Number of Hospital Patients

机构类别	Type of Institution	诊疗人次 (万人次) Number of Hospital Patients (10000 person -times)	门诊 Out- patients	健康检 查人数 (万人) Health Examining (10000 Patients)	住 院 人 数 (万人) Hospital Admission (10000 Patients)	每百门、急 诊的人院 人数(人) Hospital Admissions Per 100 Patients - times	治愈率 (%) Rate of Fully Recover	好转率 (%) Rate of Taking a Turn for the Better	病死率 (%) Mortality Rate by Disease Patients
医院总计	Total Hospitals	5584.46	5371.38	107.29	96.30	1.75	69.05	26.94	1.13
一、县及县以上医院	Hospitals at and above County Levels	2126.13	1974.36	61.36	50.41	2.43	61.58	33.21	1.92
综合医院	General Hospitals	605.82	552.13	30.28	25.22	4.24	59.61	35.23	1.67
中医医院	Hospitals of Chinese Medicine	337.56	315.62	3.18	5.02	1.53	57.89	38.07	1.21
传染病院	Hospitals for Infectious Diseases	1.11	1.01	-	0.08	7.58	56.81	32.92	1.36
精神病院	Mental Hospitals	12.32	11.44	0.99	0.69	5.66	46.54	47.43	1.05
结核病院	Tuberculosis Hospitals	3.48	3.37	0.07	0.19	5.33	18.67	71.19	2.41
妇幼保健院	Hospitals for Maternity and Child Care	11.83	11.66	0.32	0.35	2.98	88.93	10.20	0.37
肿瘤医院	Tumor Hospitals	7.66	7.29	0.40	0.46	5.98	45.98	43.69	2.80
其他专科医院	Other Specialized Hospitals	5.33	4.32	0.03	0.29	5.59	55.66	37.61	2.85
二、卫生院	Township Hospitals	3385.44	3337.05	42.79	45.43	1.35	77.23	20.09	0.28
“农村”卫生院	Rural Township Hospitals	3347.96	3291.57	42.44	45.23	1.36	77.21	20.11	0.28
三、其他医院	Other Hospitals	62.88	59.96	3.15	0.47	0.76	59.41	35.07	1.41

15-4 死因点前十位疾病死亡原因和构成

Death Rate of Top 10 Major Disease(Sample Survey)

顺位 NO.	全 市 Whole City		渝中区 Yuzhong District		铜梁县 Tongliang County	
	死亡原因 Cause of Death	占死亡总数(%) As % of Total Deaths	死亡原因 Cause of Death	占死亡总数(%) As % of Total Deaths	死亡原因 Cause of Death	占死亡总数(%) As % of Total Deaths
1	呼吸疾病 Breath Diseases	26.00	恶性肿瘤 Malignant Tumor	23.71	呼吸系病 Breath Diseases	30.13
2	恶性肿瘤 Malignant Tumor	20.88	呼吸系病 Breath Diseases	21.42	脑血管病 Cerebrovascular Disease	20.32
3	脑血管病 Cerebrovascular Disease	20.27	脑血管病 Cerebrovascular Disease	20.21	恶性肿瘤 Malignant Tumor	18.33
4	心脏病 Heart Trouble	9.56	心脏病 Heart Trouble	11.89	损伤与中毒 Damage & Poisoning	11.54
5	损伤与中毒 Damage & Poisoning	9.04	损伤与中毒 Damage & Poisoning	6.27	心脏病 Heart Trouble	7.47
6	消化系病 Digestion Diseases	2.57	内分泌、代谢免疫病 Endocrinathenia	3.35	消化系病 Digestion Diseases	2.16
7	内分泌、代谢免疫病 Endocrinathenia	1.99	消化系病 Digestion Diseases	3.03	新生儿病 Diseases of New Birth Baby	1.28
8	泌尿系病 Genlitourinary Diseases	1.24	精神病 Psychosis	1.44	泌尿系病 Genlitourinary Diseases	1.13
9	肺结核 Pulmonary Tuberculosis	0.94	泌尿系病 Genlitourinary Diseases	1.14	肺结核 Pulmonary Tuberculosis	0.84
10	精神病 Psychosis	0.87	肺结核 Pulmonary Tuberculosis	1.05	内分泌、代谢免疫病 Endocrinathenia	0.76

15-5 卫生机构、床位、人员数

Number of Health Institutions, Beds and Personnel Engaged

机构类别	Type of Institutions	机构数	床位数	人员合计	卫生技	其他技	管理	工勤
		(个)	(张)	(人)	术人员	术人员	人员	人员
		Health	Hospital	Total	Medical	Other	Managem	Logistics
		Institutions	Beds	Personnel	Technical	Technical	-ent	Workers
		(unit)	(unit)	(person)	Personnel	Personnel	Personnel	
总 计	Total	4743	65951	109056	88423	1811	9653	9169
一、医院、卫生院合计	Total Number of Hospitals	2553	58329	81951	66985	408	7405	7153
县及县以上医院	Hospitals at and above County Level	278	37898	50003	38774	408	4920	5901
综合医院	Comprehensive Hospitals	206	26592	35032	27175	277	3354	4226
中医医院	Hospitals of Chinese Medicine	47	4611	6823	5610	36	667	510
医学院附属医院	Hospitals Attached to Medical Colleges	3	1747	3212	2410	44	302	456
传染病院	Hospitals for Infectious Diseases	1	170	192	129	4	25	34
精神病院	Mental Hospitals	9	1993	1249	913	5	167	164
结核病院	Tuberculosis Hospitals	2	612	529	339	14	69	107
妇幼保健院	Hospitals for Maternity and Child Care	1	300	401	285	3	48	65
麻风病院	Hospitals for Lepers	1	100	20	14	-	4	2
职业病院	Hospitals for Occupational Diseases	2	320	442	315	-	46	81
口腔医院	Hospitals for Mouth Cavity Disease Care	1	50	228	164	5	39	20
肿瘤医院	Tumor Hospitals	1	479	616	454	16	77	69
康复医院	Rehabilitation Hospitals	1	33	28	23	-	4	1
中西医结合医院	Hospitals Combining Chinese and Western Medicine	2	645	818	638	1	75	104
其他专科医院	Other Specialized Hospitals	1	246	413	305	3	43	62
城市街道卫生院	Urban Subdistrict Hospitals	19	101	374	354	-	16	4
农村卫生院	Rural Township Hospitals	2238	19297	30493	26962	-	2380	1151
其他医院	Other Hospitals	18	1033	1081	895	-	89	97
二、疗养院、所	Sanatoriums	9	1475	668	362	2	106	198
三、门诊部	Clinics	205	1650	4419	3795	8	317	299
四、专科防治所	Specialized Prevention Stations	18	181	474	377	10	57	30
五、卫生防疫站	Sanitation and Antiepidemic Stations	55		3417	2641	101	361	314
六、妇幼保健所、站	Maternity and Child Care Centers	47	814	1895	1516	6	211	162
七、药品检验所、室	Medicines and Chemical Reagent Test Labs	38		434	303	7	88	36
八、其他卫生事业机构	Other Health Care Enterprises and Institutions	312	2917	2639	2041	92	321	185
九、医学科学研究机构	Research Institutes of Medical Sciences	6	30	820	226	350	75	169
十、高等医药院校	High Medical Colleges	2	150	1658	697	434	290	237
十一、中等医药院校	Secondary Medical schools	45	405	2380	1179	393	422	386
十二、诊所、卫生保健所、室	Clinics, Health Care Centers	6526	-	-	8301	-	-	-
#个体开业	Individual - Run Medical Units	5073	-	-	5073	-	-	-

15-6 卫生机构各类人员数

Personnel Engaged In Public Health Institutions by Type of Occupation

人员分类	Type of Personnel	绝对数(人) Personnel(person)		构成(%) Composition	
		1997	1996	1997	1996
一、全市总计	Total	109056	108052	100.0	100.0
卫生技术人员	Medical Technical Personnel	88423	87542	81.08	81.02
其他技术人员	Other Technical Personnel	1811	1671	1.66	1.55
管理人员	Management Personnel	9653	9521	8.85	8.81
工勤人员	Logistics Workers	9169	9318	8.41	8.62
二、卫生技术人员	Medical Technical personnel	88423	87542	100.0	100.0
中医师	Senior Doctors of Traditional Chinese Medicine	8067	8091	9.12	9.24
西医师	Senior Doctors of Western Medicine	22438	22473	25.38	25.67
中西医结合高级医师	Senior Doctors Who Integrate Traditional Chinese Therapeutics With Western Therapeutics In Practice	218	169	0.25	0.19
护师	Senior Nurses	11706	11522	13.24	13.16
中药师	Senior Pharmacists of Chinese Medicine	1771	1750	2.00	2.00
西药师	Senior Pharmacists of Western Medicine	2505	2546	2.83	2.91
检验师	Senior Laboratory Technicians	2261	2248	2.56	2.57
其他技师	Other Senior Technicians	1175	1068	1.33	1.22
中医士	Junior Doctors of Chinese Medicine	3879	3804	4.39	4.34
西医士	Junior Doctors of Western Medicine	7535	6746	8.52	7.71
护士	Junior Nurses	7887	7767	8.92	8.87
助产士	Midwives	1128	1090	1.28	1.24
中药剂士	Junior Pharmacists of Chinese Medicine	1369	1389	1.55	1.59
西药剂士	Junior Pharmacists of Western Medicine	1347	1273	1.52	1.45
检验士	Junior Laboratory Technicians	870	802	0.98	0.92
其他技士	Other Junior Technician	515	561	0.58	0.64
其他中医	Other Doctors of Chinese Medicine	1041	1213	1.18	1.38
护理员	Assistant Nurses	2546	2663	2.88	3.04
中药剂员	Assistant Pharmacists of Chinese Medicine	688	684	0.78	0.78
西药剂员	Assistant Pharmacists of Western Medicine	735	779	0.83	0.89
检验员	Assistant Laboratory Technicians	370	392	0.42	0.45
其他初级卫生技术人员	Other Junior Medical Technical Personnel	8372	8512	9.47	9.72
三、每万人口拥有卫生技术人员	Number of Medical Technical Personnel Per 10,000 Population	29.15	28.96	-	-
# 医生	Doctors	14.24	14.06	-	-

15-7 社会福利事业、企业单位数和工作人员数

Number of Social Welfare Institution Enterprises and Personnel Engaged

项 目	Item	机 构(个) Number of Institutions (unit)	工 作 人 员(人) Number of Personnel Engaged (person)
全市总计	Total	2476	37554
社会福利事业单位	Social Welfare Institutions	1097	3194
民政部门办	Run by Civil Affairs Department	22	982
社会集体办	Run by communities	1075	2212
社会福利企业单位	Social Welfare Enterprises	1264	33300
民政部门办	Run by Civil Affairs Department	159	7872
社会集体办	Run by communities	1115	25428
烈士纪念建筑管理单位	Administration Agencies for Martyrs Memorial Buildings	16	32
军队离退休干部休养院	Convalescent Homes for Army VCSR and Retires	38	213
军队供应管理单位	Army Supply Management Institutions	4	75
革命伤残军人休养院	Convalescent Homes for Disabled Exservicemen	1	70
光荣院	Homes for Disabled Veterans	8	47
殡葬事业单位	Funeral and Interment Institutions	48	623
其他收养性单位	Other Collective Institutions	-	-

15-8 城乡各种福利院基本情况

Social Welfare Homes in Urban and Rural Areas

项 目	Item	机 构(个) Number of Institutions or (unit)	工作人员(人) Number of Personnel Engaged (person)	床位数(人) Number of Beds (person)	年末收养人数(人) Number of Persons Housed (person)
全 市 总 计	Total	1097	3311	29774	21084
民政部门办	Run by Civil Affairs Department	31	1099	3725	2747
优抚休、疗养院	Convalescent Homes	9	117	342	196
城市福利院	Urban Social Welfare Homes	22	982	3383	2551
城镇集体办敬老院	Social Welfare Homes Run by Urban Collective Units	655	1442	16508	11740
农村集体办敬老院	Social Welfare Homes Run by Rural Collective Units	420	770	9541	6597

15-9 享受补助、救济人员情况

Persons Receiving Subsidies or Relief Funds

项 目	Item	1997	1996
农村贫困户得到救济人数	(人次) Number of Persons Receiving Relief Fund in Rural Poor Households (person - time)	547649	643089
农村散居孤老残幼得救济人数	(人) Number of Persons With Livelihood Guaranteed in Rural Households in Five Aspects (person)	63758	59841
# 得到国家定期定量救济人数	(人) Number of Persons Receiving Periodical and Fixed Government Relief Funds (person)	300	776
集体供养人数	(人) Number of Person Receiving Collective Subsidies (person)	63458	59065
城镇困难户得到救济和补助人数	(人) Number of Persons Receiving Relid Funds and Subsidies in Urban Poor Households (person - time)	68823	105770
# 得到国家定期定量救济人数	(人) Number of Persons Receiving Periodical and Fixed Government Relief Funds (person)	4299	66538
精减退职老弱残职工:	Number of Laid-off, Retired, Elder and Disabled Staff and Workers Receiving Relif Funds		
得到救济人数	(人) Persons Receiving Relief Funds (person)	20784	20841
享受原工资 40% 救济人数	(人) Persons Receiving 40% of Their Original Wages (person)	6527	6768
享受定期定量救济人数	(人) Persons Receiving Periodical and Fixed Govement Relief Funds (person)	14257	14073
本年新增扶贫户数	(户) Number of Households Entered into the Poor Household Support Program in this Year (household)	114746	130912
本年新增脱贫户数	(户) Number of Households Leaving the Poor Household Support Program (household)	139959	82164

15-10 城镇社区服务设施和农村社会保障网络基本情况

Urban Welfare Facilities and Rural Social Security Network

单位:个

(unit)

地 区	Region	城镇社区服务设施数 Number of Urban Welfare Facilities	建立社会保障网络的乡镇数 Number of Towns With the Network Established
全市	Total	1538	296
渝中区	Yuzhong	98	-
大渡口区	Dadukou	188	3
江北区	Jiangbei	392	-
沙坪坝区	Shapingba	28	12
九龙坡区	Jiulongpo	31	-
南岸区	Nan'an	200	9
北碚区	Beibei	45	17
万盛区	Wansheng	6	8
双桥区	Shuangqiao	-	-
江津市	Jiangjin	12	15
合川市	Hechuan	62	15

续表 Continued

地 区	Region	城镇社区服务设施数 Number of Urban Welfare Facilities	建立社会保障网络的乡镇数 Number of Towns With the Network Established
永川市	YongChuan	—	—
长寿县	Changshou	20	4
巴南区	Ba'nan	—	—
綦江县	Qijiang	4	—
渝北区	Yubei	5	—
潼南县	Tongnan	—	—
铜梁县	Tongliang	—	10
大足县	Dazu	34	4
荣昌县	Rongchang	3	—
璧山县	Bishan	57	—
龙宝区	Longbao	37	—
天城区	Tiancheng	7	—
五桥区	Wuqiao	6	—
开 县	Kaixian	18	—
忠 县	Zhongxian	1	—
梁平县	Liangping	18	—
云阳县	Yunyang	37	—
奉节县	Fengjie	3	—
巫山县	Wushan	—	—
巫溪县	Wuxi	7	—
城口县	Chengkou	1	—
枳城区	ZhiCheng	—	—
李渡区	Lidu	—	18
南川市	Nanchuan	185	32
垫江县	Dianjiang	—	—
丰都县	Fengdu	—	—
黔江县	Qianjiang	32	29
武隆县	Wulong	—	56
石柱县	Shizhu	1	64
彭水县	Pengshui	—	—
酉阳县	Youyang	—	—
秀山县	Xiushan	—	—

15 - 11 律师、公证、调解工作基本情况

Lawyers, Notarization and Mediation

项 目	Item	1997	1996
律师工作	Lawyers		
律师事务所	(所) Number of Law Offices (unit)	191	120
律师工作者	(人) Number of Lawyers (person)	1870	1837
* 专职	(人) Full - Time Lawyers (person)	1028	740
聘请担任法律顾问单位	(处) Number of Units With Permanent Legal Advisors (unit)	4531	4324
民事代理	(件) Agent of Civil Cases (case)	10811	7846
刑事代理	(件) Agent of Criminal Cases (case)	5839	4748
非诉讼案件	(件) Cases of Non - Litigious Legal Affairs (case)	6442	6610
解答法律咨询	(件) Advisory Services of Legal Affairs (case)	40042	51587
代写法律事务文书	(件) Legal Documents Written on Behalf of Clients (case)	6379	11973
公证工作	Notarization		
公证处	(个) Number of Notarial Offices (unit)	47	45
公证人员	(人) Notarial Personnel (person)	247	522
* 公证员	(人) Public Notaries (person)	208	461
受理公证书	(件) Received Documents (case)	71644	71307
出证	(件) Notarized Documents (case)	71601	71295
人民调解工作	Number of People's Mediation		
专职司法助理员	(人) Number of Full - Time Judicial Assistants (person)	1516	1593
人民调解委员会	(个) Number of People's Mediation Committees (unit)	26773	26754
调解员	(人) Number of Mediators (person)	257602	259177
调解纠纷	(件) Number of Disputes Mediated (case)	193568	198181

15 - 12 调 解 纠 纷

Number of Disputes Mediated

单位: 件

(case)

项 目	Item	1997	1996
合 计	Total	193568	198181
婚姻	Marriage	35411	37904
继承	Inheritance	11422	11684
瞻抚养	Family Fostering	16168	16124
房屋、宅基地	Housing and Housing Sites	14581	14582
债务	Debt	16990	15682
生产经营	Business	23311	24528
赔偿	Compensation	16631	17459
邻里	Neighbor Disputes	26768	30056
其他	Others	32701	29054

15-13 国内外公证文书

Domestic and Foreign - Related Notarial Documents

单位:件

(case)

项 目	Item	国内公证文书 Domestic Notarial Documents	
		1997	1996
一、经济公证合计	Total Notarized Documents on Economic Affairs	40627	53546
* 购销	Purchases and Sales of Products	6583	1024
建筑工程承包	Construction Project Contracts	3045	3648
农林牧渔承包	Farming ,Forestry, Animal Husbandry, Fishery Contracts	1255	3555
财产租赁	Property Leases	353	2358
劳务合同	Labor Contracts	2565	5344
贷款	Loans	4026	2747
二、民事公证合计	Total Notarized Documents on Civil Affairs	30974	17749
* 收养	Child Adoption	2944	1121
继承权	Right of Inheritance	1145	353
遗嘱	Testament	2056	535
房屋买卖	Purchases and Sales of House	3598	1744
房屋租赁	House Lease	569	2518
产权	Property Right	963	71
协议书	Agreement Documents	3445	3249

项 目	Item	涉外公证文书 Foreign - Related Notarial Documents	
		1997	1996
合 计	Total	8734	11846
# 出生	Birth	2021	3042
学历	Schooling	2121	2048
死亡	Death	112	253
婚姻状况	Marital Status	252	1036
亲属关系	Kinship Confirmation	767	2005
未受刑事处分	Criminal Records	453	719
委托书	Trust Deeds	277	526
声明书	Declaration	105	353
经历	Personal Histories	1525	501
副本与原本相符	Conformation of Copies and Photo - Offset Copies to Originals	-	-
商标注册	Trademark Registrations	-	-
其他经济合同	Other Business Contracts	544	199

主要统计指标解释

等级运动员人数 指经考核正式批准授予等级运动员称号的人数。运动员等级分为国际级运动健将、运动健将、一级运动员、二级运动员、三级运动员、少年级运动员。

等级裁判员人数指经考核正式批准授予等级裁判员称号的人数。裁判员等级分为国际裁判、国家级裁判、一级裁判、二级裁判、三级裁判。

体育场 指有 400 米跑道(中心含足球场),有固定道牙,跑道 6 条以上,并有固定看台的室外田径场地。以看台容纳观众人数分:甲级 25000 人以上,乙级 15000—25000 人,丙级 5000—15000 人,丁级 5000 人以下。

体育馆 指有固定看台,可供篮球、排球、羽毛球、乒乓球、体操等项目训练比赛活动用的室内运动场地。以看台容纳观众人数分:甲级 6000 人以上,乙级 4000—6000 人,丙级 2000—4000 人,丁级 2000 人以下。

医院 指名称为医院,设有固定床位能收容病人住院并能为患者提供医疗、护理服务的医疗机构。包括县及县以上医院、农村乡卫生院、其他医院三部分。按所属性质分为卫生部门、工业及其他部门,集体经济单位三类。其中县及县以上医院按业务性质分为综合医院和专科医院。

卫生技术人员 指卫生事业机构支付工资的全部固定职工和合同制职工中现任职务为卫生技术工作的专业人员。包括中医师、西医师、中西医结合高级医师、护师、中药师、西药师、检验师、其他技师、中医士、西医士、护士、助产士、中药剂士、西药剂士、检验士、其他技士、其他中医、护理员、中药剂员、西药剂员、检验员,其他初级卫生技术人员。

医生 指经卫生部门审查合格,从事医疗工作的专业人员。分为中医医生和西医医生。包括卫生技术人员中的中医师、西医师、中西医结合高级医师、中医士、西医士和其他中医。

社会福利事业单位 指集中收养社会孤老、残、幼的机构。包括由民政部门管理的社会福利院、儿童福利院、精神病人福利院和城镇集体办的福利院,以及农村集体举办的敬老院。

社会福利事业单位收养人数 包括民政部门管理的和城镇及农村集体举办的社会福利事业单位中收养的老人、少年儿童、缺乏生活自理能力的残疾人员和精神病人。

社会福利企业单位 指以安置城镇有一定劳动能力的盲、聋、哑和肢体残疾人员就业为目的,享受国家减免税待遇的国有或集体经济性质的企业。包括福利工厂、福利商业服务业、假肢厂和安置农场等单位。

农村五保户 指农村中既无劳动能力,又无经济来源的老、弱、孤、残的农民生活由集体供养,实行保吃、保穿、保住、保医、保葬(孤儿保教),简称:“五保”。享受五保待遇的家庭叫五保户。

双扶户 包括被扶持的优扶户和贫困户。主要是对具有一定劳动能力且生活困难的两户给予一定的救济金以扶持其通过生产自救达到脱贫的目的。

律师 指受聘参加法律顾问处工作,提任法律顾问、刑(民)事代理人、刑事辩护人,办理非诉讼事件、解答法律询问,代写法律事务文书等主要从事律师业务的专职法律工作者和兼职律师。

公证人员 指在国家公证机关依法办理公证事务的司法人员。包括公证员、助理公证员和在公证处工作的其他人员。

办理公证文书 指公证处在一定时期内办结的公证文书件数。公证文书系按司法部规定或批准的格式制作。包括国内公证和涉外公证两部分。其中国内公证分为经济合同公证和民事法律关系公证两大类。

调解人员 在人民调解委员会担负调解民间一般民事纠纷和轻微违法行为所引起的纠纷的工作人员。包括调解委员会的委员和调解小组的调解员。

调解民间纠纷 指调解委员会依照法律规定,根据自愿原则,用说服教育的方法调解民间发生的有关民事权利和义务的争执,促成双方当事人达成协议和谅解,解决纠纷。包括婚姻家庭纠纷,财产权益纠纷等。不包括法院受理调解的民事案件数。

Explanatory Notes on Main Statistical Indicators

Number of Athletes in Grades refers to the number of athletes who have been given titles through examination. The titles of athletes include international masters of sports, masters of sports, first - grade, second - grade and third - grade sportsmen and young athletes.

Number of Referees in Grades refers to the number of referees who have been given titles after examination. They are classified as international referees, national referees and referees of the first, second and third grades.

Stadiums refer to stadiums for track-and field events with six - lane 400 - meter tracks around soccer fields, permanent track marks and permanent bleachers. Stadiums are classified according to seating capacity. They include Class A stadiums seating 25000 people each. Class B stadiums seating 15000 to 25000 people each. Class C stadiums seating 5000 to 15000 people each, and Class D stadiums seating fewer than 5000 people.

Gymnasiums refer to indoor sports grounds with permanent seats in which basketball, volleyball, badminton, table tennis and gymnastics competitions can be held. Gymnasiums are classified according to seating capacity. They include Class A gymnasiums seating over 6000 people. Class B gymnasiums seating 4000 to 6000 people. Class C gymnasiums seating 2000 to 4000 people, and Class D gymnasiums seating fewer than 2000 people.

Hospitals refer to medical institutions named as "hospital" with permanent hospital beds, which are able to take in patients and provide them with medical and nursing services. Hospitals are classified into three categories: hospitals at or above the county level, hospitals of rural townships, and other hospitals. According to their ownership, hospitals can be classified into three categories: hospitals under the public health departments, hospitals under industrial and other departments and collective - owned hospitals. Hospitals at or above county level are divided into comprehensive and specialized hospitals.

Medical Technical Personnel refers to all permanent medical staff and workers employed by medical institutions, including doctors of Chinese and Western medicine, senior doctors who integrate traditional Chinese therapeutics with Western therapeutics in practice, senior nurses, pharmacists of Chinese and Western medicine, laboratory specialists, other specialists, paramedics of Chinese and Western medicine, nurses, midwives, druggists in Chinese and Western medicine, Laboratory technicians, other technicians, other practitioners of Chinese medicine, nursing attendants, pharmacological workers of Chinese and Western medicine, laboratory workers, and other primary medical personnel.

Doctors refer to qualified professional medical workers approved to practice by public health departments. They are classified into doctors of Chinese medicine, doctors of Western medicine, senior doctors who integrate traditional Chinese therapeutics with Western therapeutics in practice, paramedics of Chinese medicine and Western medicine, and other specialists of Chinese medicine.

Social Welfare Institutions refer to institutions taking care of old people without children, handicapped people and orphans. They include social welfare institutions run by civil affairs departments, children's welfare institutions, social welfare institutions for mental patients, and collective - owned old people's homes in rural areas.

Number of People Taken in by Social Welfare Institutions refers to the number of old people, children, totally dependent handicapped people and mental patients taken in by social welfare institutions run by civil affairs departments and those run by collective units in urban and rural areas.

Social Welfare Enterprises are collective - owned enterprises which employ the blind, deaf - mute, and other handicapped people who are able to work in cities and towns and enjoy exemption from state taxes, including welfare plants, welfare commercial services, artificial limb plants and farms, etc.

Rural Households with Livelihood Guaranteed in Five Aspects refer to the households in which there are old people without child, orphans and handicapped people who are unable to work and without financial resources in rural areas. They are taken care of by the collective units and their food, clothing, housing, medical care, funeral expenses (or schooling for orphans) are guaranteed to be provided for.

Households in the Poor Household Support Program refer to the households of martyrs and disabled servicemen, and poor households, who are able to work but in poor conditions, receiving government or collective relief funds. In this way, the households can get to work and make themselves break away from poverty.

Lawyers are legal workers who are employed full - time by legal counseling firms to act as legal advisers, agents in criminal or civil lawsuits, or defenders in criminal lawsuits, or to handle non - litigious legal affairs, to advise on matters of law or to write legal papers for others. Both full - time and part - time lawyers are included.

Notary Personnel refers to judicial workers of the state notary offices handling notarization work according to law. They include notaries, assistant notaries, and other people working for notary offices.

Notarized Documents refers to the documents settled by notary offices in a year. The notarial documents are drawn up in accordance with the regulations of the Ministry of Justice, including domestic documents and foreign - related documents. Domestic documents are divided into two major categories, documents on economic contracts and documents on civil legal relations.

Mediators refer to workers on people's mediation committees responsible for mediation in civil disputes and cases of slight infraction of the law. They include members of the mediation committees and mediators of mediation groups.

Mediation of Civil Disputes refers to mediation committees' work in mediating in civil disputes concerning civil rights and duties through persuasion and education in accordance with the provisions of law on a voluntary basis, so as to solve disputes by helping the parties involved come to an agreement and understanding. These disputes include divorce cases and disputes over property ownership, but exclude the civil cases to be handled by the court.

Ⅲ 地区篇

REGION CHAPTER

十六、区县(市)资料

DISTRICTS AND COUNTIES

10-11-12

16-1 重庆高新技术产业开发区主要经济指标

Main Economic Indicators of Chongqing High - New Technology Development Zone

指 标	Item	1997	1996	1995	1994
一、占地面积 (万平方米)	Areas (10 000 sq. m)	2000	2000	2000	2000
企业数 (个)	Enterprises (unit)	2500	2000	1700	1700
总人数 (人)	Total Personnel (person)	50000	35000	32403	29658
二、总产值 (万元)	Total Output Value (10 000 yuan)	510000	300000	203190	136091
三、总收入 (万元)	Total Revenue (10 000 yuan)	600000	350000	210685	155255
# 技术性收入 (万元)	Technical Revenue (10 000 yuan)	180000	13034	7528	10332
产品销售收入 (万元)	Production Sales Revenue (10 000 yuan)	220000	260891	142146	92269
商品销售收入 (万元)	Commodity Sales Revenue (10 000 yuan)	200000	80358	51128	50915
四、利润总额 (万元)	Total Profits (10 000 yuan)	31000	30000	21600	13036
上缴税费 (万元)	Total Taxes (10 000 yuan)	20000	15000	12600	7231
五、出口总额 (万美元)	Exports (USD 10 000)	3000	2000	5365	1234
六、人均总产值 (元)	Total Output Value per Capita (yuan)	102000	85714	62707	45887
人均总收入 (元)	Total Revenue per Capita (yuan)	120000	100000	65020	52348
人均创利润 (元)	Per Capita Profits (yuan)	6200	8571	6666	4395
人均创税金 (元)	Per Capita Taxes (yuan)	4000	4286	3889	2438
人均出口额 (美元)	Per Capita Exports (USD)	600	571	1656	416

16-2 重庆市各区县(市)国民经济主要指标排位

Main Indicators of National Economy by Districts and Counties in Order

区县 (市)	District (county)	年末总人口 (万人)	位次 Order	年末全部从业人员 (万人)	位次 Order	国内生产总值 (万元)	位次 Order
		Year - End Population (10 000 persons)		Year - End Employment (10 000 persons)		Gross Domestic Product (10 000 yuan)	
渝中区	Yuzhong	58.1	29	37.4	23	918242	01
大渡口区	Dadukou	20.5	42	14.7	41	334912	16
江北区	Jiangbei	44.7	37	30.8	33	471744	07
沙坪坝区	Shapingba	64.3	21	40.3	20	658265	05
九龙坡区	Jiulongpo	68.8	20	51.5	12	703035	03
南岸区	Nan'an	44.1	38	26.5	38	424968	08
北碚区	Beibei	62.7	23	34.0	29	507058	06
万盛区	Wansheng	26.5	40	17.0	40	128629	33
双桥区	Shuangqiao	4.1	43	2.3	43	48368	42
渝北区	Yubei	78.6	17	47.1	17	319063	17
巴南区	Ba'nan	86.0	14	45.8	18	385937	13
长寿县	Changshou	87.8	11	48.0	14	411580	09
綦江县	Qijiang	93.9	08	55.2	05	386221	11
潼南县	Tongnan	89.6	10	47.5	15	230995	21
铜梁县	Tongliang	80.9	15	52.2	11	300373	18
大足县	Dazu	91.3	09	50.7	13	340578	15
荣昌县	Rongchang	79.6	16	52.8	10	282879	20
璧山县	Bishan	59.5	26	35.8	24	230216	22
永川市	Yongchuan	102.5	05	54.8	07	389042	10
江津市	Jiangjin	144.6	03	70.5	03	797524	02
合川市	Hechuan	150.2	01	83.7	01	697874	04
龙宝区	Longbao	49.2	34	29.2	35	207802	26
天城区	Tiancheng	55.3	31	35.0	28	211604	25
五桥区	Wuqiao	59.7	25	35.5	25	129897	32
开县	Kaixian	145.9	02	80.8	02	356066	14
忠县	Zhongxian	97.8	07	56.3	04	211956	24
梁平县	Lianping	86.9	12	54.3	08	192497	28
云阳县	Yunyang	123.5	04	53.8	09	193493	27
奉节县	Fengjie	98.7	06	55.0	06	226669	23
巫山县	Wushan	58.2	28	35.3	26	107317	38
巫溪县	Wuxi	50.1	32	27.0	37	66321	41
城口县	Chengkou	21.3	41	13.0	42	37309	43
枳城区	Zhicheng	58.6	27	33.4	30	385972	12
李渡区	Lidu	50.1	33	29.3	34	126844	34
垫江县	Dianjiang	86.9	13	47.1	16	167182	30
丰都县	Fengdu	75.8	18	45.6	19	171998	29
武隆县	Wulong	39.4	39	22.7	39	102256	39
南川市	Nanchuan	63.5	22	35.2	27	285274	19
石柱县	Shizhu	49.0	35	32.3	32	108360	37
秀山县	Xiushan	56.8	30	33.0	31	116084	35
黔江县	Qianjiang	47.6	36	27.7	36	136718	31
酉阳县	Youyang	70.2	19	38.3	22	95480	40
彭水县	Pengshui	60.1	24	38.8	21	109347	36

续表 1 Continued

区县 (市)	Districte (county)	人均国内生产总值 (元)		地方财政收入 (万元)		全社会固定资产投资 (万元)	
		Per Capita Gross Domestic Product (yuan)	位次 Order	Local Financial Revenue in Budget (10 000 yuan)	位次 Order	Total Investment in Fixed Assets (10 000 yuan)	位次 Order
渝中区	Yuzhong	15874	02	41000	01	768886	01
大渡口区	Dadukou	16458	01	7683	26	30679	33
江北区	Jiangbei	10601	04	17251	03	121502	08
沙坪坝区	Shapingba	10313	05	13859	06	124452	07
九龙坡区	Jiulongpo	10304	06	18254	02	283412	02
南岸区	Nan'an	9623	07	13015	09	152919	05
北碚区	Beibei	8123	08	11770	10	55611	22
万盛区	Wansheng	4854	11	4604	37	18664	37
双桥区	Shuangqiao	11768	03	1885	42	8048	42
渝北区	Yubei	4079	18	13021	08	120351	10
巴南区	Ba'nan	4489	15	9367	19	74213	14
长寿县	Changshou	4691	12	13904	05	169658	04
綦江县	Qijiang	4120	17	11201	11	51024	24
潼南县	Tongnan	2574	27	6231	33	33000	29
铜梁县	Tongliang	3711	23	8249	21	67772	16
大足县	Dazu	3741	22	8159	23	60474	21
荣昌县	Rongchang	3557	24	9629	17	81146	12
璧山县	Bishan	3870	19	9462	18	61030	20
永川市	Yongchuan	3802	21	10262	16	121500	09
江津市	Jiangjin	5513	10	14905	04	216998	03
合川市	Hechuan	4656	13	13163	07	61450	19
龙宝区	Longbao	4253	16	7117	30	107069	11
天城区	Tiancheng	3838	20	7715	25	73809	15
五桥区	Wuqiao	2179	34	3290	40	32587	30
开 县	Kaixian	2449	29	11192	12	79118	13
忠 县	Zhongxian	2168	35	8029	24	34250	28
梁平县	Lianping	2222	33	6599	31	35590	27
云阳县	Yunyang	1573	41	8764	20	61637	18
奉节县	Fengjie	2311	31	7132	29	50030	25
巫山县	Wushan	1850	38	4730	36	37931	26
巫溪县	Wuxi	1323	43	3216	41	14847	39
城口县	Chengkou	1753	40	1881	43	7221	43
枳城区	Zhicheng	6626	09	10331	15	136871	06
李渡区	Lidu	2533	28	3415	39	32324	31
垫江县	Dianjiang	1941	37	8195	22	30966	32
丰都县	Fengdu	2277	32	10426	14	65491	17
武隆县	Wulong	2599	26	7678	27	20433	36
南川市	Nanchuan	4507	14	10645	13	53765	23
石柱县	Shizhu	2351	30	4962	35	13658	41
秀山县	Xiushan	2059	36	3447	38	17957	38
黔江县	Qianjiang	2906	25	6292	32	27127	35
酉阳县	Youyang	1496	42	5483	34	28424	34
彭水县	Pengshui	1831	39	7348	28	13956	40

续表 2 Continued

区县 (市)	County	社会消费品零售额 (万元) Retail Sales of Consumer Goods (10 000 yuan)		全部工业总产值 (万元) Gross Output Value of Industry (10 000 yuan)		农林牧渔业总产值 (万元) Gross Output Value of Agriculture (10 000 yuan)	
			位次 Order		位次 Order		位次 Order
渝中区	Yuzhong	656808	01	229241	17	341	43
大渡口区	Dadukou	113370	13	447364	07	8184	41
江北区	Jiangbei	260167	03	1217348	02	10455	40
沙坪坝区	Shapingba	203534	04	1136808	03	26439	35
九龙坡区	Jiulongpo	314600	02	1752550	01	33681	34
南岸区	Nan'an	176145	06	666256	04	14925	39
北碚区	Beibei	111069	14	535426	05	35496	33
万盛区	Wansheng	49019	33	95853	27	17580	38
双桥区	Shuangqiao	11751	43	159047	23	2049	42
渝北区	Yubei	84247	18	393520	08	66542	18
巴南区	Ba'nan	93898	16	472818	06	109771	04
长寿县	Changshou	121077	11	337784	11	76266	10
綦江县	Qijiang	121648	10	358285	10	90885	06
潼南县	Tongnan	67371	24	204064	20	78391	08
铜梁县	Tongliang	82757	20	233367	16	74678	13
大足县	Dazu	76393	22	300662	13	76013	12
荣昌县	Rongchang	91054	17	249235	15	59211	19
璧山县	Bishan	63100	27	278939	14	47201	27
永川市	Yongchuan	159355	08	225750	18	91559	05
江津市	Jiangjin	180366	05	359036	09	160757	01
合川市	Hechuan	174194	07	213983	19	119258	03
龙宝区	Longbao	110310	15	174744	22	24984	36
天城区	Tiancheng	67342	25	121133	25	43552	29
五桥区	Wuqiao	41971	35	29143	39	48646	26
开 县	Kaixian	133898	09	128066	24	125216	02
忠 县	Zhongxian	60193	30	63412	33	76880	09
梁平县	Lianping	64852	26	109908	26	72715	15
云阳县	Yunyang	81920	21	50732	35	85466	07
奉节县	Fengjie	53123	31	82076	31	76179	11
巫山县	Wushan	41757	36	35750	37	45464	28
巫溪县	Wuxi	21337	41	23752	41	38100	32
城口县	Chengkou	14060	42	15426	43	19861	37
枳城区	Zhicheng	115761	12	321293	12	41876	31
李渡区	Lidu	28423	40	94648	28	53211	24
垫江县	Dianjiang	61171	29	84385	30	70492	17
丰都县	Fengdu	72436	23	48969	36	71773	16
武隆县	Wulong	49334	32	32874	38	42529	30
南川市	Nanchuan	82860	19	202000	21	72844	14
石柱县	Shizhu	41501	38	60208	34	56195	23
秀山县	Xiushan	43831	34	67513	32	58026	21
黔江县	Qianjiang	61855	28	93519	29	51583	25
酉阳县	Youyang	41509	37	25745	40	56917	22
彭水县	Pengshui	37516	39	22950	42	58048	20

注:本表工业、农业总产值为不变价。

Note: Gross output value of industry and agriculture in this table are at current prices.

续表 3 Continued

区县 (市)	County	粮食总产量 (吨) Output of Grain		农民人均纯收入 (元) Per Capita Net Income of Rural Residents(yuan)		职工年平均工资 (元) Average Wage of Staff and Workers (yuan)	
			位次 Order		位次 Order		位次 Order
渝中区	Yuzhong	0	43	4454	01	7089	02
大渡口区	Dadukou	12080	42	2573	02	6910	03
江北区	Jiangbei	35428	40	2300	06	6091	06
沙坪坝区	Shapingba	96408	37	2238	07	5851	08
九龙坡区	Jiulongpo	110529	35	2403	04	6616	05
南岸区	Nan'an	58593	39	2418	03	5583	09
北碚区	Beibei	166390	32	2060	19	5284	13
万盛区	Wansheng	71693	38	2107	15	5885	07
双桥区	Shuangqiao	14636	41	2334	05	7757	01
渝北区	Yubei	372939	14	2094	17	5417	10
巴南区	Ba'nan	518781	05	2161	13	4921	17
长寿县	Changshou	459338	08	2077	18	6890	04
綦江县	Qijiang	460448	07	2095	16	5394	11
潼南县	Tongnan	456409	09	1707	23	4370	30
铜梁县	Tongliang	395192	12	1908	20	4459	28
大足县	Dazu	487754	06	2195	08	4177	34
荣昌县	Rongchang	353013	18	2179	11	5029	15
璧山县	Bishan	264947	26	2189	10	4841	20
永川市	Yongchuan	520652	04	2176	12	4913	18
江津市	Jiangjin	733486	02	2117	14	4785	21
合川市	Hechuan	759859	01	2194	09	4239	31
龙宝区	Longbao	117292	34	1467	29	4728	22
天城区	Tiancheng	209626	29	1653	24	4610	23
五桥区	Wuqiao	217163	28	1401	33	4219	33
开 县	Kaixian	575368	03	1481	28	3911	38
忠 县	Zhongxian	415322	11	1398	34	3916	37
梁平县	Lianping	366449	15	1722	22	4033	36
云阳县	Yunyang	448658	10	1445	32	4127	35
奉节县	Fengjie	362845	16	1331	36	3896	39
巫山县	Wushan	219622	27	1209	37	4480	27
巫溪县	Wuxi	203038	30	1124	40	3513	43
城口县	Chengkou	108096	36	1032	43	3742	42
枳城区	Zhicheng	186503	31	1585	25	5364	12
李渡区	Lidu	270805	25	1464	30	4989	16
垫江县	Dianjiang	385568	13	1519	26	4544	24
丰都县	Fengdu	331000	20	1450	31	4386	29
武隆县	Wulong	155443	33	1482	27	4236	32
南川市	Nanchuan	334790	19	1903	21	4868	19
石柱县	Shizhu	287013	22	1166	39	4500	25
秀山县	Xiushan	324534	21	1094	42	3833	40
黔江县	Qianjiang	284367	23	1382	35	5132	14
酉阳县	Youyang	359384	17	1099	41	3781	41
彭水县	Pengshui	283457	24	1169	38	4481	26

16-3 重庆市各区县(市)国民经济主要指标(一)

指 标 名 称		Item	渝中区 Yuzhong	大渡口区 Dadukou
一、综合		General Survey		
土地面积	(平方公里)	Land Area (sq. km)	22	94
年末总人口	(万人)	Year - End Population (10 000 persons)	58.11	20.45
#非农业人口	(万人)	Non - Agriculture Population (10 000 persons)	57.78	13.96
年末全部从业人数	(万人)	Year - End Employment (10 000 person)	37.40	14.70
#农、林、牧、渔业	(人)	Farming, Forestry, Animal Husbandry and Fishery (person)	705	21000
工业	(人)	Industry (person)	97115	86500
建筑业	(人)	Construction (person)	27752	10300
交通运输、仓储及邮电通信业	(人)	Transportation, Storage, Postal and Telecommunication Services (person)	66970	4000
批发和零售贸易、餐饮业	(人)	Wholesale, Retail and Catering Trade (person)	77641	17600
其它	(人)	Others (person)	104266	7200
国内生产总值(现价)	(万元)	Gross Domestic Product (current prices) (10 000 yuan)	918242	334912
第一产业增加值	(万元)	Primary Industry (10 000 yuan)	363	10722
第二产业增加值	(万元)	Secondary Industry (10 000 yuan)	245350	260913
第三产业增加值	(万元)	Tertiary Industry (10 000 yuan)	672529	63277
人均国内生产总值	(元)	Per Capita Gross Domestic Product (yuan)	15874	16458
二、农业		Agriculture		
乡村劳动力	(万人)	Labour Force of Rural Areas (10 000 persons)	0.20	3.70
耕地面积	(公顷)	Cultivated Area (hectare)	38	2240
通电的村数	(个)	Number of Villages Using Electricity (unit)	1	32
农村用电量	(万千瓦小时)	Rural Electricity Consumption (10 000 kwh)	250	3049
农林牧渔业总产值(现价)	(万元)	Gross Output Value of Agriculture (current prices) (10 000 yuan)	626	15803
农林牧渔业总产值(90年不变价格)	(万元)	Gross Output Value of Agriculture (1990 constant prices) (10 000 yuan)	341	8184
主要农产品产量		Output of Major Farm Products		
粮食	(吨)	Grain (ton)	-	12080
油料	(吨)	Oil - Bearing Crops (ton)	-	21
糖料	(吨)	Sugar Cane (ton)	-	-
烟叶	(吨)	Tobacco (ton)	-	-
茶叶	(吨)	Tea (ton)	-	10
水果	(吨)	Fruits (ton)	-	566
猪肉	(吨)	Pork (ton)	101	4825
牛肉	(吨)	Beef (ton)	-	-
羊肉	(吨)	Mutton (ton)	-	3
水产品	(吨)	Aquatic Products (ton)	22	1975
农村居民人均纯收入	(元)	Per Capita Net Income of Rural Residents (yuan)	4454	2573
农村居民人均生活消费支出	(元)	Per Capita Living Expenditure of Rural Residents (yuan)	4600	2174
乡镇企业总产值(现价)	(万元)	Gross Output Value of Township Enterprises (current prices) (10 000 yuan)	9225	237164
乡镇企业增加值(现价)	(万元)	Value - Added of Township Enterprises (current prices) (10 000 yuan)	2360	65282

Main Indicators of National Iconomy by Districts and Counties(I)

江北区 Jiangbei	沙坪坝区 Shapingba	九龙坡区 Jiulongpo	南岸区 Nan'an	北碚区 Beibei	万盛区 Wansheng	双桥区 Shuangqiao	渝北区 Yubei	巴南区 Ba'nan
214	383	443	279	755	566	37	1452	1830
44.72	64.32	68.84	44.06	62.69	26.51	4.11	78.62	85.97
33.78	41.69	42.70	28.86	23.43	10.31	1.70	14.39	20.31
30.80	40.30	51.50	26.50	34.00	17.00	2.30	47.10	45.83
46739	90312	87900	51380	136337	62535	9588	304571	242908
137591	175956	175700	111625	119986	53000	8699	44161	25839
14413	22979	81200	17488	21198	10000	757	25837	24312
3319	12347	10700	1829	6172	3000	341	10617	14922
58537	50743	70900	40281	26501	9000	830	29399	19541
47791	51205	88200	41991	25361	32465	2359	56215	130778
471744	658265	703035	424968	507058	128629	48368	319063	385937
16466	38072	59506	28139	56339	24500	3659	101582	149108
307494	406965	513727	236455	268847	54800	38595	143649	150250
147784	213228	129802	160374	181872	49329	6114	73832	86579
10601	10313	10304	9623	8123	4854	11768	4079	4489
6.60	15.30	20.50	8.57	21.28	9.46	1.30	38.50	33.05
5264	13532	13294	6943	20301	9116	1104	41649	53676
81	87	191	75	301	92	14	628	368
2436	16126	10240	4562	12254	2953	88	3748	21210
23672	61206	88179	47178	81286	39100	4534	152382	226172
10455	26439	33681	14925	35496	17580	2049	66542	109771
35428	96408	110529	58593	166390	71693	14636	372939	518781
483	528	1117	183	1815	659	160	3147	3066
—	204	8649	4	17	—	—	2	326
1	2	9	101	65	207	—	114	487
3	286	47	7	143	586	—	56	1696
7570	4084	9350	1471	7929	572	215	13224	14565
5732	6833	18351	9030	21505	10453	1981	45831	61585
22	—	366	10	49	73	1	44	10312
10	9	19	3	61	29	1	8	3549
1833	3730	5617	2447	4248	1386	358	5467	13032
2300	2238	2403	2418	2060	2107	2334	2094	2161
1923	1775	1616	1982	1459	1695	1109	1609	2058
150289	408584	519922	371751	181065	24559	47744	186324	251131
23217	74665	95175	106960	44309	7632	11026	33626	62693

续表 1

指 标 名 称		Item	长寿县 Changshou	兼江县 Qijiang
一、综合		General Survey		
土地面积	(平方公里)	Land Area (sq. km)	1415	2182
年末总人口	(万人)	Year - End Population (10 000 person)	87.76	93.86
*非农业人口	(万人)	Non - Agriculture Population (10 000 person)	14.61	17.60
年末全部从业人数	(万人)	Year - End Employment (10 000 person)	48.00	55.20
农、林、牧、渔业	(人)	Farming, Forestry, Animal Husbandry and Fishery (person)	269265	309300
工业	(人)	Industry (person)	67972	81500
建筑业	(人)	Construction (person)	44828	32800
交通运输、仓储及邮电通信业	(人)	Transportation, Storage, Postal and Telecommunication Services (person)	6044	10300
批发和零售贸易、餐饮业	(人)	Wholesale, Retail and Catering Trade (person)	18670	47200
其它	(人)	Others (person)	78015	70900
国内生产总值(现价)	(万元)	Gross Domestic Product (current prices) (10 000 yuan)	411580	386221
第一产业增加值	(万元)	Primary Industry (10 000 yuan)	106793	152470
第二产业增加值	(万元)	Secondary Industry (10 000 yuan)	203407	145956
第三产业增加值	(万元)	Tertiary Industry (10 000 yuan)	101380	87795
人均国内生产总值	(元)	Per Capita Gross Domestic Product (yuan)	4691	4120
二、农业		Agriculture		
乡村劳动力	(万人)	Labour Force of Rural Areas (10 000 persons)	38.00	37.90
耕地面积	(公顷)	Cultivated Area (hectare)	46476	56564
通电的村数	(个)	Number of Villages Using Electricity (unit)	568	585
农村用电量	(万千瓦小时)	Rural Electricity Consumption (10 000 kwh)	4540	6860
农林牧渔业总产值(现价)	(万元)	Gross Output Value of Agriculture (current prices)(10 000 yuan)	171082	195292
农林牧渔业总产值(90年不变价格)	(万元)	Gross Output Value of Agriculture(1990 constant prices) (10 000 yuan)	76266	90885
主要农产品产量		Output of Major Farm Products		
粮食	(吨)	Grain (ton)	459338	460448
油料	(吨)	Oil - Bearing Crops (ton)	6410	6011
糖料	(吨)	Sugar Cane (ton)	435	228
烟叶	(吨)	Tobacco (ton)	151	4369
茶叶	(吨)	Tea (ton)	467	846
水果	(吨)	Fruits (ton)	25385	5013
猪肉	(吨)	Pork (ton)	45492	58586
牛肉	(吨)	Beef (ton)	457	7303
羊肉	(吨)	Mutton (ton)	-	179
水产品	(吨)	Aquatic Products (ton)	6825	6935
农村居民人均纯收入	(元)	Per Capita Net Income of Rural Residents (yuan)	2077	2095
农村居民人均生活消费支出	(元)	Per Capita Living Expenditure of Rural Residents (yuan)	1519	1763
乡镇企业总产值(现价)	(万元)	Gross Output Value of Township Enterprises (current prices) (10 000 yuan)	114698	219215
乡镇企业增加值(现价)	(万元)	Value - Added of Township Enterprises (current prices) (10 000 yuan)	28282	45746

Continued

潼南县 Tongnan	铜梁县 Tongliang	大足县 Dazu	荣昌县 Rongchang	璧山县 Bishan	永川市 Yongchuan	江津市 Jiangjin	合川市 Hechuan	龙宝区 Longbao
1585	1342	1390	1079	912	1576	3200	2356	646
89.61	80.95	91.30	79.65	59.50	102.54	144.58	150.21	49.21
6.54	8.59	9.18	13.52	7.62	17.95	21.59	19.55	20.39
47.50	52.20	50.70	52.80	35.80	54.80	70.50	83.70	29.20
343042	261300	289192	256162	206577	364100	326105	561518	135000
14925	79100	65540	74403	76588	64700	137901	43119	44000
19668	81200	32964	32095	13989	31800	100608	44555	32000
3759	9200	9310	15156	5443	5000	33702	10327	17000
9378	74200	48073	78206	29585	46800	70609	22409	36000
84385	17000	61684	71844	25955	35600	36075	155443	28000
230995	300373	340578	282879	230216	389042	797524	697874	207802
113005	103657	112062	103318	66605	124154	249448	182382	27163
61710	98527	117856	109563	106033	127704	310549	205450	101599
56280	98189	110660	69998	57578	137184	237527	310042	79040
2574	3711	3741	3557	3870	3802	5513	4656	4253
44.40	37.60	39.80	32.30	30.10	42.30	57.10	76.50	16.60
51851	47223	43797	40719	31137	53622	73058	80847	13725
567	573	502	540	457	631	928	916	258
5662	5245	4018	3392	11000	6698	10956	4285	1232
165645	148688	165414	143514	101264	194660	373075	259776	40364
78391	74678	76013	59211	47201	91559	160757	119258	24984
456409	395192	487754	353013	264947	520652	733486	759859	117292
13530	2478	5026	8277	2775	5372	6741	7456	1581
3087	323	717	4460	1443	3969	39368	755	208
43	2	2080	25	15	42	924	53	44
30	128	80	2300	255	609	735	128	-
5939	14500	4985	4865	31989	29194	64560	16682	15235
46642	47347	47285	34001	19278	56061	97068	83985	15065
53	44	309	215	75	143	240	76	383
99	548	87	51	141	212	51	348	98
6588	9508	5600	4565	7120	8014	10750	3668	1719
1707	1908	2195	2179	2189	2176	2117	2194	1467
1402	1465	1624	1719	2004	2132	1657	1797	1365
86124	167837	208115	120000	190429	196417	254865	156738	100125
17648	40622	62072	24820	48115	59186	62200	41791	22078

续表 2

指 标 名 称		Item	天城区 Tiancheng	五桥区 Wuqiao
一、综合		General Survey		
土地面积	(平方公里)	Land Area (sq. km)	1061	1750
年末总人口	(万人)	Year - End Population (10 000 person)	55.31	59.73
#非农业人口	(万人)	Non - Agriculture Population (10 000 person)	8.63	3.98
年末全部从业人数	(万人)	Year - End Employment (10 000 person)	35.00	35.50
农、林、牧、渔业	(人)	Farming, Forestry, Animal Husbandry and Fishery (person)	213000	271020
工业	(人)	Industry (person)	63000	10921
建筑业	(人)	Construction (person)	18000	12091
交通运输、仓储及邮电通信业	(人)	Transportation, Storage, Postal and Telecommunication Services (person)	6000	2830
批发和零售贸易、餐饮业	(人)	Wholesale, Retail and Catering Trade (person)	34000	6963
其它	(人)	Others (person)	16000	51175
国内生产总值(现价)	(万元)	Gross Domestic Product (current prices) (10 000 yuan)	211604	129897
第一产业增加值	(万元)	Primary Industry (10 000 yuan)	53817	47602
第二产业增加值	(万元)	Secondary Industry (10 000 yuan)	105711	45513
第三产业增加值	(万元)	Tertiary Industry (10 000 yuan)	52076	36782
人均国内生产总值	(元)	Per Capita Gross Domestic Product (yuan)	3838	2179
二、农业		Agriculture		
乡村劳动力	(万人)	Labour Force of Rural Areas (10 000 persons)	24.00	33.60
耕地面积	(公顷)	Cultivated Area (hectare)	23082	30924
通电的村数	(个)	Number of Villages Using Electricity (unit)	361	479
农村用电量	(万千瓦小时)	Rural Electricity Consumption (10 000 kwh)	1844	2157
农林牧渔业总产值(现价)	(万元)	Gross Output Value of Agriculture (current prices) (10 000 yuan)	72381	81923
农林牧渔业总产值(90年不变价格)	(万元)	Gross Output Value of Agriculture(1990 constant prices) (10 000 yuan)	43552	48646
主要农产品产量		Output of Major Farm Products		
粮食	(吨)	Grain (ton)	209626	217163
油料	(吨)	Oil - Bearing Crops (ton)	3100	2998
糖料	(吨)	Sugar Cane (ton)	405	325
烟叶	(吨)	Tobacco (ton)	803	2133
茶叶	(吨)	Tea (ton)	32	95
水果	(吨)	Fruits (ton)	32000	36217
猪肉	(吨)	Pork (ton)	30182	27645
牛肉	(吨)	Beef (ton)	963	312
羊肉	(吨)	Mutton (ton)	464	613
水产品	(吨)	Aquatic Products (ton)	3200	1895
农村居民人均纯收入	(元)	Per Capita Net Income of Rural Residents (yuan)	1653	1401
农村居民人均生活消费支出	(元)	Per Capita Living Expenditure of Rural Residents (yuan)	1290	707
乡镇企业总产值(现价)	(万元)	Gross Output Value of Township Enterprises (current prices) (10 000 yuan)	106942	37856
乡镇企业增加值(现价)	(万元)	Value - Added of Township Enterprises (current prices) (10 000 yuan)	2360	65282

Continued

开 县 Kaixian	忠 县 Zhongxian	梁平县 Lianping	云阳县 Yunyang	奉节县 Fengjie	巫山县 Wushan	巫溪县 Wuxi	城口县 Chengkou
3959	2184	1890	3634	4087	2958	4030	3286
145.91	97.80	86.85	123.48	98.72	58.18	50.06	21.31
11.89	9.62	7.82	9.51	7.30	4.33	3.79	1.91
80.80	56.30	54.30	53.80	55.00	35.30	27.00	13.00
459000	321800	338000	427534	442500	277200	194300	93900
66000	34400	47000	35093	35000	22300	8562	17800
35000	34900	24000	19436	9500	11100	2466	1300
11000	8900	7000	7164	10300	6500	2010	1100
45000	39800	31000	19136	26100	11600	5700	4700
192000	123200	96000	29637	26600	24300	56962	11200
356066	211956	192497	193493	226669	107317	66321	37309
125162	84686	69191	97289	92131	45875	36710	18352
130647	59352	63436	56727	63670	24700	13649	8250
100257	67918	59870	39477	70868	36742	15962	10707
2449	2168	2222	1573	2311	1850	1323	1753
73.40	50.80	45.70	48.00	47.00	27.80	25.00	9.90
74711	54302	49611	64328	56868	41037	41530	24884
973	768	636	827	825	556	488	326
5210	2754	6553	4695	9185	3008	1987	606
215206	137057	113231	152225	125362	72035	58325	30315
125216	76880	72715	85466	76179	45464	38100	19861
575368	415322	366449	448658	362845	219622	203038	108096
18137	12983	7268	9722	10317	6061	2298	1209
3334	332	6734	4249	—	—	—	—
1917	1108	301	2300	8611	11626	4506	3311
1024	128	130	229	111	84	344	587
53218	15000	24072	35084	34564	6332	1667	1903
78507	43504	42165	60222	50347	27261	24725	10788
1526	1429	525	2851	1190	369	349	734
2880	469	392	4060	1571	1127	1999	2222
5476	3452	2767	3132	1520	455	150	360
1481	1398	1722	1445	1331	1209	1124	1032
1111	1302	1260	1335	1148	964	1046	1097
145885	64926	120498	46604	36091	28766	5117	5546
47270	17938	22839	11811	12161	10577	2018	1330

续表 3

指 标 名 称		Item	枳城区 Zhicheng	李渡区 Lidu
一、综合		General Survey		
土地面积	(平方公里)	Land Area (sq. km)	1534	1412
年末总人口	(万人)	Year - End Population (10 000 person)	58.60	50.11
*非农业人口	(万人)	Non - Agriculture Population (10 000 person)	19.39	3.60
年末全部从业人数	(万人)	Year - End Employment (10 000 person)	33.40	29.30
农、林、牧、渔业	(人)	Farming, Forestry, Animal Husbandry and Fishery (person)	176664	186732
工业	(人)	Industry (person)	34585	20961
建筑业	(人)	Construction (person)	15419	9376
交通运输、仓储及邮电通信业	(人)	Transportation, Storage, Postal and Telecommunication Services (person)	13896	2262
批发和零售贸易、餐饮业	(人)	Wholesale, Retail and Catering Trade (person)	20810	8070
其它	(人)	Others (person)	72746	65600
国内生产总值(现价)	(万元)	Gross Domestic Product (current prices) (10 000 yuan)	385972	126844
第一产业增加值	(万元)	Primary Industry (10 000 yuan)	39546	50121
第二产业增加值	(万元)	Secondary Industry (10 000 yuan)	189043	48469
第三产业增加值	(万元)	Tertiary Industry (10 000 yuan)	157383	28254
人均国内生产总值	(元)	Per Capita Gross Domestic Product (yuan)	6626	2533
二、农业		Agriculture		
乡村劳动力	(万人)	Labour Force of Rural Areas (10 000 persons)	23.20	25.20
耕地面积	(公顷)	Cultivated Area (hectare)	29974	37977
通电的村数	(个)	Number of Villages Using Electricity (unit)	339	407
农村用电量	(万千瓦小时)	Rural Electricity Consumption (10 000 Kwh)	5564	7838
农林牧渔业总产值(现价)	(万元)	Gross Output Value of Agriculture (current prices)(10 000 yuan)	73232	91376
农林牧渔业总产值(90年不变价格)	(万元)	Gross Output Value of Agriculture(1990 constant prices) (10 000 yuan)	41876	53211
主要农产品产量		Output of Major Farm Products		
粮食	(吨)	Grain (ton)	186503	270805
油料	(吨)	Oil - Bearing Crops (ton)	3268	3499
糖料	(吨)	Sugar Cane (ton)	7	132
烟叶	(吨)	Tobacco (ton)	1380	396
茶叶	(吨)	Tea (ton)	68	517
水果	(吨)	Fruits (ton)	4471	7674
猪肉	(吨)	Pork (ton)	24890	29965
牛肉	(吨)	Beef (ton)	947	973
羊肉	(吨)	Mutton (ton)	362	100
水产品	(吨)	Aquatic Products (ton)	1900	3130
农村居民人均纯收入	(元)	Per Capita Net Income of Rural Residents (yuan)	1585	1464
农村居民人均生活消费支出	(元)	Per Capita Living Expenditure of Rural Residents (yuan)	1145	785
乡镇企业总产值(现价)	(万元)	Gross Output Value of Township Enterprises (current prices) (10 000 yuan)	56318	24284
乡镇企业增加值(现价)	(万元)	Value - Added of Township Enterprises (current prices) (10 000 yuan)	10266	4922

Continued

垫江县 Dianjiang	丰都县 Fengdu	武隆县 Wulong	南川市 Nanchuan	石柱县 Shizhu	秀山县 Xiushan	黔江县 Qianjiang	酉阳县 Youyang	彭水县 Pengshui
1518	2901	2901	2602	3013	2450	2397	5173	3903
86.85	75.80	39.44	63.51	49.00	56.77	47.62	70.20	60.08
9.32	8.29	4.43	8.08	5.43	4.62	5.49	6.37	4.77
47.10	45.60	22.70	35.20	32.30	33.00	27.70	38.30	38.80
328000	337000	172958	211471	222048	262900	210600	275236	324000
28000	60600	15339	67883	21233	17900	9700	13000	24000
29000	12500	3267	16926	2351	6600	3800	6796	2000
5000	4500	3486	6100	6400	4100	3300	4000	4000
16000	14200	6387	27928	19884	12300	10400	15000	20000
65000	26900	25430	21812	51084	26100	39000	69000	14000
167182	171998	102256	285274	108360	116084	136718	95480	109347
69425	67345	48335	89525	43232	56224	51427	55114	64791
54391	48810	25823	124816	35681	36660	58605	14630	22615
43366	55843	28098	70933	29447	23200	26686	25736	21941
1941	2277	2599	4507	2351	2059	2906	1496	1831
42.60	39.50	20.30	27.70	25.50	25.60	23.50	34.30	35.20
44023	51635	32826	42267	30587	35860	33559	54209	52483
542	680	427	445	496	530	476	596	567
5091	3899	5700	13597	3833	3264	1344	1579	2928
118318	105954	77745	131159	80145	86802	88112	97614	98934
70492	71773	42529	72844	56195	58026	51583	56917	58048
385568	331000	155443	334790	287013	324534	284367	359384	283457
3237	7957	2727	9652	7828	14666	10181	11948	7521
243	108	—	360	330	—	—	—	15
1091	6635	22711	6203	11421	5103	17286	19621	27539
86	57	52	2100	164	109	322	237	109
11541	25317	2385	17500	13311	2927	9326	1550	1700
41535	35759	17670	37167	13895	35794	27364	28151	27683
940	2989	2290	2307	1581	971	2513	2811	2596
90	1639	1704	163	557	839	451	4412	867
4230	4000	1350	4100	400	850	1030	560	360
1519	1450	1482	1903	1166	1094	1382	1099	1169
1183	1130	1057	1718	1186	1016	1322	1147	1213
79073	14822	22267	55616	41127	13777	15268	19435	28538
18955	3394	3578	16140	15177	4248	4461	5492	8470

16-4 重庆市各区、县(市)主要社会经济指标(二)

指 标 名 称		Item	渝中区 Yuzhong	大渡口区 Dadukou
三、工业		Industry		
全部工业总产值(现价)	(万元)	Gross Output Value of Industry (current prices) (10 000 yuan)	271997	704740
全部工业总产值(90年不变价格)	(万元)	Gross Output Value of Industry (1990 constant prices) (10 000 yuan)	229241	447364
#轻工业	(万元)	Light (10 000 yuan)	106067	21181
重工业	(万元)	Heavy (10 000 yuan)	123174	426183
四、运输、邮电		Transportation, Postal and Telecommunication Services		
公路客运量	(万人)	Passenger Traffic of Highway (10 000 person)	3615	322
公路货运量	(万吨)	Freight Traffic of Highway (10 000 tons)	1274	306
邮电业务总量	(万元)	Revenue of Postal and Telecommunication Services (10 000 yuan)	1564	541
电话交换机容量	(门)	Capacity of Local Telephone Exchanges (line)	1000000	51800
#程控	(门)	Capacity of Program Control Exchanges (line)	1000000	51800
五、固定资产投资		Investment in Fixed Assets		
全社会固定资产投资完成额	(万元)	Total Investment in Fixed Assets (10 000 yuan)	768886	30679
#基建投资	(万元)	Capital Construction (10 000 yuan)	223577	4483
更新改造	(万元)	Innovation (10 000 yuan)	214465	11497
全年新增固定资产	(万元)	Newly Increased Fixed Assets (10 000 yuan)	745105	31774
本年竣工房屋面积	(平方米)	Floor Space Completed (sq. m)	1880035	357138
#住宅	(平方米)	Residential Building (sq. m)	1315082	202351
六、国内贸易、对外经济		Domestic Trade, Foreign Economics		
社会消费品零售额	(万元)	Retail Sales of Consume Goods (10 000 yuan)	656808	113370
#县以下	(万元)	Below County Level (10 000 yuan)	-	-
外商实际投资额	(万美元)	Direct Investment by Foreign Entrepreneurs (USD 10 000)	1215	1530
七、职工、职工工资		Wage of Staff and Workers		
城镇职工年平均人数	(人)	Annual Average Number of Staff and Workers (person)	329470	87207
城镇职工工资总额	(万元)	Total Wage of Staff and Workers (10 000 yuan)	233553	60264
城镇职工平均工资	(元/年)	Average Wage of Staff and Workers (yuan/year)	7089	6910
八、财政、金融		Fiscal and Finance		
地方财政预算内收入	(万元)	Local Financial Revenue in Budget (10 000 yuan)	41000	7683
地方财政预算内支出	(万元)	Local Financial Expenditure in Budget (10 000 yuan)	37286	6719
城乡居民储蓄存款余额	(万元)	Residential Deposits (10 000 yuan)	680000	96102
年末各项贷款余额	(万元)	Year - End Bank Loans (10 000 yuan)	1100000	319280
#农业贷款	(万元)	Loans for Agriculture (10 000 yuan)	-	3024
九、教育、卫生		Education and Public Health		
学校总数	(所)	Number and Schools (unit)	113	48
在校学生总数	(人)	Number of Students (person)	88376	30331
学龄儿童入学率	(%)	Percentage of School - Age Children Enrolled	100.00	100.00
小学毕业升学率	(%)	Percentage of Graduates of Primary Schools Entering Junior Secondary Schools	96.00	100.00
医院、卫生院数	(所)	Number of Health Institutions (unit)	23	12
医院、卫生院床位数	(床)	Number of Hospital Beds (unit)	5639	860
医院、卫生院技术人员数	(人)	Number of Medical Technical Personnel (person)	6652	1331

Main Indicators of National Economy by Districts and Counties (II)

江北区 Jiangbei	沙坪坝区 Shapingba	九龙坡区 Jiulongpo	南岸区 Nan'an	北碚区 Beibei	万盛区 Wansheng	双桥区 Shuangqiao	渝北区 Yubei	巴南区 Ba'nán
1192272	1077494	1894301	762868	526885	75864	163140	397481	508320
1217348	1136808	1752550	666256	535426	95853	159047	393520	472818
397025	341938	272981	414880	240353	18244	20704	205452	120990
820323	794870	1479569	251376	295073	77609	138343	188068	351828
2906	2109	123	1050	3690	1492	55	775	1756
1105	1191	1513	1318	369	1356	46	51	493
6046	6702	1276	926	4843	1584	515	3174	4342
130000	111000	90000	112000	40500	18067	6000	40000	36213
130000	111000	90000	112000	40500	18067	6000	40000	36213
121502	124452	283412	152919	55611	18664	8048	120351	74213
26526	19585	97058	52061	16467	3706	699	30161	12770
25548	21846	163895	29173	9601	10539	4184	3783	4383
125807	98969	206538	129053	35833	10679	6262	121326	6928
877139	1029552	753773	753968	247451	14549	57713	964905	113482
633882	694329	558192	393873	136124	13575	50104	771921	32469
260167	203534	314600	176145	111069	49018	11751	84247	93898
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
945	445	1490	1662	150	—	6	401	510
171737	206268	244203	127841	105315	48328	9706	64322	79090
104605	120682	161563	71372	55648	28443	7529	34846	38924
6091	5851	6616	5583	5284	5885	7757	5417	4921
17251	13859	18254	13015	11770	4604	1885	13021	9367
18531	20117	18978	17017	16627	8435	2578	18676	16686
263108	359811	372202	211320	189602	51394	12043	185176	179264
820557	664699	936706	499944	268005	77842	65590	238099	314516
10935	9205	106524	9985	4018	1337	814	18363	31100
137	188	193	121	234	121	19	438	403
65036	125057	103523	70049	96878	38194	5167	98970	108724
99.92	99.33	100.00	99.89	100.00	100.00	100.00	99.99	99.90
100.00	99.20	99.70	99.00	100.00	97.00	100.00	99.77	99.90
26	38	63	84	49	18	7	72	68
3230	3176	3487	2239	1586	1117	175	789	3312
2639	2767	4347	2653	1899	1147	159	1401	2640

续表 1

指 标 名 称	Item		长寿县 Changshou	綦江县 Qijiang
三、工业	Industry			
全部工业总产值(现价) (万元)	Gross Output Value of Industry (current prices)	(10 000 yuan)	351659	405633
全部工业总产值(90 年不变价格) (万元)	Gross Output Value of Industry (1990 constant prices)	(10 000 yuan)	337784	358285
#轻工业 (万元)	Light	(10 000 yuan)	228710	72943
重工业 (万元)	Heavy	(10 000 yuan)	109074	285342
四、运输、邮电	Transportation, Postal and Telecommunication Services			
公路客运量 (万人)	Passenger Traffic of Highway	(10 000 person)	945	1196
公路货运量 (万吨)	Freight Traffic of Highway	(10 000 tons)	936	126
邮电业务总量 (万元)	Revenue of Postal and Telecommunication Services	(10 000 yuan)	3379	3293
电话交换机容量 (门)	Capacity of Local Telephone Exchanges	(line)	50800	43266
#程控 (门)	Capacity of Program Control Exchanges	(line)	50800	43266
五、固定资产投资	Investment in Fixed Assets			
全社会固定资产投资完成额 (万元)	Total Investment in Fixed Assets	(10 000 yuan)	169658	51024
#基建投资 (万元)	Capital Construction	(10 000 yuan)	92762	14251
更新改造 (万元)	Innovation	(10 000 yuan)	19449	4941
全年新增固定资产 (万元)	Newly Increased Fixed Assets	(10 000 yuan)	27413	44195
本年竣工房屋面积 (平方米)	Floor Space Completed	(sq. m)	160729	817713
#住宅 (平方米)	Residential Building	(sq. m)	71008	663588
六、国内贸易、对外经济	Domestic Trade, Foreign Economics			
社会消费品零售额 (万元)	Retail Sales of Consume Goods	(10 000 yuan)	121077	121648
#县以下 (万元)	Below County Level	(10 000 yuan)	74534	79122
外商实际投资额 (万美元)	Direct Investment by Foreign Entrepreneurs (USD 10 000)		938	405
七、职工、职工工资	Wage of Staff and Workers			
城镇职工年平均人数 (人)	Annual Average Number of Staff and Workers	(person)	87517	83364
城镇职工工资总额 (万元)	Total Wage of Staff and Workers	(10 000 yuan)	60300	44969
城镇职工平均工资 (元/年)	Average Wage of Staff and Workers	(yuan/year)	6890	5394
八、财政、金融	Fiscal and Finance			
地方财政预算内收入 (万元)	Local Financial Revenue in Budget	(10 000 yuan)	13904	11201
地方财政预算内支出 (万元)	Local Financial Expenditure in Budget	(10 000 yuan)	34579	14750
城乡居民储蓄存款余额 (万元)	Residential Deposits	(10 000 yuan)	198284	137770
年末各项贷款余额 (万元)	Year - End Bank Loans	(10 000 yuan)	324453	176352
#农业贷款 (万元)	Loans for Agriculture	(10 000 yuan)	17562	9309
九、教育、卫生	Education and Public Health			
学校总数 (所)	Number and Schools	(unit)	472	643
在校学生总数 (人)	Number of Students	(person)	103037	120429
学龄儿童入学率 (%)	Percentage of School - Age Children Enrolled		99.00	99.59
小学毕业升学率 (%)	Percentage of Graduates of Primary Schools Entering Junior Secondary Schools		97.00	99.50
医院、卫生院数 (所)	Number of Health Institutions	(unit)	53	71
医院、卫生院床位数 (床)	Number of Hosptial Beds	(unit)	1713	1914
医院、卫生院技术人员数 (人)	Number of Medical Technical Personnel	(person)	2183	2161

Continued

潼南县 Tongnan	铜梁县 Tongliang	大足县 Dazu	荣昌县 Rongchang	璧山县 Bishan	永川市 Yongchuan	江津市 Jiangjin	合川市 Hechuan	龙宝区 Longbao
225604	236486	316588	266246	293902	322740	525471	282573	205746
204064	233367	300662	249235	278939	225750	359036	213983	174744
145785	79762	34002	109905	131101	105467	157540	124110	124508
58279	153605	266660	139330	147838	120283	201496	89873	50236
438	632	1875	3136	831	1567	1956	1757	1386
139	183	249	101	149	1034	786	386	495
1747	2385	2872	1378	3020	5385	6296	4639	8659
25000	21472	35600	31280	200	75000	66000	254132	43264
25000	21472	35600	31280	200	75000	66000	254132	43264
33000	67772	60474	81146	61030	121500	216998	61450	107069
5336	15989	14653	22125	15822	36982	158598	8347	51059
1035	365	4150	9759	463	1785	18743	473	8016
22100	57995	54290	53270	62639	80624	84567	11426	107157
69341	1596100	1264892	1149307	1119485	264919	1667936	305872	751703
39855	945000	1123213	976517	816842	125574	397352	198603	649073
67371	82757	76393	91054	63100	159355	180366	174194	110310
42974	62774	52329	50990	37893	86514	132419	95642	11065
-	100	1602	-	-	306	300	-	65
30552	31800	34505	64162	29232	65419	86015	72249	98735
13350	14179	14412	32265	14152	32140	41158	30626	46682
4370	4459	4177	5029	4841	4913	4785	4239	4728
6231	8249	8159	9629	9462	10262	14905	13163	7117
10548	10159	13277	14220	11793	16143	22037	18500	9683
83810	174531	73051	105514	130886	172224	251389	267130	185702
99394	184274	123327	84838	113726	225183	259385	223175	385696
27000	69407	11890	22334	15630	21333	19638	28116	7378
625	462	552	403	289	689	759	845	229
148816	121870	145192	120570	75469	150954	168650	191905	79675
99.60	100.00	99.60	99.98	99.65	99.77	99.60	99.90	99.50
83.50	97.96	99.40	100.00	99.64	95.77	96.50	94.80	98.60
85	92	88	57	48	115	124	160	28
1026	1332	1401	1443	1007	2518	2620	2365	1300
1294	1818	1529	1955	1008	3065	3407	3024	1552

续表 2

指 标 名 称	Item	天城区 Tiancheng	五桥区 Wuqiao
三、工业	Industry		
全部工业总产值(现价) (万元)	Gross Output Value of Industry (current prices) (10 000 yuan)	140931	35833
全部工业总产值(90 年不变价格) (万元)	Gross Output Value of Industry (1990 constant prices) (10 000 yuan)	121133	29143
#轻工业 (万元)	Light (10 000 yuan)	81111	14031
重工业 (万元)	Heavy (10 000 yuan)	40022	15112
四、运输、邮电	Transportation, Postal and Telecommunication Services		
公路客运量 (万人)	Passenger Traffic of Highway (10 000 person)	591	60
公路货运量 (万吨)	Freight Traffic of Highway (10 000 tons)	307	55
邮电业务总量 (万元)	Revenue of Postal and Telecommunication Services (10 000 yuan)	1257	644
电话交换机容量 (门)	Capacity of Local Telephone Exchanges (line)	16600	11872
#程控 (门)	Capacity of Program Control Exchanges (line)	16600	11872
五、固定资产投资	Investment in Fixed Assets		
全社会固定资产投资完成额 (万元)	Total Investment in Fixed Assets (10 000 yuan)	73809	32587
#基建投资 (万元)	Capital Construction (10 000 yuan)	10507	15602
更新改造 (万元)	Innovation (10 000 yuan)	22280	3242
全年新增固定资产 (万元)	Newly Increased Fixed Assets (10 000 yuan)	16170	20466
本年竣工房屋面积 (平方米)	Floor Space Completed (sq. m)	995874	244456
#住宅 (平方米)	Residential Building (sq. m)	879476	143092
六、国内贸易、对外经济	Domestic Trade, Foreign Economics		
社会消费品零售额 (万元)	Retail Sales of Consume Goods (10 000 yuan)	67342	41972
#县以下 (万元)	Below County Level (10 000 yuan)	38578	24557
外商实际投资额 (万美元)	Direct Investment by Foreign Entrepreneurs (USD 10 000)	-	-
七、职工、职工工资	Wage of Staff and Workers		
城镇职工年平均人数 (人)	Annual Average Number of Staff and Workers (person)	44935	20799
城镇职工工资总额 (万元)	Total Wage of Staff and Workers (10 000 yuan)	20717	8775
城镇职工平均工资 (元/年)	Average Wage of Staff and Workers (yuan/year)	4610	4219
八、财政、金融	Fiscal and Finance		
地方财政预算内收入 (万元)	Local Financial Revenue in Budget (10 000 yuan)	7715	3290
地方财政预算内支出 (万元)	Local Financial Expenditure in Budget (10 000 yuan)	12761	8233
城乡居民储蓄存款余额 (万元)	Residential Deposits (10 000 yuan)	62108	36730
年末各项贷款余额 (万元)	Year - End Bank Loans (10 000 yuan)	68922	54111
#农业贷款 (万元)	Loans for Agriculture (10 000 yuan)	1700	1025
九、教育、卫生	Education and Public Health		
学校总数 (所)	Number and Schools (unit)	336	440
在校学生总数 (人)	Number of Students (person)	63711	67644
学龄儿童入学率 (%)	Percentage of School - Age Children Enrolled	97.44	99.68
小学毕业升学率 (%)	Percentage of Graduates of Primary Schools Entering Junior Secondary Schools	99.04	91.58
医院、卫生院数 (所)	Number of Health Institutions (unit)	44	57
医院、卫生院床位数 (床)	Number of Hosptial Beds (unit)	1024	535
医院、卫生院技术人员数 (人)	Number of Medical Technical Personnel (person)	928	764

Continued

开 县 Kaixian	忠 县 Zhongxian	梁平县 Lianping	云阳县 Yunyang	奉节县 Fengjie	巫山县 Wushan	巫溪县 Wuxi	城口县 Chengkou
153422	74301	137154	66972	101451	42898	26796	16307
128066	63412	109908	50732	82076	35750	23752	15426
56652	35352	67742	29791	30368	18696	10876	4101
71414	28060	42166	20941	51708	17054	12876	11325
362	13	707	220	68	120	88	42
256	174	254	115	193	215	46	50
3114	2588	2602	2430	1953	1455	805	273
32016	20208	22800	24212	14064	11072	8456	4344
32016	20208	22800	24212	14064	11072	8456	4344
79118	34250	35590	61637	50030	37931	14847	7221
14868	11340	13279	18892	13444	22577	8322	1608
9862	10516	1850	7427	8736	5	2671	1414
68203	26685	36833	41767	59411	20151	12310	238
2651116	668583	1071600	995616	1073324	286568	166924	15187
1624188	484226	972400	807348	876964	233501	115446	4530
133898	60193	64852	81920	53123	41757	21337	14060
84929	35001	34562	54193	18324	22158	11958	14060
67	572	72	-	135	-	-	-
56854	44806	42790	45639	40861	25808	20000	10294
22235	17544	17259	18835	15918	11563	7025	3852
3911	3916	4033	4127	3896	4480	3513	3742
11192	8029	6599	8764	7132	4730	3216	1881
16550	13736	11242	15786	13338	11238	9452	5977
135581	123075	138634	70617	47267	33292	13202	10787
155133	137439	135289	111623	100385	93319	49149	28699
30182	23937	6216	2870	15330	10659	2108	698
991	754	645	922	864	532	556	460
196291	127314	107270	148418	135086	76760	63868	27708
100.00	99.96	93.70	97.50	100.00	100.00	95.00	98.96
74.60	93.90	91.30	98.70	84.00	66.00	71.00	82.87
121	156	76	97	108	81	82	58
1266	1245	1074	1205	1126	627	525	291
2193	1960	1200	1579	825	885	668	424

续表 3

指 标 名 称	Item	枳城区 Zhicheng	李渡区 Lidu
三、工业	Industry		
全部工业总产值(现价) (万元)	Gross Output Value of Industry (current prices) (10 000 yuan)	398002	104001
全部工业总产值(90 年不变价格) (万元)	Gross Output Value of Industry (1990 constant prices) (10 000 yuan)	321293	94648
#轻工业 (万元)	Light (10 000 yuan)	200180	43642
重工业 (万元)	Heavy (10 000 yuan)	121114	51006
四、运输、邮电	Transportation, Postal and Telecommunication Services		
公路客运量 (万人)	Passenger Traffic of Highway (10 000 person)	1484	215
公路货运量 (万吨)	Freight Traffic of Highway (10 000 tons)	170	187
邮电业务总量 (万元)	Revenue of Postal and Telecommunication Services (10 000 yuan)	7387	713
电话交换机容量 (门)	Capacity of Local Telephone Exchanges (line)	48296	4992
#程控 (门)	Capacity of Program Control Exchanges (line)	48296	4992
五、固定资产投资	Investment in Fixed Assets		
全社会固定资产投资完成额 (万元)	Total Investment in Fixed Assets (10 000 yuan)	136871	32324
#基建投资 (万元)	Capital Construction (10 000 yuan)	68688	4250
更新改造 (万元)	Innovation (10 000 yuan)	28830	3681
全年新增固定资产 (万元)	Newly Increased Fixed Assets (10 000 yuan)	103502	27714
本年竣工房屋面积 (平方米)	Floor Space Completed (sq. m)	1189456	797681
#住宅 (平方米)	Residential Building (sq. m)	976315	547550
六、国内贸易、对外经济	Domestic Trade, Foreign Economics		
社会消费品零售额 (万元)	Retail Sales of Consume Goods (10 000 yuan)	115762	28423
#县以下 (万元)	Below County Level (10 000 yuan)	41024	24695
外商实际投资额 (万美元)	Direct Investment by Foreign Entrepreneurs (USD 10 000)	7	-
七、职工、职工工资	Wage of Staff and Workers		
城镇职工年平均人数 (人)	Annual Average Number of Staff and Workers (person)	75519	17649
城镇职工工资总额 (万元)	Total Wage of Staff and Workers (10 000 yuan)	40505	8805
城镇职工平均工资 (元/年)	Average Wage of Staff and Workers (yuan/year)	5364	4989
八、财政、金融	Fiscal and Finance		
地方财政预算内收入 (万元)	Local Financial Revenue in Budget (10 000 yuan)	10331	3415
地方财政预算内支出 (万元)	Local Financial Expenditure in Budget (10 000 yuan)	12267	5683
城乡居民储蓄存款余额 (万元)	Residential Deposits (10 000 yuan)	189420	25391
年末各项贷款余额 (万元)	Year - End Bank Loans (10 000 yuan)	416691	35000
#农业贷款 (万元)	Loans for Agriculture (10 000 yuan)	79906	24526
九、教育、卫生	Education and Public Health		
学校总数 (所)	Number and Schools (unit)	233	235
在校学生总数 (人)	Number of Students (person)	79232	58153
学龄儿童入学率 (%)	Percentage of School - Age Children Enrolled	99.31	99.94
小学毕业升学率 (%)	Percentage of Graduates of Primary Schools Entering Junior Secondary Schools	96.44	95.40
医院、卫生院数 (所)	Number of Health Institutions (unit)	49	45
医院、卫生院床位数 (床)	Number of Hospital Beds (unit)	1435	600
医院、卫生院技术人员数 (人)	Number of Medical Technical Personnel (person)	1882	760

Continued

垫江县 Dianjiang	丰都县 Fengdu	武隆县 Wulong	南川市 Nanchuan	石柱县 Shizhu	秀山县 Xiushan	黔江县 Qianjiang	酉阳县 Youyang	彭水县 Pengshui
98881	54663	39959	233874	80222	87146	88569	33081	29715
84385	48969	32874	202000	60208	67513	93519	25745	22950
40382	28418	14868	60706	39243	41328	74471	17775	15552
44003	20551	18006	141294	20965	26185	19048	7970	7398
968	1122	209	1915	141	235	1662	778	361
905	130	97	286	202	70	235	118	26
3220	2160	1150	2560	1315	753	1766	815	834
27648	21632	13699	19600	10664	8160	15296	10016	9056
27648	21632	13699	19600	10664	8160	15296	10016	9056
30966	65491	20433	53765	13658	17957	27127	28424	13956
6880	38955	9540	21759	7432	9171	16587	20617	8992
3249	3874	3807	11722	3806	2558	1615	1165	1129
26224	65324	15321	35641	10603	23126	22171	36832	10335
992668	1169550	211427	888155	181745	167198	334562	334009	181177
954460	1048026	89452	705346	117138	114175	187037	248033	126293
61171	72437	49334	82860	41501	43831	61855	41509	37516
33553	34784	25846	33410	27874	25747	26688	27425	20194
-	32	-	20	6	-	-	2375	343
34936	33986	22297	52328	27939	24167	25290	24444	21945
15875	14903	9445	25472	12573	9264	12979	9242	9833
4544	4386	4236	4868	4500	3833	5132	37814481	
8195	10427	7678	10645	4962	3447	6292	5483	7348
11004	13919	12501	15046	12672	11103	20254	14156	13724
111181	108021	38400	89480	45152	28838	44290	37922	25883
99725	153220	96145	119556	81306	71402	178515	83376	91595
4245	34519	9006	9293	10435	6259	9808	10521	4699
418	357	145	386	365	355	315	585	439
130395	90321	44158	70316	57984	75000	72627	95990	77334
99.90	99.84	99.49	99.44	98.91	99.42	99.83	98.94	97.31
6.00	99.33	89.97	99.45	95.60	74.50	99.10	76.00	93.70
54	74	63	75	66	59	64	96	74
830	948	635	1288	693	631	691	614	707
1039	1037	595	1508	1086	789	873	994	645

IV 企 业 篇

ENTERPRISES

十七、各类企业资料

ENTERPRISES CONDITIONS



17-1 重庆工业企业五十强(一)

The First 50 Powerful Industrial Enterprises (I)

企 业 名 称 Name of Enterprises	职工人数 Number of Staff and Workers		资产总额 Total Property		销售收入 Sales Revenue	
	人 Person	占工业 % As Percentage of Industry	万 元 10 000 yuan	占工业 % As Percentage of Industry	万 元 10 000 yuan	占工业 % As Percentage of Industry
庆铃汽车(集团)有限公司	4419	0.25	1059601	6.25	407808	4.74
涪陵卷烟厂	1893	0.11	113525	0.67	119106	1.39
重庆卷烟厂	2516	0.14	98135	0.58	76082	0.89
重庆啤酒(集团)有限责任公司	2014	0.11	109746	0.65	44864	0.52
重庆奥妮化妆品有限公司	451	0.03	38264	0.23	62055	0.72
黔江卷烟厂	1268	0.07	56767	0.33	40330	0.47
太极实业集团股份有限公司	3314	0.19	132161	0.78	71902	0.84
中国嘉陵工业股份有限公司(集团)	13938	0.79	444658	2.62	305541	3.55
西南合成制药总厂	4259	0.24	92009	0.54	37331	0.43
建设工业(集团)有限责任公司	17873	1.02	509218	3.00	275907	3.21
江津市水泥厂	1987	0.11	32196	0.19	19097	0.22
涪陵建筑陶瓷股份有限公司	904	0.05	50494	0.30	12147	0.14
重庆三峡油漆股份有限公司	1764	0.10	37255	0.22	38274	0.45
重庆牙膏厂	1146	0.07	23667	0.14	26647	0.31
西南药业股份有限公司	1476	0.08	33180	0.20	23555	0.27
杭州娃哈哈集团公司涪陵有限责任公司	1286	0.07	14557	0.09	18142	0.21
四川陶瓷厂	1052	0.06	31301	0.18	10272	0.12
中国石化四川维尼纶厂	9909	0.56	306716	1.81	117864	1.37
重庆华伟工业(集团)有限责任公司	1512	0.09	29201	0.17	21688	0.25
重庆通信设备有限公司	1795	0.10	77494	0.46	22713	0.26
重庆农药化工(集团)有限公司	3279	0.19	54000	0.32	42655	0.50
重庆钢铁(集团)有限责任公司	46130	2.63	756831	4.46	428576	4.99
长安汽车有限责任公司	23699	1.35	765932	4.52	332545	3.87
重庆华亚现代纸业股份有限公司	537	0.03	30876	0.18	10688	0.12
四川汽车制造厂	5863	0.33	142458	0.84	86438	1.01
中国人民解放军第三五三九工厂	1379	0.08	13734	0.08	16190	0.19
重庆红宇机械厂	1469	0.08	21672	0.13	12816	0.15
重庆长江轴承工业有限公司	502	0.03	15704	0.09	8261	0.10
重庆康明斯发动机有限公司	2812	0.16	71048	0.42	30551	0.36
重庆青山工业有限责任公司	2308	0.13	39539	0.23	26012	0.30
兆峰陶瓷(重庆兆瓷)有限公司	874	0.05	16518	0.10	6055	0.07
重庆北盛玻璃制品有限公司	1231	0.07	14278	0.08	11211	0.13
重庆水泥厂	3875	0.22	52803	0.31	12708	0.15
江津增压器厂	1734	0.10	22659	0.13	10369	0.12
涪陵市华学工业总公司	1864	0.11	27380	0.16	18166	0.21
重庆三爱海陵(集团)股份有限公司	3057	0.17	26858	0.16	8944	0.10
重庆长江电工厂	10349	0.59	118269	0.70	64266	0.75
重庆碱胺实业总公司	1752	0.10	24552	0.14	16959	0.20
重庆铝制品加工厂	808	0.05	25352	0.15	14100	0.16
重庆长江依之密活塞工业有限公司	1030	0.06	15844	0.09	6663	0.08
重庆腾辉水泥有限公司	1189	0.07	8281	0.05	5663	0.07
重庆金仓机械制造有限公司	1068	0.06	12623	0.07	9433	0.11
白猫(重庆)有限公司	586	0.03	14160	0.08	20335	0.24
重庆渝州齿轮厂	1812	0.10	22122	0.13	9352	0.11
重庆钢铁集团钢管有限责任公司	918	0.05	15709	0.09	11861	0.14
重庆庆江机器厂	1717	0.10	18683	0.11	11814	0.14
重庆双桂啤酒(集团)股份有限公司	844	0.05	15196	0.09	8384	0.10
重庆华彩印务实业公司	1630	0.09	17326	0.10	11608	0.14
重庆制药七厂	618	0.04	6633	0.04	11337	0.13
重庆北碚玻璃仪器总厂	2234	0.13	17753	0.10	7194	0.08

17-2 重庆工业企业五十强(二)

The First 50 Powerful Industrial Enterprises (II)

企 业 名 称 Name of Enterprises	利 税 总 额 Total Pre-Tax Profits		所有者权益 Owners Rights and Interests		综合经济效益 Comprehensive Index of Industry Economic Results	
	万 元 10 000 yuan	占工业% As Percentage of Industry	万 元 10 000 yuan	占工业% As Percentage of Industry	指 数 Index	为全市工业平均值的% As Percentage of Country Average Level
庆铃汽车(集团)有限公司	882550	18.90	5597940	10.45	248.89	413.10
涪陵卷烟厂	461146	9.87	322753	0.60	262.59	435.83
重庆卷烟厂	323440	6.93	188250	0.35	201.87	335.05
重庆啤酒(集团)有限责任公司	170885	3.66	478494	0.89	219.47	364.27
重庆奥妮化妆品有限公司	237642	5.09	170664	0.32	556.97	924.43
黔江卷烟厂	194442	4.16	131039	0.24	243.86	404.75
太极实业集团股份有限公司	186670	4.00	692796	1.29	242.22	402.02
中国嘉陵工业股份有限公司(集团)	305330	6.54	1936970	3.62	111.34	184.80
西南合成制药总厂	67330	1.44	558868	1.04	145.61	241.68
建设工业(集团)有限责任公司	339808	7.28	2283347	4.26	94.15	156.27
江津市水泥厂	36040	0.77	120860	0.23	156.64	259.98
涪陵建筑陶瓷股份有限公司	48870	1.05	235987	0.44	262.57	435.80
重庆三峡油漆股份有限公司	43876	0.94	221381	0.41	139.50	231.54
重庆牙膏厂	60155	1.29	154050	0.29	208.37	345.84
西南药业股份有限公司	53387	1.14	223646	0.42	181.68	301.54
杭州娃哈哈集团公司涪陵有限责任公司	42646	0.91	138585	0.26	212.03	351.92
四川陶瓷厂	25590	0.55	101783	0.19	156.07	259.04
中国石化四川维尼纶厂	86668	1.86	1489352	2.78	90.76	150.64
重庆华伟工业(集团)有限责任公司	25468	0.55	135204	0.25	142.50	236.51
重庆通信设备有限公司	23420	0.50	325682	0.61	103.15	171.20
重庆农药化工(集团)有限公司	29241	0.63	93811	0.18	97.68	162.12
重庆钢铁(集团)有限责任公司	245084	5.25	2780873	5.19	83.35	138.34
长安汽车有限责任公司	196200	4.20	3358880	6.27	77.69	128.95
重庆华亚现代纸业股份有限公司	16896	0.36	169234	0.32	152.89	253.76
四川汽车制造厂	64600	1.38	314943	0.59	79.29	131.60
中国人民解放军第三五三九工厂	23333	0.50	79558	0.15	146.50	243.15
重庆红字机械厂	13660	0.29	90400	0.17	113.61	188.56
重庆长江轴承工业有限公司	21109	0.45	61025	0.11	224.95	373.36
重庆康明斯发动机有限公司	27025	0.58	318255	0.59	81.51	135.29
重庆青山工业有限责任公司	15500	0.33	91780	0.17	87.89	145.88
兆峰陶瓷(重庆兆瓷)有限公司	14712	0.32	59148	0.11	159.38	264.53
重庆北盛玻璃制品有限公司	30542	0.65	62251	0.12	218.53	362.71
重庆水泥厂	19787	0.42	340461	0.64	97.27	161.44
江津增压器厂	15051	0.32	91046	0.17	104.18	172.91
涪陵市华学工业总公司	12525	0.27	115023	0.21	110.56	183.50
重庆三爱海陵(集团)股份有限公司	24517	0.53	116152	0.22	138.38	229.68
重庆长江电工厂	35939	0.77	503168	0.94	76.72	127.34
重庆碱胺实业总公司	12338	0.26	74686	0.14	81.83	135.82
重庆铝制品加工厂	11798	0.25	43820	0.08	90.73	150.59
重庆长江依之密活塞工业有限公司	13195	0.28	74346	0.14	134.41	223.09
重庆腾辉水泥有限公司	20109	0.43	50000	0.09	230.89	383.22
重庆金仑机械制造有限责任公司	7364	0.16	53060	0.10	112.65	186.97
白猫(重庆)有限公司	8028	0.17	66548	0.12	102.39	169.94
重庆渝州齿轮厂	12642	0.27	120524	0.23	95.75	158.92
重庆钢铁集团钢管有限责任公司	10300	0.22	56559	0.11	92.42	153.39
重庆庆江机器厂	13690	0.29	88260	0.16	94.15	156.27
重庆双桂啤酒(集团)股份有限公司	23353	0.50	14539	0.03	108.89	180.73
重庆华彩印务实业公司	11117	0.24	42950	0.08	91.74	152.27
重庆制药七厂	6786	0.15	23063	0.04	139.96	232.30
重庆北碚玻璃仪器总厂	10992	0.24	48782	0.09	92.27	153.15

17-3 重庆私营企业 50 强

The First 50 Powerful Industrial Enterprises

(1996 年)

序号 Order	企 业 名 称 Name of Enterprises	经 营 地 址 Address
1	重庆汇利达电子集团有限公司	沙坪坝区
2	重庆怡然物业发展有限公司	九龙坡区
3	重庆协力达科技集团有限公司	沙坪坝区
4	重庆嘉丽实业有限公司	南岸区
5	重庆市宗申摩托车科技开发有限公司	巴南区
6	重庆小天鹅饮食文化(集团)有限公司	江北区
7	南川市矿产开发(集团)有限公司	南川市
8	万县市天龙建筑(集团)有限公司	天城区
9	荣昌县春光夏布实业有限公司	荣昌县
10	重庆市荣昌夏布有限公司	荣昌县
11	重庆金辉企业(集团)有限责任公司	渝中区
12	重庆互邦实业发展(有限)公司	渝中区
13	重庆瀛丹物业发展有限公司	九龙坡区
14	重庆惠友实业有限公司	渝中区
15	重庆希望饲料有限公司	渝北区
16	武隆县义友汽车运输公司	武隆县
17	重庆沁园实业有限公司	九龙坡区
18	重庆市荣昌县东纺出口商品有限公司	荣昌县
19	涪陵市新盛罐头食品有限责任公司	涪陵市
20	合川市清川玻璃器皿厂	合川市
21	重庆北恩药包装材料工业有限公司	九龙坡区
22	重庆蜀美实业投资有限公司	渝中区
23	重庆蜀道摩托车汽缸有限责任公司	大渡口区
24	重庆海山实业有限公司	璧山县
25	重庆市沙坪坝区桂花电镀厂	沙坪坝区
26	重庆市荣昌县天佑饲料有限公司	荣昌县
27	重庆市渝北区益华建筑工程有限公司	渝北区
28	重庆新原兴经济发展有限公司	江北区
29	重庆泰正(集团)有限公司	渝中区
30	重庆亚光家俱有限公司	沙坪坝区
31	江海集装箱航运有限公司	奉节县
32	重庆雪乔食品有限公司	渝北区
33	石柱城东土畜产经营部	石柱县
34	重庆市临江家俱有限公司	沙坪坝区
35	重庆黄埔实业有限总公司	南岸区
36	重庆牛魔王饭庄有限公司	渝中区
37	重庆同聚福(集团)有限公司	渝北区
38	重庆三中汽车运输有限公司	长寿县
39	重庆琼海建筑装饰工程公司	江北区
40	重庆市渝江压铸厂	渝北区
41	重庆天泽集团有限公司	南岸区
42	重庆通威饲料有限公司	永川市
43	重庆洪宇漆业(集团)有限责任公司	渝中区
44	重庆扬子江印务有限公司	沙坪坝区
45	江津市荣华建筑安装工程有限公司	江津市
46	重庆东方美术装饰有限公司	沙坪坝区
47	重庆虹山轴承有限公司	九龙坡区
48	重庆唐肥肠饮食文化有限公司	江北区
49	四川神龙集团实业有限公司	万县市
50	重庆渝强工贸有限公司	沙坪坝区

17-4 工业企业按销售收入排序

Industrial Enterprises in Order of Sales

单位:万元

(10 000 yuan)

序号 Order	企 业 名 称 Name of Enterprises	销售收入 Sales Revenue	序号 Order	企 业 名 称 Name of Enterprises	销售收入 Sales Revenue
1	重庆钢铁(集团)有限责任公司	428576	51	白猫(四川)有限公司	20335
2	庆铃汽车(集团)有限公司	407808	52	望江机器制造总厂	20081
3	长安汽车有限责任公司	332545	53	重庆希望饲料有限公司	20058
4	重庆电力工业局	308722	54	綦江齿轮厂	19534
5	中国嘉陵工业股份有限公司(集团)	305541	55	江津市水泥厂	19097
6	建设工业(集团)有限责任公司	275907	56	四川川仪有限责任公司	19097
7	重庆长安铃木汽车有限公司	135486	57	西南计算机工业公司	18994
8	涪陵卷烟厂	119106	58	涪陵市华学工业总公司	18166
9	中国石化四川维尼纶厂	117864	59	娃哈哈集团公司涪陵有限公司	18142
10	华能国际电力开发公司重庆分公司	95306	60	四川省梁平县食品公司	17804
11	西南铝加工厂	90635	61	重庆第四棉纺织厂	17797
12	四川汽车制造厂	86438	62	重庆第一棉纺织厂	17282
13	重庆发电厂	85895	63	重庆双桥正大有限公司	16984
14	重庆卷烟厂	76082	64	重庆碱胺实业总公司	16959
15	太极实业集团股份有限公司	71902	65	中国人民解放军第三五三九工厂	16190
16	重庆市泰达车辆配件研究所	65000	66	重庆铝业有限公司	15554
17	重庆长江电工厂	64266	67	重庆制药六厂	15505
18	重庆奥妮化妆品有限公司	62055	68	重庆水轮机厂	15446
19	嘉陵—本田发动机有限公司	58237	69	重庆市自来水公司	15310
20	中国核工业部建峰化工总厂	47184	70	重庆第三棉纺织厂	15277
21	重庆啤酒(集团)有限责任公司	44864	71	重庆建锋摩托车配件总厂	14881
22	重庆农药厂	42655	72	中国石化重庆一坪高级润滑油公司	14850
23	重庆燃气有限责任公司	42572	73	重庆百事天府饮料有限公司	14846
24	重庆顶益国际食品有限公司	40336	74	重庆川庆化工厂	14723
25	黔江县卷烟厂	40330	75	四川宁江机械厂	14500
26	重庆隆鑫汽油机制造有限公司	40002	76	涪陵榨菜集团有限责任公司	14422
27	重庆市汇利达电脑有限公司	39011	77	国营重庆重型铸锻厂	14278
28	重庆正大有限公司	38953	78	重庆三和车辆零部件制造厂	14142
29	重庆特殊钢(集团)有限公司	38592	79	重庆铝制品加工厂	14100
30	重庆三峡油漆股份有限公司	38274	80	万县市棉纺织厂	14068
31	西南合成制药总厂	37331	81	重庆市美鱼铝业公司	13926
32	重庆冶炼(集团)有限公司	36758	82	重庆市北碚区宏大集团公司	13657
33	南桐矿务局	36642	83	武陵卷烟厂	13601
34	西南车辆制造厂	35993	84	重庆川仪股份有限公司代管单位	12973
35	长寿化工总厂	34235	85	重庆红字机械厂	12816
36	重庆川仪股份有限公司	33129	86	重庆水泥厂	12708
37	松藻矿务局	32408	87	四川万县市电池厂	12369
38	川东电力集团有限责任公司	30962	88	重庆万里蓄电池股份有限公司	12184
39	重庆康明斯发动机有限公司	30551	89	涪陵建筑陶瓷股份有限公司	12147
40	重庆牙膏厂	26647	90	重庆天原化工总厂	12126
41	重庆专用汽车制造总厂	26548	91	重庆日用化学工业公司	12120
42	重庆青山机械厂	26012	92	重庆三峡水利电力(集团)股份有限公司	12069
43	永荣矿务局	25262	93	四川索特(集团)股份有限公司	11863
44	重庆中策轮胎有限公司	25218	94	重庆钢铁集团钢管有限责任公司	11861
45	石柱县金龙集团	24640	95	重庆庆江机器厂	11814
46	四川染料厂	23733	96	重庆华彩印务实业公司	11608
47	西南药业股份有限公司	23555	97	四川飞亚企业公司	11558
48	重庆通信设备有限公司	22713	98	重庆卡福汽车零部件有限责任公司	11471
49	重庆华伟工业(集团)有限责任公司	21688	99	重庆制药七厂	11337
50	天府矿务局	21031	100	成都天兴仪表集团有限公司	11336

17-5 工业企业按利税总额排序

Industrial Enterprises in Order of Per - Tax Profits

单位:万元

(10 000 yuan)

序号 Order	企 业 名 称 Name of Enterprises	利税总额 Total Pre - Tax Profits	序号 Order	企 业 名 称 Name of Enterprises	利税总额 Total Pre - Tax Profits
1	庆铃汽车(集团)有限公司	98473	51	四川索特(集团)股份有限公司	2350
2	重庆电力工业局	72009	52	重庆通信设备有限公司	2342
3	涪陵卷烟厂	46115	53	四川省双村啤酒股份有限公司	2335
4	建设工业(集团)有限责任公司	33981	54	中国人民解放军第三五三九工厂	2333
5	重庆卷烟厂	32344	55	重庆金鑫啤酒厂	2230
6	中国嘉陵工业股份有限公司(集团)	30533	56	重庆三和车辆零部件制造厂	2209
7	重庆钢铁(集团)有限责任公司	24508	57	浦益斯汽油机有限公司	2189
8	重庆发电厂	23793	58	重庆长江轴承工业有限公司	2111
9	重庆奥妮化妆品有限公司	23764	59	四川陶瓷厂	2078
10	重庆长安铃木汽车有限公司	20446	60	重庆腾辉水泥有限公司	2011
11	长安汽车有限责任公司	19620	61	重庆水泥厂	1979
12	黔江县卷烟厂	19444	62	重庆聚兴交通机械厂	1933
13	太极实业集团股份有限公司	17348	63	南川市电力公司	1895
14	重庆啤酒(集团)有限责任公司	17089	64	涪陵榨菜集团有限责任公司	1848
15	华能国际电力开发公司重庆分公司	15795	65	成都天兴仪表集团有限公司	1836
16	西南合成制药总厂	9313	66	重庆燃气有限责任公司	1718
17	中国石化四川维尼纶厂	8667	67	重庆华亚现代纸业有限责任公司	1690
18	重庆顶益国际食品有限公司	7717	68	綦江齿轮厂	1677
19	重庆三峡水利电力(集团)股份有限公司	7540	69	重庆隆鑫汽油机制造有限公司	1591
20	嘉陵一本田发动机有限公司	7148	70	重庆市大足天青石矿业公司	1580
21	四川汽车制造厂	6460	71	重庆水轮机厂	1567
22	永川化工厂	6102	72	重庆青山机械厂	1550
23	重庆牙膏厂	6016	73	重庆通用机器厂	1538
24	西南药业股份有限公司	5339	74	江津增压器厂	1505
25	天府矿务局	5208	75	兆峰陶瓷(重庆兆瓷)有限公司	1471
26	永荣矿务局	4601	76	重庆庆江机器厂	1369
27	石柱县金龙集团	4590	77	重庆红宇机械厂	1366
28	涪陵建筑陶瓷股份有限公司	4534	78	重庆长江依之密活塞工业有限公司	1320
29	重庆三峡油漆股份有限公司	4388	79	四川川仪有限责任公司	1311
30	川东电力集团有限责任公司	4278	80	重庆渝州齿轮厂	1264
31	娃哈哈集团公司涪陵有限公司	4265	81	涪陵市华学工业总公司	1253
32	松藻矿务局	3787	82	武陵卷烟厂酉阳分厂	1243
33	重庆长江电工厂	3594	83	重庆碱胺实业总公司	1234
34	江津市水泥厂	3476	84	重庆铝制品加工厂	1180
35	南桐矿务局	3441	85	军神集团重庆市合川酒厂	1166
36	重庆民生电力股份有限公司	3375	86	重庆华彩印务实业公司	1112
37	重庆市汇利达电脑有限公司	3109	87	重庆望江铃木摩托车有限公司	1100
38	铜梁县红螺铝业有限公司	3100	88	重庆北碚玻璃仪器总厂	1099
39	重庆北盛玻璃制品有限公司	3054	89	重庆平山泰凯化油器有限公司	1094
40	重庆正大有限公司	3033	90	重庆市北碚区宏大集团公司	1085
41	重庆农药厂	2924	91	四川染料厂	1084
42	重庆中策轮胎有限公司	2848	92	江津市电力公司	1052
43	巫山卷烟厂	2840	93	重庆钢铁集团钢管有限责任公司	1030
44	重庆康明斯发动机有限公司	2703	94	重庆金联陶瓷有限公司	1022
45	武陵卷烟厂	2604	95	重庆宗申机车工业制造有限公司	984
46	重庆华伟工业(集团)有限责任公司	2547	96	四川清平机械厂	964
47	重庆市赛达车辆配件研究所	2510	97	重庆光电仪器总公司	923
48	重庆川仪股份有限公司	2462	98	开县电力总公司	915
49	四川海陵实业股份有限公司	2452	99	重庆提爱思塑料制品有限公司	913
50	四川宁江机械厂	2375	100	重庆水泵厂	903

17-6 工业企业按生产用固定资产原值排序

Industrial Enterprises in Order of Original Value of Productive Fixed Assets

单位:万元

(10 000 yuan)

序号 Order	企 业 名 称 Name of Enterprises	生产用固定 资产原值 Value of Productive Original Fixed Assets	序号 Order	企 业 名 称 Name of Enterprises	生产用固定 资产原值 Value of Productive Original Fixed Assets
1	重庆钢铁(集团)有限责任公司	514713	51	四川陶瓷厂	17780
2	华能国际电力开发公司重庆分公司	312971	52	潼南县电力公司	17771
3	庆铃汽车(集团)有限公司	261822	53	黔江县卷烟厂	17708
4	重庆电力工业局	230372	54	重庆第一棉纺织厂	17471
5	建设工业(集团)有限责任公司	213219	55	涪陵卷烟厂	17394
6	中国石化四川维尼纶厂	211250	56	重庆农药厂	17028
7	长安汽车有限责任公司	198057	57	重庆水轮机厂	16632
8	中国核工业部建峰化工总厂	182555	58	重庆冶炼(集团)有限公司	16082
9	西南铝加工厂	170164	59	重庆长风机器厂	15888
10	中国嘉陵工业股份有限公司(集团)	161226	60	重庆碱胶实业总公司	15809
11	重庆发电厂	152413	61	重庆第三棉纺织厂	15655
12	松藻矿务局	89417	62	万县市棉纺织厂	15594
13	重庆特殊钢(集团)有限公司	86473	63	西南计算机工业公司	15403
14	重庆长安铃木汽车有限公司	75166	64	重庆三晶化学工业总公司	15341
15	重庆啤酒(集团)有限责任公司	51008	65	重庆水泥厂	15076
16	南桐矿务局	45031	66	重庆天原化工总厂	14785
17	重庆市自来水公司	43619	67	太极实业集团股份有限公司	14305
18	长寿化工总厂	43538	68	重庆第四棉纺织厂	14237
19	重庆卷烟厂	42332	69	重庆三峡油漆股份有限公司	14053
20	天府矿务局	40092	70	石板水电站	13900
21	重庆三峡水利电力(集团)股份有限公司	39159	71	重庆华亚现代纸业有限责任公司	13811
22	嘉陵一本田发动机有限公司	38461	72	国营重庆无线电厂	13694
23	西南合成制药总厂	35372	73	重庆钟表工业公司	13600
24	西南车辆制造厂	35274	74	重庆华江机械厂	13437
25	重庆顶益国际食品有限公司	34053	75	四川染料厂	12578
26	永荣矿务局	32325	76	重庆康明斯发动机有限公司	12403
27	大河口水电站	32166	77	重庆益民机械厂	12294
28	重庆轮胎总厂	31934	78	涪陵市李渡区国营川东造船厂	12144
29	铜梁县电力公司	31413	79	四川省南川市维丰化工总公司	11652
30	重庆长江柴油机厂	27759	80	江津市化肥总厂	11613
31	四川汽车制造厂	27161	81	重庆卡福汽车零部件有限责任公司	11595
32	綦江齿轮厂	26577	82	重庆齿轮箱有限责任公司	11582
33	望江机器制造总厂	26401	83	重庆红字机械厂	11438
34	四川索特(集团)股份有限公司	25642	84	重庆专用汽车制造总厂	11269
35	川东电力集团有限责任公司	24358	85	重庆百事天府饮料有限公司	11260
36	重庆大江车辆总厂	23111	86	西南制药一厂	11226
37	重庆长江电工厂	22783	87	重庆钢铁集团铁业有限责任公司	11057
38	中梁山矿务局	20892	88	红岩机器厂	10993
39	重庆青山机械厂	20505	89	国营重庆微电机厂	10951
40	荣昌县电厂	19997	90	重庆第二棉纺织厂	10826
41	涪陵市水泥厂	19537	91	重庆万里蓄电池股份有限公司	10760
42	涪陵建筑陶瓷股份有限公司	19141	92	重庆奥妮化妆品有限公司	10740
43	重庆川仪股份有限公司	19060	93	江津增压器厂	10619
44	巴南区民主摩配厂	19000	94	綦江县化肥总厂	10463
45	开县电力总公司	18840	95	重庆虎溪电机厂	10433
46	重庆机床厂	18269	96	永川化工厂	10281
47	国营重庆重型铸锻厂	18158	97	重庆通用机器厂	10163
48	重庆华光仪器厂	18157	98	重庆平山机械厂	10158
49	四川川仪有限责任公司	18043	99	兆峰陶瓷(重庆兆瓷)有限公司	10139
50	江津市水泥厂	17989	100	丰都县电力公司	9903

17-7 建筑企业按增加值排序 Construction Enterprises in Order of Value Added

单位:万元

(10 000 yuan)

序号 Order	企 业 名 称 Name of Enterprises	增加值 Value Added	序号 Order	企 业 名 称 Name of Enterprises	增加值 Value Added
1	中国第十八冶金建设公司	14090	26	重庆市北碚建筑安装工程公司	3334
2	重庆第九建筑工程公司	10071	27	江津市德感建筑安装工程公司	3303
3	重庆第二建筑工程公司	9651	28	重庆电力检修安装工程杨家坪分公司	3286
4	重庆电力建设总公司	9337	29	重庆天府建筑安装工程总公司	3225
5	交通部第二航务工程局第二工程公司	9300	30	重庆一品建筑工程公司	3219
6	重庆第三建筑工程公司	8160	31	重庆綦江第七建筑工程公司	3196
7	重庆第一建筑(集团)公司	7976	32	重庆石桥建筑工程公司	3121
8	成都铁路局第一工程公司	7853	33	重庆市市中区第三建筑工程公司	2960
9	重庆市住宅建设总公司	7522	34	重庆市渝北区环城建筑工程公司	2925
10	重庆第八建筑工程公司	5886	35	江津市第五建筑工程公司	2889
11	铁道部第十一工程局第五工程处	5655	36	重庆市璧山县第五建筑工程总公司	2879
12	重庆渝发建设公司	5491	37	重庆桥梁工程总公司	2811
13	重庆第二工业设备安装公司	5471	38	重庆市两江建筑安装工程公司	2795
14	万县市建筑开发总公司	4537	39	铜梁县建筑工程公司	2762
15	长江航道局重庆工程局	4498	40	綦江县巨龙建筑安装工程有限责任公司	2750
16	重庆钢城集团建设工程有限公司	4433	41	重庆巴洲建筑安装工程公司	2741
17	重庆渝凤建筑安装工程公司	4275	42	重庆第四建筑工程公司	2676
18	江津市建筑建材总公司	4261	43	重庆长寿工业设备安装工程公司	2668
19	重庆市电信工程总公司	4033	44	重庆第一工业设备安装公司	2589
20	铜梁县江龙建筑公司	3699	45	重庆渝北青云水电设备安装公司	2576
21	开县欣宏建筑有限责任公司	3595	46	永川市第二建筑安装工程公司	2554
22	重庆九龙建筑工程总公司	3520	47	重庆市綦江汇丰建筑工程有限责任公司	2549
23	重庆市花溪建筑集团有限公司	3494	48	重庆荣昌建设总公司	2544
24	重庆九州建筑实业总公司	3415	49	成都铁路局第五建筑工程公司	2429
25	重庆南岸鸡冠石建筑工程公司	3393	50	重庆公用事业工程建设承包公司	2427

17-8 建筑企业按生产用固定资产原值排序 Construction Enterprises in Order of Original Value of Productive Fixed Assets

单位:万元

(10 000 yuan)

序号 Order	企 业 名 称 Name of Enterprises	生产用固定 资产原值 Value of Productive Original Fixed Assets	序号 Order	企 业 名 称 Name of Enterprises	生产用固定 资产原值 Value of Productive Original Fixed Assets
1	中国第十八冶金建设公司	15242	26	重庆建筑机械化工务工程总公司	2806
2	交通部第二航务工程局第二工程公司	10598	27	重庆九州建筑实业总公司	2786
3	重庆市渝通公路工程总公司	9347	28	重庆九龙建筑工程总公司	2770
4	重庆电力建设总公司	8740	29	重庆市两江建筑安装工程公司	2730
5	重庆钢城集团建设工程有限公司	7259	30	重庆市公路工程总公司	2723
6	长江航道局重庆工程局	7226	31	长寿县第四建筑工程公司	2682
7	重庆第一建筑(集团)公司	6378	32	重庆荣昌建设总公司	2644
8	中国石化川维建安总公司	6353	33	重庆通力工程总公司	2489
9	重庆市住宅建设总公司	5306	34	四川煤矿建设第九工程处	2421
10	重庆第三建筑工程公司	5301	35	重庆渝发建设公司	2292
11	重庆公用事业工程建设承包公司	5153	36	永川市城南建筑工程公司	2170
12	铁道部第十一工程局第五工程处	5072	37	万县市南华建筑工程公司	2165
13	重庆市北碚建筑安装工程公司	4613	38	重庆第八建筑工程公司	2162
14	重庆第二建筑工程公司	4314	39	江津市建筑工程总公司	2124
15	重庆第二工业设备安装公司	4184	40	重庆一品建筑工程公司	2107
16	永川市第一建筑工程有限公司	3790	41	重庆渝凤建筑安装工程公司	2070
17	成都铁路局第一工程公司	3718	42	重庆市璧山县第四建筑工程公司	2065
18	重庆第九建筑工程公司	3716	43	重庆第一工业设备安装公司	2006
19	重庆第四建筑工程公司	3431	44	江津市建筑建材总公司	1962
20	重庆市花溪建筑集团有限公司	3378	45	重庆电力检修安装工程公司	1954
21	巫山县建筑工程总公司	3181	46	江津市德感建筑安装工程公司	1926
22	重庆市龙城建筑安装工程公司	3167	47	重庆玉华建筑工程有限公司	1916
23	万县市建筑开发总公司	3000	48	万县市路桥总公司	1890
24	四川省煤炭第二建筑安装工程公司	2883	49	荣昌县建筑安装工程二公司	1806
25	重庆桥梁工程总公司	2833	50	垫江县第一建筑工程公司	1788

17-9 建筑企业按利税总额排序

Construction Enterprises in Order of Pre-Tax Profits

单位:万元

(10 000 yuan)

序号 Order	企 业 名 称 Name of Enterprises	利税总额 Total Pre-Tax Profits	序号 Order	企 业 名 称 Name of Enterprises	利税总额 Total Pre-Tax Profits
1	成都铁路局第一工程公司	2414	26	重庆市花溪建筑集团有限公司	643
2	交通部第二航务工程局第二工程公司	1746	27	江津市建筑工程总公司	642
3	重庆市綦江汇丰建筑工程有限责任公司	1612	28	南川市东方红建筑工程公司	639
4	重庆市电信工程总公司	1491	29	重庆渝风建筑安装工程公司	625
5	重庆第二建筑工程公司	1182	30	江津市荣华建筑安装工程有限公司	607
6	铜梁县江龙建筑工程公司	1180	31	重庆市两江建筑安装工程公司	575
7	重庆第九建筑工程公司	1175	32	万县市建筑安装工程公司	571
8	重庆市璧山县第五建筑工程总公司	1116	33	綦江县新民建筑工程队	556
9	重庆第三建筑工程公司	1045	34	永川市第九建筑工程公司	540
10	重庆电力建设总公司	1018	35	重庆九州建筑实业总公司	532
11	重庆渝北青云水电设备安装公司	1011	36	重庆渝发建设公司	531
12	重庆市住宅建设总公司	997	37	重庆电力检修安装工程杨家坪分公司	530
13	重庆第一建筑(集团)公司	944	38	中国人民解放军后勤工程学院建筑安装工程处	527
14	江津市建筑建材总公司	937	39	永川市第一建筑工程有限公司	518
15	重庆九龙建筑工程总公司	841	40	永川市第二建筑安装工程公司	511
16	重庆菲斯特通信建设有限责任公司	822	41	铜梁县金钟建筑工程公司	501
17	成都铁路局第五建筑工程公司	810	42	重庆市东冠建筑工程公司	479
18	长江航道局重庆工程局	788	43	万县市地方建筑总公司	470
19	重庆公用事业工程建设承包公司	775	44	綦江县第六建筑安装工程公司	453
20	万县市建筑开发总公司	713	45	铁道部第十一工程局第五工程处	450
21	万县市川浦建筑工程总公司	682	46	綦江县巨龙建筑安装工程有限公司	449
22	铜梁县建筑工程公司	677	47	开县欣宏建筑有限责任公司	445
23	永川市第五建筑工程公司	674	48	重庆一品建筑工程公司	442
24	万盛区四通建筑工程有限公司	661	49	云阳县恒达建筑安装工程总公司	440
25	重庆金龙建筑有限公司	645	50	大渡口区八桥建筑公司	437

17-10 批发零售贸易企业按销售收入排序

Wholesale and Retail Trade Enterprises in Order of Sales

单位:万元

(10 000 yuan)

序号 Order	企 业 名 称 Name of Enterprises	销售收入 Sales Revenue	序号 Order	企 业 名 称 Name of Enterprises	销售收入 Sales Revenue
1	重庆商社集团	203199	26	重庆市机电设备总公司	29620
2	重庆百货大楼股份有限公司	114252	27	重庆金属材料股份有限公司	27880
3	四川省烟草公司涪陵烟草调拨供应站	112606	28	黔江县烟草公司	27868
4	重庆丝绸进出口公司	101240	29	四川省石油总公司万县采购供应站万县市公司	27662
5	重庆市石油总公司	90989	30	四川省烟草公司武隆县分公司	27374
6	黔江县烟草调拨供应站	85079	31	酉阳县烟草公司	25626
7	重庆纺织品进出口公司	83822	32	重庆嘉陵企业公司	25430
8	重庆二轻工业供销总公司	66626	33	四川省烟草公司涪陵分公司	22870
9	重庆市油脂公司	60881	34	重庆市医药保健品进出口公司	20428
10	中国烟草总公司重庆市公司	58296	35	重庆友谊华侨股份有限公司	19834
11	新华书店重庆发行所	52379	36	四川省烟草公司奉节县县公司	19725
12	重庆百货集团公司	49273	37	重庆工艺品进出口公司	19491
13	中国重庆国际经济技术合作公司	45633	38	重庆对外贸易进出口公司	19356
14	中国轻工物资代销西南公司	44613	39	重庆五金矿产进出口公司	19254
15	重庆市农业生产资料总公司	40791	40	重庆轻工业品进出口公司	19023
16	彭水县烟草公司	38917	41	江津市新华书店	19000
17	重庆医药公司	35265	42	上海汽车工业重庆销售有限责任公司	17051
18	中国邮电器材重庆分公司	34425	43	重庆食品集团公司	16254
19	四川汽车工业重庆销售总公司	33527	44	重庆市糖酒采购供应站	16220
20	中国汽车工业西南销售公司	33193	45	重庆交电中心商场	15947
21	中国兵工物资西南公司	32197	46	重庆市烟草公司綦江县公司	146 47
22	万盛区粮食公司	31914	47	烟草公司丰都县支公司	14371
23	重庆茶叶土产进出口公司	31907	48	石柱土家族自治县烟草公司	14366
24	四川省石油公司涪陵分公司	31236	49	重庆市纺织工业供销公司	14120
25	重庆铁路嘉陵交电公司	30681	50	重庆市烟草公司市中区分公司	13904

17-11 批发零售贸易企业按利税总额排序

Wholesale and Retail Trade Enterprises in Order of Pre-Tax Profits

单位:万元

(10 000 yuan)

序号 Order	企 业 名 称 Name of Enterprises	利税总额 Total Pre-Tax Profits	序号 Order	企 业 名 称 Name of Enterprises	利税总额 Total Pre-Tax Profits
1	四川省烟草公司涪陵烟草调拨供应站	8136	26	大都会广场太平洋百货有限公司	1262
2	重庆百货大楼股份有限公司	7956	27	四川省烟草公司南川市公司	1226
3	黔江烟草公司	5896	28	重庆华丰物资公司	1211
4	重庆商社集团	5712	29	重庆市沙坪坝百货股份有限公司	1199
5	中国重庆国际经济技术合作公司	5702	30	重庆市新华书店	1149
6	彭水县烟草公司	5114	31	重庆五金矿产进出口公司	1075
7	中国烟草总公司重庆市公司	4023	32	涪陵丝绸(集团)公司	1031
8	黔江县烟草调拨供应站	3915	33	重庆市烟草公司綦江县公司	1023
9	重庆市石油总公司	3588	34	重庆市烟草公司市中区分公司	1017
10	酉阳县烟草公司	3510	35	重庆金辉企业集团有限责任公司	961
11	重庆医药公司	2721	36	四川省石油总公司万县采购供应站万县市公司	950
12	四川省涪陵榨菜(集团)有限公司	2498	37	重庆市黔渝贸易有限责任公司	898
13	重庆纺织品进出口公司	2120	38	中国兵工物资西南公司	896
14	立丹百货有限公司	2075	39	秀山县烟草公司	870
15	重庆市农业生产资料总公司	1716	40	重庆市烟草江北区分公司	861
16	烟草公司丰都县支公司	1686	41	中国邮电器材重庆分公司	852
17	新华书店重庆发行所	1683	42	开县烟草专卖局	839
18	石柱土家族自治县烟草公司	1678	43	四川省烟草公司奉节县县公司	788
19	巫山县烟草公司	1675	44	四川省烟划公司涪陵分公司	774
20	四川省盐业公司重庆分公司	1642	45	重庆百货集团公司	750
21	重庆万友百盛广场有限公司	1556	46	重庆黔洋实业公司	742
22	重庆友谊华侨股份有限公司	1448	47	涪陵市枳城区烟草公司	736
23	重庆丝绸进出口公司	1418	48	重庆斯瑞达电动经济发展总公司	721
24	重庆两百股份有限公司	1345	49	四川省盐业公司涪陵分公司	676
25	四川省石油公司涪陵分公司	1315	50	永川市糖酒副食品总公司	662

17-12 批发零售贸易企业按生产经营用固定资产排序

Wholesale and Retail Trade Enterprises

in Order of Fixed Assets for Business

单位:万元

(10 000 yuan)

序号 Order	企 业 名 称 Name of Enterprises	生产经营用 固定 资产 Fixed Assets for Production and Business	序号 Order	企 业 名 称 Name of Enterprises	生产经营用 固定 资产 Fixed Assets for Production and Business
1	重庆商社集团	18635	26	中国船舶工业物资西南公司	2794
2	重庆百货大楼股份有限公司	14953	27	开县食品公司	2747
3	重庆工业品贸易中心	9100	28	重庆南岸商业大楼	2618
4	四川省涪陵榨菜(集团)有限公司	8937	29	重庆市化工轻工公司	2595
5	重庆电子器材公司	8894	30	重庆市燃料公司	2387
6	重庆两百股份有限公司	8637	31	重庆市蔬菜副食品公司	2341
7	重庆金辉企业集团有限责任公司	7013	32	重庆市长江农工商联合公司	2257
8	中国物资储运总公司重庆公司	6946	33	重庆嘉陵企业公司	2103
9	重庆友谊华侨股份有限公司	6914	34	万县市中药材站	2051
10	四川省烟草公司涪分公司	6569	35	重庆市沙坪坝百货股份有限公司	2042
11	重庆金属材料股份有限公司	6202	36	四川省盐业公司重庆分公司	2005
12	重庆纺织品采购供应站	5338	37	重庆市烟草公司綦江县公司	1992
13	新华书店重庆发行所	5075	38	重庆市九龙坡区蔬菜副食品公司	1980
14	重庆渝民食品有限公司	4953	39	忠县食品公司	1923
15	重庆市新华书店	4328	40	石柱土家族自治县烟草公司	1900
16	涪陵丝绸(集团)公司	4153	41	万县市油脂公司	1797
17	重庆丝绸进出口公司	3985	42	酉阳县烟草公司	1742
18	四川省石油公司涪陵分公司	3513	43	重庆市水产总公司	1721
19	重庆二轻工业供销总公司	3485	44	万县市三峡食品公司	1711
20	重庆市粮食储运公司	3391	45	重庆市医药保健品进出口公司	1693
21	重庆物资贸易中心	3375	46	重庆市科教文化用品公司	1633
22	重庆友谊合川实业有限公司	3245	47	丰都县食品公司	1618
23	彭水县烟草公司	2873	48	重庆九龙坡区杨家坪粮油公司	1574
24	重庆渝北商业大厦	2805	49	重庆福安集团有限公司	1532
25	重庆市机电设备总公司	2794	50	重庆市农业机械总公司	1495

17-13 外商投资企业按固定资产原值排序

Overseas - Funded Enterprises in Order of Original Value of Fixed Assets

单位:万元

(10 000 yuan)

序号 Order	企 业 名 称 Name of Enterprises	固定资产原值 Original Value of Fixed Asset	序号 Order	企 业 名 称 Name of Enterprises	固定资产原值 Original Value of Fixed Asset
1	庆铃汽车股份有限公司	210526	26	重庆三铃大金离合器制造有限公司	8265
2	和记实业(重庆)有限公司	77943	27	重庆渝港钛白粉股份有限公司	8137
3	重庆长安铃木汽车有限公司	75166	28	重庆正大有限公司	8104
4	嘉陵-本田发动机有限公司	38576	29	重庆港天大酒店有限公司	7813
5	重庆建设雅马哈摩托车有限公司	36976	30	重庆瑞力士机械有限公司	7380
6	重庆顶益国际食品有限公司	35262	31	涪陵朝华陶瓷有限公司	7289
7	重庆维明化工有限公司	23055	32	重庆申基生化有限公司	7076
8	重庆液化空气有限公司	19253	33	重庆大江渝强塑料制品有限公司	6973
9	重庆通信设备有限公司	18108	34	涪陵大华陶瓷有限公司	6793
10	重庆康明斯发动机有限公司	16572	35	重庆长新化工有限公司	6699
11	重庆百事天府饮料有限公司	14075	36	重庆长江轴承工业有限公司	6683
12	重庆庆铃铸造有限公司	12726	37	重庆皇冠企业有限公司	6352
13	重庆扬子江饭店有限公司	12067	38	重庆维达瓷业有限公司	6203
14	重庆中策轮胎有限公司	11501	39	重庆葛兰素威康制药有限公司	6031
15	兆峰陶瓷(重庆兆峰)有限公司	11160	40	重庆奥妮化妆品有限公司	5891
16	重庆望江铃木发动机有限公司	11098	41	重庆大有国际游船旅游有限公司	5746
17	重庆金联陶瓷有限公司	10188	42	重庆人民宾馆有限公司	5395
18	重庆平山泰凯化油器有限公司	9723	43	重庆玻璃纤维有限公司	5346
19	重庆长江依之密活塞工业有限公司	9698	44	重庆铜梁红蝶铝业有限公司	5195
20	重庆青少年科普中心有限公司	9516	45	重庆腾辉水泥有限公司	4634
21	重庆宾馆有限公司	9120	46	重庆大酒店有限公司	4555
22	重庆南川金山刚玉有限公司	8617	47	重庆关西涂料有限公司	4432
23	重庆平和铝业公司	8605	48	兆峰陶瓷(重庆二丁挂)有限公司	4335
24	重庆渝州宾馆有限公司	8391	49	重庆太平洋制罐有限公司	4238
25	重庆亚坤印染有限公司	8371	50	重庆北盛玻璃制品有限公司	4001

注:外商投资企业排序不包括万、涪、黔企业,下同。

Note: Overseas - funded units of these tables are excluding units in wanshan, fuling and qianjing

17-14 外商投资企业按主营业务收入排序

Overseas - Funded Enterprises in Order of Major Business Revenue

单位:万元

(10 000 yuan)

序号 Order	企 业 名 称 Name of Enterprises	主营业务收入 Major Business Revenue	序号 Order	企 业 名 称 Name of Enterprises	主营业务收入 Major Business Revenue
1	庆铃汽车股份有限公司	382414	26	重庆庆铃铸造有限公司	7388
2	重庆长安铃木汽车有限公司	135485	27	浦益斯汽油机有限公司	7319
3	重庆建设雅马哈摩托车有限公司	73966	28	重庆长江依之密活塞工业有限公司	6663
4	重庆奥妮化妆品有限公司	62054	29	重庆宾馆有限公司	6557
5	嘉陵-本田发动机有限公司	58236	30	重庆通达生物制品有限公司	6459
6	重庆顶益国际食品有限公司	40624	31	重庆群鹰实业发展有限公司	6349
7	重庆正大有限公司	38952	32	兆峰陶瓷(重庆兆峰)有限公司	6055
8	重庆隆鑫汽油机制造有限公司	37416	33	重庆津发长江公路大桥建设有限公司	6042
9	重庆康明斯发动机有限公司	30551	34	重庆腾辉水泥有限公司	5663
10	重庆中策轮胎有限公司	25218	35	重庆华渝化工实业有限公司	5539
11	重庆通信设备有限公司	22713	36	重庆长安汽车座椅内饰件有限公司	5442
12	四川太极制药有限公司	17531	37	重庆华利光学有限公司	5251
13	重庆双桥正大有限公司	16984	38	重庆申基生化有限公司	5080
14	重庆百事天府饮料有限公司	14846	39	重庆横河川仪有限公司	5055
15	重庆国际招商旅运有限公司	13160	40	重庆华威汽车服务有限公司	5048
16	重庆液化空气有限公司	12944	41	重庆望江铃木发动机有限公司	4963
17	重庆维明化工有限公司	12887	42	重庆海棠新材料有限公司	4831
18	重庆北盛玻璃制品有限公司	11210	43	万县华帝丝绸制品有限公司	4830
19	重庆扬子江饭店有限公司	10436	44	重庆金联陶瓷有限公司	4775
20	四川双桂啤酒股份有限公司	8384	45	重庆长新化工有限公司	4734
21	重庆长江轴承工业有限公司	8261	46	重庆平山泰凯化油器有限公司	4710
22	重庆铜梁红蝶铝业有限公司	7900	47	四川万藤油脂有限公司	4615
23	重庆渝进化工有限公司	7858	48	重庆-意达太尔通信设备有限公司	4598
24	重庆康居物业发展有限公司	7771	49	重庆人民宾馆有限公司	4590
25	重庆万友百盛广场有限公司	7715	50	重庆机场高速公路实业有限公司	4493

17-15 外商投资企业按利税总额排序

Overseas - Funded Enterprises in Order of Pre - Tax Profits

单位:万元

(10 000 yuan)

序号 Order	企 业 名 称 Name of Enterprises	利税总额 Pre - Tax Profits	序号 Order	企 业 名 称 Name of Enterprises	利税总额 Pre - Tax Profits
1	庆铃汽车股份有限公司	85468	26	重庆平山泰凯化油器有限公司	1094
2	重庆奥妮化妆品有限公司	23764	27	重庆望江铃木发动机有限公司	1025
3	重庆长安铃木汽车有限公司	17700	28	重庆金联陶瓷有限公司	1022
4	重庆建设雅马哈摩托车有限公司	12650	29	重庆提爱思塑料制品有限公司	912
5	重庆顶益国际食品有限公司	10558	30	重庆国际招商旅运有限公司	856
6	重庆液化空气有限公司	4409	31	重庆双桥正大有限公司	843
7	重庆宾馆有限公司	3450	32	重庆华利光学有限公司	759
8	重庆铜梁红蝶铝业有限公司	3100	33	重庆海峡兄弟有限公司	750
9	重庆北盛玻璃制品有限公司	3054	34	涪陵大华陶瓷有限公司	740
10	重庆中策轮胎有限公司	2853	35	涪陵朝华陶瓷有限公司	648
11	重庆正大有限公司	2776	36	重庆万友百盛广场有限公司	601
12	重庆庆铃铸造有限公司	2759	37	重庆金城三峡经济开发有限公司	528
13	重庆康明斯发动机有限公司	2703	38	重庆澳斯通讯语音技术有限公司	515
14	四川太极制药有限公司	2398	39	重庆美华设计印务有限公司	502
15	重庆通信设备有限公司	2341	40	四川万藤油脂有限公司	478
16	四川双桂啤酒股份有限公司	2335	41	重庆百事天府饮料有限公司	475
17	浦益斯汽油机有限公司	2189	42	重庆葛兰素威康制药有限公司	445
18	重庆扬子江饭店有限公司	2113	43	重庆通达生物制品有限公司	437
19	重庆长江轴承工业有限公司	2111	44	重庆五洲斯坦雷电气有限公司	387
20	重庆机场高速公路实业有限公司	2036	45	重庆庆山塑胶制品有限公司	359
21	重庆腾辉水泥有限公司	2011	46	重庆百吉厨房用具有限公司	353
22	重庆隆鑫汽油机制造有限公司	1564	47	重庆大有国际游船旅游有限公司	318
23	兆峰陶瓷(重庆兆峰)有限公司	1473	48	重庆长华汽车线束有限公司	307
24	重庆长江依之密活塞工业有限公司	1359	49	重庆徐港电子有限公司	300
25	重庆-意达太尔通信设备有限公司	1156	50	重庆中盛机动车配件有限公司	293

17-16 大中型工业企业按技术开发项目排序
Large & Medium-Sized Industrial Enterprises
in Order of Technical Development Projects

单位:个

(unit)

序号 Order	企 业 名 称 Name of Enterprises	技术开发项目 Technical Development Projects	序号 Order	企 业 名 称 Name of Enterprises	技术开发项目 Technical Development Projects
1	长安汽车有限责任公司	200	51	天府矿务局	10
2	重庆川仪股份有限公司	48	52	重庆齿轮箱有限责任公司	10
3	重庆电力工业局	39	53	重庆康明斯发动机有限公司	10
4	重庆华渝电气仪表总厂	38	54	中梁山矿务局	9
5	四川宁江机械厂	38	55	中国嘉陵工业股份有限公司(集团)	9
6	重庆长江电工厂	32	56	国营建安仪器厂	9
7	望江机器制造总厂	31	57	江津增压器厂	9
8	重庆红岩汽车弹簧厂	26	58	重庆三铃工业股份有限公司	9
9	綦江齿轮厂	26	59	西南合成制药总厂	9
10	国营青江机械厂	24	60	四川染料厂	9
11	重庆红江机械厂	24	61	重庆农药厂	9
12	永荣矿务局	24	62	重庆轮胎总厂	9
13	国营重庆液压件厂	24	63	重庆华伟工业(集团)有限责任公司	9
14	松藻矿务局	23	64	重庆青山机械厂	8
15	中国石化四川维尼纶厂	19	65	重庆华江机械厂	8
16	西南铝加工厂	18	66	重庆无线电测试仪器厂	8
17	重庆轴承公工业公司	18	67	重庆利华橡胶总厂	8
18	重庆长江橡胶厂	18	68	重庆市东方试剂总厂	8
19	重庆陵川机械厂	17	69	重庆浦陵机器厂	8
20	重庆渝州齿轮厂	17	70	重庆专用汽车制造总厂	8
21	重庆第六棉纺织厂	17	71	四川省江北机械厂	8
22	重庆锅炉总厂	16	72	四川三峡柴油机厂	8
23	重庆通用机器厂	16	73	四川涪陵柴油机厂	8
24	重庆机床厂	16	74	狮子滩水力发电总厂	8
25	重庆特殊钢(集团)有限公司	15	75	国营重庆重型铸锻厂	7
26	重庆红字机械厂	15	76	重庆桐君阁药厂	7
27	西南计算机工业公司	14	77	重庆三峡水利电力(集团)股份有限公司	7
28	重庆仪表厂	14	78	云阳县摩托车配件厂	7
29	重庆化学试剂总厂	14	79	四川省江陵仪器厂	7
30	万县市华西丝绸总厂	14	80	重庆巴山仪器厂	6
31	万县市棉纺织厂	13	81	重庆专用机械制造公司	6
32	涪陵卷烟厂	13	82	重庆标件工业公司	6
33	建设工业(集团)有限责任公司	12	83	永川化工厂	6
34	重庆晋林机械厂	12	84	四川跃进机械厂	6
35	重庆渝江电器厂	12	85	重庆长风化工厂	6
36	重庆气体压缩机厂	12	86	重庆化工机械厂	6
37	重庆聚兴交通机械厂	12	87	重庆合成化工厂	6
38	水利部重庆水文仪器厂	12	88	重庆博森电气有限公司	6
39	重庆华光仪器厂	12	89	重庆水轮机厂	6
40	中国核工业部建峰化工总厂	12	90	红岩机器厂	6
41	重庆光电仪器总公司	11	91	重庆驰骋轻型汽车部件公司	6
42	四川汽车制造厂	11	92	四川万县市电池厂	6
43	重庆检测仪表厂	11	93	四川江东机械厂	6
44	重庆水泵厂	11	94	重庆油泵油咀厂	6
45	四川飞亚企业公司	11	95	西南药业股份有限公司	5
46	重庆发电厂	10	96	重庆万里蓄电池股份有限公司	5
47	重庆日用化学工业公司	10	97	庆铃汽车(集团)有限公司	5
48	重庆钢铁(集团)有限责任公司	10	98	重庆长风机器厂	5
49	地质矿产部重庆地质仪器厂	10	99	长寿化工总厂	5
50	重庆三峡油漆股份有限公司	10	100	重庆建峰摩托车配件总厂	5

17-17 大中型工业企业按技术开发经费支出排序

Large & Medium - Sized Industrial Enterprises

in Order of Technical Development Funds

单位:万元

(10 000 yuan)

序号 Order	企 业 名 称 Name of Enterprises	技术开发 经费支出 Technical Development Funds	序号 Order	企 业 名 称 Name of Enterprises	技术开发 经费支出 Technical Development Funds
1	重庆农药厂	8946	51	重庆巴山仪器厂	483
2	长安汽车有限责任公司	6679	52	重庆建锋摩托车配件总厂	450
3	重庆三峡水利电力(集团)股份有限公司	3917	53	重庆华亚现代纸业有限责任公司	438
4	重庆碱胺实业总公司	2978	54	重庆大新药业股份有限公司	424
5	建设工业(集团)有限责任公司	2698	55	重庆电力工业局	407
6	重庆华伟工业(集团)有限责任公司	2165	56	兆峰陶瓷(重庆兆瓷)有限公司	400
7	重庆红字机械厂	2050	57	西南合成制药总厂	391
8	涪陵卷烟厂	1952	58	西南车辆制造厂	390
9	綦江县化肥总厂	1862	59	重庆三峡油漆股份有限公司	377
10	重庆铝制品加工厂	1796	60	重庆光电仪器总公司	365
11	西南计算机工业公司	1719	61	重庆玻璃纤维有限公司	352
12	重庆北碚玻璃仪器总厂	1700	62	重庆卡福汽车零部件有限责任公司	321
13	四川涪陵柴油机厂	1661	63	四川宁江机械厂	316
14	中国嘉陵工业股份有限公司(集团)	1601	64	重庆化工机械厂	300
15	重庆第四棉纺织厂	1545	65	重庆通信设备有限公司	300
16	重庆检测仪表厂	1345	66	重庆毛纺织染厂	293
17	重庆红江机械厂	1248	67	重庆北盛玻璃制品有限公司	284
18	重庆齿轮箱有限责任公司	1198	68	四川省万县市五一日化总公司	270
19	重庆陵川机械厂	1002	69	庆铃汽车(集团)有限公司	270
20	重庆长江电厂	982	70	重庆啤酒(集团)有限责任公司	265
21	重庆博森电气有限公司	900	71	重庆华光仪器厂	263
22	重庆晋林机械厂	896	72	重庆发电厂	262
23	重庆万得福食品有限责任公司	888	73	重庆江北织布厂	262
24	重庆渝州齿轮厂	841	74	涪陵建筑陶瓷股份有限公司	260
25	重庆长江化工厂	839	75	重庆庆江机器厂	253
26	中国石化四川维尼纶厂	835	76	重庆制药六厂	250
27	重庆钢丝绳厂	810	77	重庆机床厂	247
28	重庆华彩印务实业公司	800	78	重庆第二机床厂	233
29	重庆钢铁集团钢管有限责任公司	792	79	重庆长风化工厂	231
30	重庆专用机械制造公司	782	80	重庆红岩汽车弹簧厂	226
31	太极实业集团股份有限公司	745	81	国营重庆重型铸锻厂	220
32	四川汽车制造厂	735	82	重庆油泵油咀厂	212
33	重庆康明斯发动机有限公司	715	83	四川省江北机械厂	212
34	綦江齿轮厂	699	84	四川跃进机械厂	195
35	四川省江陵仪器厂	675	85	中国人民解放军 3533 工厂	190
36	重庆干电池总厂	666	86	重庆三铃工业股份有限公司	186
37	重庆前卫仪表厂	665	87	四川万县市电池厂	182
38	望江机器制造总厂	653	88	长寿化工总厂	181
39	狮子滩水力发电总厂	641	89	中国核工业部建峰化工总厂	179
40	重庆工具厂	630	90	重庆驰骋轻型汽车部件公司	166
41	重庆川仪股份有限公司	595	91	重庆长风机器厂	164
42	重庆仪表厂	570	92	四川省太白酒厂	163
43	重庆钢铁(集团)有限责任公司	560	93	重庆锅炉总厂	163
44	江津增压器厂	538	94	四川染料厂	159
45	重庆川东化工厂	537	95	重庆聚兴交通机械厂	156
46	重庆华渝电气仪表总厂	532	96	重庆制药七厂	149
47	重庆明佳光电仪器厂	530	97	重庆青山机械厂	141
48	重庆无线电测试仪器厂	528	98	重庆益民机械厂	135
49	西南铝加工厂	517	99	四川南浦机械厂	135
50	重庆通用机器厂	500	100	重庆奥妮化妆品有限公司	128

17-18 大中型工业企业按技术开发人员排序

Large & Medium - Sized Industrial Enterprises

in Order of Technical Development Personnel

单位:万元

(10 000 yuan)

序号 Order	企 业 名 称 Name of Enterprises	技术开发人员 Technical Development Personnel	序号 Order	企 业 名 称 Name of Enterprises	技术开发人员 Technical Development Personnel
1	长安汽车有限责任公司	1362	51	四川省万县市五一日化总公司	158
2	重庆川仪股份有限公司	1117	52	松藻矿务局	152
3	重庆钢铁(集团)有限责任公司	976	53	重庆三铃工业股份有限公司	150
4	綦江齿轮厂	940	54	西南合成制药总厂	148
5	重庆博森电气有限公司	649	55	重庆钢丝绳厂	142
6	西南计算机工业公司	606	56	重庆青山机械厂	140
7	西南铝加工厂	593	57	重庆第二机床厂	140
8	国营建安仪器厂	560	58	四川红泉仪表厂	140
9	四川汽车制造厂	514	59	重庆仪表厂	137
10	中国嘉陵工业股份有限公司(集团)	508	60	重庆华伟工业(集团)有限责任公司	135
11	重庆水轮机厂	505	61	重庆电线电缆有限责任公司	131
12	重庆晋林机械厂	504	62	红岩机器厂	130
13	重庆长风化工厂	470	63	万县市棉纺织厂	130
14	重庆红江机械厂	450	64	重庆碱胺实业总公司	125
15	重庆三峡水利电力(集团)股份有限公司	409	65	四川涪陵柴油机厂	125
16	重庆巴山仪器厂	402	66	中国核工业部建峰化工总厂	122
17	重庆华渝电气仪表总厂	399	67	重庆标件工业公司	120
18	四川跃进机械厂	395	68	四川染料厂	120
19	重庆齿轮箱有限责任公司	395	69	重庆化工机械厂	120
20	重庆第四棉纺织厂	395	70	太极实业集团股份有限公司	120
21	重庆华光仪器厂	360	71	重庆大新药业股份有限公司	119
22	建设工业(集团)有限责任公司	359	72	四川南浦机械厂	119
23	重庆康明斯发动机有限公司	354	73	四川省双村啤酒股份有限公司	119
24	重庆长江电工厂	305	74	重庆钢铁集团钢管有限责任公司	115
25	重庆卡福汽车零部件有限责任公司	285	75	江津增压器厂	110
26	永荣矿务局	274	76	南桐矿务局	105
27	四川宁江机械厂	268	77	重庆第六棉纺织厂	105
28	重庆陵川机械厂	262	78	重庆涪陵机器厂	105
29	重庆通用机器厂	256	79	四川省太白酒厂	105
30	望江机器制造总厂	243	80	重庆峡江通用设备工业公司	101
31	重庆长江橡胶厂	243	81	四川万县市电池厂	101
32	重庆电力工业局	236	82	重庆水泵厂	98
33	国营重庆重型铸锻厂	220	83	梁平县国营丝绸厂	98
34	重庆机床厂	219	84	重庆万里蓄电池股份有限公司	96
35	重庆渝州齿轮厂	211	85	重庆农药厂	96
36	重庆川庆化工厂	208	86	重庆啤酒(集团)有限责任公司	90
37	重庆检测仪表厂	204	87	重庆益民机械厂	85
38	西南车辆制造厂	202	88	重庆建锋摩托车配件总厂	85
39	重庆无线电测试仪器厂	187	89	重庆轮胎总厂	84
40	重庆红字机械厂	186	90	重庆前卫仪表厂	83
41	重庆锅炉总厂	185	91	重庆光电仪器总公司	83
42	庆铃汽车(集团)有限公司	183	92	重庆明佳光电仪器厂	78
43	中国石化四川维尼纶厂	182	93	重庆专用汽车制造总厂	76
44	长寿化工总厂	182	94	中国轻工业机械总公司重庆轻工业机械厂	75
45	重庆油泵油咀厂	181	95	重庆三峡油漆股份有限公司	72
46	重庆庆江机器厂	174	96	重庆平山机械厂	67
47	重庆天原化工总厂	173	97	重庆煤矿安全仪器厂	66
48	重庆通信设备有限公司	173	98	西南药业股份有限公司	65
49	狮子滩水力发电总厂	164	99	重庆渝港钛白粉股份有限公司	65
50	重庆华江机械厂	160	100	涪陵市金帝工业集团有限公司	65

17-19 重 点 工 业 企 业 目 录

List of Major Industrial Enterprises

(排名不分先后)

企 业 名 称 Name of Enterprises	企 业 详 细 地 址 Address	电 话 号 码 Tel.
重庆市长江农工商联合公司	渝中区美专校街 10 号	63864764
国营前卫仪表厂	江北区大石坝三村	67850392
中梁山矿务局	九龙坡区中梁山器具街	65216308
重庆油泵油咀厂	沙坪坝井口居委会 78 号	65151247
重庆万得福食品有限责任公司	渝中区解放碑 61 号	62806726
重庆汽车配件制造总厂	渝中区红岩村 91 号	63865978
四川长江机电总厂	南岸区弹子石群慧路 94 号	62512441
重庆巴山仪器	九龙坡区石新路 83 号	68610344
重庆红岩汽车弹簧厂	渝中区化龙桥街龙隐路 2 号	63600245
重庆搪瓷总厂	江北区下石门街 1 号	67612581
国营重庆无线电厂	沙坪坝区小杨公桥 51 号	65311284
重庆发电厂	九龙坡区黄桷坪	68423757
重庆电业局	渝中区中山三路 21 号	63850569
重庆市自来水公司	渝中区七星岗金汤 81 号	63846579
重庆光电仪器总公司	江北区电测村 252 号	67852333
重庆五洲实业公司	江北区建新北路 39 号	67853451
重庆锅炉总厂	沙坪坝区小龙坎正街 331 号	65312091
重庆日用化学工业公司	江北区建新西路 17 号	67867727
重庆钟表工业公司	九龙坡区石桥铺兰花村 1 号	68611804
西南计算机工业公司	南岸区南坪西路 1 号	62801994
重庆特殊钢(集团)公司	沙坪坝区石井坡街双碑村 143 号	65311961
望江机器制造总厂	江北区郭家沱	67868216
中国嘉陵工业股份有限公司(集团)	沙坪坝区詹家溪一村 1 号	65311991
西南铝加工厂	九龙坡区西彭镇	68879118
国营重庆重型铸锻厂	大渡口区伏牛溪	68833521
重庆啤酒集团公司	九龙坡区石桥铺街石杨路 16 号	68611557
重庆轴承公工业公司	沙坪坝区石小路 60 号	65311485
国营重庆微电机厂	渝中区化龙桥正街 56 号	63865901
重庆无线电三厂	江北区电测村 2 号	67852041
重庆钢铁(集团)有限责任公司	大渡口区钢铁路 30 号	68875551
中国石化四川维尼纶厂	长寿县朱家镇一居委会 1 号	68874716
长江航务管理局川江港机厂	江北区鱼嘴港机新村	67581373
重庆木材综合工厂	大渡口区茄子溪制材三村 1 号	68833771
重庆电线总厂	渝北区龙溪镇安家嘴	67611704
重庆市酿造调味品公司	渝中区大溪沟黄花园 168 号	63851047
地质矿产部重庆地质仪器厂	沙坪坝区井先鋒街 2 号	65300840
重庆冠生园食品工业总公司	九龙坡区石坪桥 125 号	68821344
四川汽车制造厂	双桥区双龙东路街居委会 1 号	43638888
重庆市乳品公司	渝中区民生路 132 号	63843937
重庆专用机械制造公司	沙坪坝区下中渡口街 130 号	65311372
西南车辆制造厂	九龙坡区杨家坪 43 号	68423523
重庆标件工业公司	九龙坡区石桥铺石新路 13 号	68610317
重庆灯泡工业公司	沙坪坝区杨梨路 20 号	65312241
重庆长江电工厂	南岸区铜元局大田坝 1 号	62803472
邮电部重庆通信设备厂	渝中区大坪正街 140 号	68812569
重庆中建机械制造厂	九龙坡区石桥铺白鹤村 1 号	68610020
国营建安仪器厂	南岸区南坪九龙	62805032
西南药业股份有限公司	沙坪坝区天星桥 21 号	65313085

续表 1 Continued

企 业 名 称 Name of Enterprises	企 业 详 细 地 址 Address	电话号码 Tel.
重庆电冰箱总厂	渝中区长江一路 52 号	63862186
重庆万里蓄电池股份有限公司	巴南区土桥苦竹坝 31 号	62854905
长安汽车有限责任公司	江北区建新东路 260 号	67852921
四川红江机械厂	永川市永昌青城路 190 号	49864851
四川江津增压器厂	江津市德感镇一村 1 号	47221467
国营红阳机械厂	江津市德感镇	47231469
四川柴油机厂	江津市德感镇	47283351
重庆红宇机械厂	铜梁县西泉镇	45431265
国营青江机械厂	江津夏坝镇青江路	47651132
重庆青山机械厂	璧山县青刺镇	41470995
重庆陵川机械厂	合川市清平镇	42862995
重庆川仪股份有限公司	北碚区碚峡路 1 号	68863992
重庆双溪机械厂	綦江县赶水区张家坝	48708212
重庆华渝电气仪表总厂	江北区南桥寺	67610318
重庆三铃工业股份有限公司	渝中区大坪石油路 48 号	68810632
重庆冰洋冷冻机股份有限公司	江北区南桥寺	67650411
重庆华彩印务实业公司	渝中区枣子岚垭 6 号	63851395
重庆华亚现代纸业有限责任公司	沙坪坝区满山红村 7 号	68614990
重庆大新药业股份有限公司	北碚区东阳镇创造路 22 号	68862971
庆铃汽车(集团)有限公司	九龙坡区中梁山协兴村 1 号	65212233
西南合成制药总厂	江北区寸滩水口	67867699
重庆燃气有限责任公司	江北区嘉陵四村 1 号	67850072
建设工业(集团)有限责任公司	九龙坡区谢家湾正街一村 47 号	68813741
重庆华江机械厂	荣昌县安富镇	46738878
重庆益民机械厂	荣昌县双河镇	46261383
永荣矿务局	荣昌县广顺镇	46734505
重庆平山机械厂	万盛区南桐向阳村 1 号	48301314
重庆晋林机械厂	万盛区丛林镇晋林村	48271219
重庆渝州齿轮厂	巴南区渔洞镇	66227089
南桐矿务局	万盛区东林街道	48271112
松藻矿务局	綦江县打通镇	48731221
中国轻工业机械总公司重庆轻工业机械厂	巴南区鱼洞镇新一村 1 号	66222108
国营重庆造船厂	南岸区广阳镇	62874321
重庆虎溪电机厂	沙坪坝区陈家桥镇	68812298
重庆永川绢纺织厂	永川市南大街 201 号	49863612
永川化工厂	永川市望城路 90 号	49862956
重庆市永川肉联厂	永川市南大街火车站南路 60 号	49864226
四川跃进机械厂	永川市望城 28 号	49864951
国营重庆液压件厂	永川市萱花路 174 号	49863041
四川染料厂	长寿县凤城镇轻化村	40244601
长寿化工总厂	长寿县凤城镇	40244531
重庆铁合金厂	长寿县凤城镇关口羊角堡	40244581
重庆长风化工厂	长寿县凤城	40244541
重庆安定造纸总厂	长寿县上东街关口 2 号	40244851
重庆市长寿湖联合企业公司	长寿县狮子滩镇	40751125
重庆长江工艺厂	渝中区民族路 91 号	63834298
重庆新华化工厂	渝中区平安街 174 号	68811039
重庆千电池总厂	渝中区黄沙溪平安街 175 号	68813004

续表 2 Continued

企 业 名 称 Name of Enterprises	企 业 详 细 地 址 Address	电话号码 Tel.
重庆有机化工厂	大渡口区临江村 1 号	68422931
重庆肉类联合加工厂	大渡口区茄子溪陈家坝	68832381
重庆市石棉制品总厂	大渡口区茄子溪石棉村 254 号	68902142
重庆天厨味精厂	江北区建新西路 32 号	67861305
重庆无线电测试仪器厂	江北区观音桥电测村 1 号	67851010
重庆天原化工总厂	江北区建新西路 34 号	67850931
重庆制皂总厂	江北区石马河桂花村 80 号	65311109
重庆江北织布厂	江北区适中村 48 号	67867558
重庆牙膏厂	江北区兴隆桥正街 57 号	67701215
重庆检测仪表厂	江北区观音桥电测村 4 号	67850292
重庆织造厂	江北区渝江村 300 号	67606920
重庆利华橡胶总厂	江北区寸滩街道 115 号	67851705
重庆长江塑料编织袋厂	江北区勤俭路 24 号	67851328
重庆油脂化学厂	江北区建新西路 22 号	67851855
重庆江利机器厂	江北区大石坝七村	67852461
重庆通用机器厂	江北区玉带山通用新村一号	67610178
重庆渝江电器厂	江北区大石坝大路 49 号	67617174
重庆市江北农场	江北区石马河来鹿寺 1 号	65304151
重庆织布厂	江北区上横街 39 号	67552518
重庆嘉陵化工厂	江北区董家溪 151 号	67854986
重庆制药九厂	江北区唐家沱 56 号	67851379
重庆造纸厂	江北区建新西路 52 号	67852001
重庆制锁二厂	江北区刘家台马耳湾 1 号	67852378
重庆制药六厂	江北区华新街桥水村 2 号	67854334
重庆化工机械厂	江北区寸滩茅溪桥	67703044
重庆江川机械厂	江北区大石坝上五村 88-1 号	67610251
重庆远大织布厂	江北区刘家台喜乐溪正街 87 号	67851773
重庆船厂	江北区青草坝 1 号	67852029
重庆仪表厂	江北区观音桥电测村 49 号	67855563
重庆塑料一厂	沙坪坝区汉渝路 64 号	65312217
重庆制药机械厂	沙坪坝正街 35 号	65327295
重庆电缆厂	沙坪坝区饮水村 216 号	65314191
重庆木模总厂	沙坪坝区沙杨路 1 号	65319153
重庆第二针织厂	沙坪坝区大杨公桥 37 号	65311245
重庆灯头厂	沙坪坝区杨梨路 60 号	65304332
重庆三峡电器厂	沙坪坝区劳动路 40 号	65314422
重庆市第二建筑材料厂	渝北区大竹林	65311891
重庆玻璃器皿厂	沙坪坝区井口天坪街 2 号	65310650
重庆合成化工厂	沙坪坝区汉渝路 156 号	65311017
西南制药一厂	沙坪坝区上中渡口 30 号	65313973
重庆红岩玻璃厂	沙坪坝区上中渡口 1 号	69867959
重庆第二棉纺织厂	沙坪坝区下土湾 1 号	65315249
重庆农药厂	沙坪坝区经济桥 30 号	65314200
重庆水泵厂	沙坪坝小龙坎正街天星桥	65311313
重庆丝纺厂	沙坪坝区磁器口金沙正街	65318827
重庆热水瓶总厂	九龙坡区石杨村 10 号	68822938
重庆铝制品加工厂	沙坪坝区新桥石梯沟 20 号	65210263
重庆博森电气有限公司	渝中区化龙桥正街 8 号	63861639

续表 3 Continued

企 业 名 称 Name of Enterprises	企 业 详 细 地 址 Address	电话号码 Tel.
重庆中南橡胶厂	渝中区化龙桥正街 48 号	63857223
重庆第一棉纺织厂	沙坪坝区胜利村 100 号	65311025
重庆松山化工厂	沙坪坝区天星桥红槽房 100 号	65311215
重庆铸造机械厂	渝中区化龙桥街黄角村 92 号	63855356
重庆东风化工厂	沙坪坝区井口半边街老山沟 166	65152409
重庆金仑消声器厂	沙坪坝区新桥街	65202598
重庆气体压缩机厂	沙坪坝区上桥街新一村 1 号	65202820
重庆印染厂	沙坪坝区胜利村 101 号	65315129
重庆锻造厂	沙坪坝区上桥五星村 1 号	65209446
重庆磨床厂	沙坪坝井口先锋街	65150043
重庆长江钢厂	大渡口区茄子溪	68831599
重庆变压器厂	九龙坡区中梁山玉清寺华岩南村 1 号	65216588
重庆轮胎总厂	九龙坡区中梁山玉清寺	65209941
重庆东方红化工厂	巴南区李家沱街陈家湾村 40 号	62850832
重庆工具厂	巴南区土桥街道道角二村 7 号	62556151
重庆第六棉纺织厂	南岸区工矿路 49 号	62850501
重庆电扇厂	南岸区七公里	62851914
重庆染料厂	巴南区李家沱工矿路 24 号	62850410
重庆机床厂	巴南区道角	62555279
重庆毛纺织染厂	南岸区马王坪工矿路 1 号	62850401
重庆新华印刷厂	九龙坡区杨家坪兴胜路七号	68824917
重庆起重机械厂	九龙坡区中梁山	68832331
重庆建峰摩托车配件总厂	九龙坡区谢家湾正街 25 号	68813780
重庆水轮机厂	巴南区李家沱马王坪正街 10 号	62850301
重庆矿山机器厂	九龙坡区石坪桥正街 116 号	68827266
重庆塑料机械模具厂(长城空调器厂)	九龙坡区谢家湾工农村 1 号	68810654
重庆三峡油漆股份有限公司	九龙坡区石坪桥正街 121 号	68825420
重庆九龙橡胶股份有限公司	九龙坡区九龙镇杨坪村	68825891
重庆聚兴交通机械厂	九龙坡区石桥铺正街 212 号	68611738
重庆电机厂	九龙坡区中梁山玉清寺半山一村 128 号	65212431
重庆钢球厂	九龙坡区石桥铺二郎 100 号	68616304
重庆塑料四厂	南岸区海棠溪街敦厚坡 1 号	62873032
重庆第三棉纺织厂	南岸区窍角沱正街 14 号	62500268
重庆第二印染厂	南岸区苗背沱 52 号	62513064
重庆第二机床厂	南岸区南坪街南坪村 191 号	62830392
重庆川东化工厂	南岸区鸡冠石镇中窑街 27 号	62512878
重庆塑料三厂	南岸区立新村 104 号	62873339
重庆江南化工厂	南岸区弹子石 75 号	62872905
重庆长江橡胶厂	南坪区四公里街 208 号	62801260
重庆长江化工厂	南岸区海棠溪街烟雨路 345 号	62801171
重庆峡江通用设备工业公司	江北区郭家沱红江村 1 号	67866766
重庆苧麻纺织总厂	南岸区苗背沱 1 号	62503080
重庆铜管厂	南岸区鸡冠石街纳溪沟居委会 16 号	62514026
西南制药二厂	南岸区弹子石新街 59 号	62512271
重庆第一纺织机械厂	南岸区窍角沱正街 1 号	62513494
重庆制革总厂	南岸区弹子石大佛寺街求新村 2 号	62873179
重庆塑料五厂	南岸区上石溪路 33 号	62873739
重庆水泥厂	南岸区南坪玛瑙溪五一村 86 号	62803301

续表 4 Continued

企 业 名 称 Name of Enterprises	企 业 详 细 地 址 Address	电话号码 Tel.
重庆柴油机厂	南岸区海棠新街 43 号	62876121
重庆卷烟厂	南岸区弹子石街操坝子	62512845
重庆桐君阁药厂	南岸区敦厚街 50 号	62871365
重庆纺织金属器材总厂	南岸区石溪路正街 15 号	62511658
重庆第三针织厂	南岸区向家坡 35 号	62802366
重庆铅笔厂	南岸区南坪西路 63 号	62803952
重庆化学试剂总厂	南岸区铜元局新村 1 号	62802931
重庆市东方试剂总厂	南岸区鸡冠石纳溪沟 38 号	62512968
红岩机器厂	北碚区歇马镇红一村	68213300
重庆浦陵机器厂	北碚区歇马镇浦陵村 1 号	68212940
重庆北碚玻璃仪器总厂	北碚区东阳镇树人路 34 号	68862021
北碚玻璃制瓶厂	北碚区黄桷镇麻柳村 1 号	68862035
国营八四五厂	北碚区蔡家岗镇灯塔街	68863692
重庆市缙云山园艺场	北碚区澄江镇缙云村 20 号	68863298
重庆专用汽车制造总厂	北碚区梨园村 72 号	68863970
重庆绒布总厂	北碚区文星湾 1 号	68862986
国营华伟电子设备厂	北碚区歇马镇盐井坝	68862931
重庆洗衣机总厂	北碚区北泉郭家沱 113 号	68863827
重庆无线电六厂	北碚区童家溪镇横街 47 号	68861822
重庆缙云食品厂	北碚区碚峡东路 6 号	68862705
中国煤矿机械装备公司(重庆煤矿安全仪器厂)	北碚区龙凤镇龙凤二村 151 号	68863948
重庆碚陵制药厂	北碚区东阳镇下坝新村 50 号	68862702
水利重庆水文仪器厂	北碚区龙凤镇	68864775
天府矿务局	北碚区天府镇	68864928
重庆华光仪器厂	北碚区北泉镇	68864912
江北机械厂	北碚区水土镇	68230481
重庆无线电专用设备厂	渝北区龙溪镇红五路 1 号	67855739
重庆南桐造纸厂	万盛区东林两河口 80 号	48271201
重庆市汽车挡风玻璃厂	万盛区东林清溪村 21 号	48271385
重庆第七棉纺织厂	万盛区纺织村	48244781
重庆白市驿钢铁厂	九龙坡区白市驿镇	65702072
重庆山花汽车总厂	巴南区土桥王家坝路 100 号	62850609
重庆市第一建材厂	九龙坡区铜罐驿	65901052
重庆罐头食品总厂	九龙坡区铜罐驿建设村 80 号	66231245
重庆前进化工厂	北碚区吊耳嘴	68830974
重庆第二毛纺织厂	巴南区鱼轻路 82 号	66222746
重庆碱胺实业总公司	九龙坡区铜罐驿大坪村 141 号	66231059
重庆无缝钢管厂	巴南区王家坝花溪村 1 号	62850801
綦江县茧丝绸公司	綦江县石佛岗 72 号	48662763
重庆市内燃机厂	綦江县黄木湾	48662150
重庆冶炼厂	綦江县三江镇	48662892
綦江齿轮厂	綦江县古南镇	48609000
綦江县化肥总厂	綦江县登瀛玉龙	48601191
重庆铝厂	綦江县古南新山村 8 号	48662756
重庆綦江造纸厂	綦江县古南镇铁路新村 3 号	48662185
重庆庆江机器厂	綦江县永城镇石良河	48663621
重庆钢丝绳厂	綦江县三江镇	48662565
綦江县永新汽车配件厂	綦江县北街 9 号	48260040

续表 5 Continued

企 业 名 称 Name of Enterprises	企 业 详 细 地 址 Address	电话号码 Tel.
重庆江北化肥厂	渝北区清南村	67809068
重庆渝北丝绸厂	渝北区汉渝路 35 号	67822782
重庆市江北煤矿	渝北区悦来清溪口	67809003
重庆印铁制罐厂	渝北区武陵路 54 号	67614588
重庆市渝北区丝绸厂	渝北区五云村	67650828
重庆驰骋轻型汽车部件公司	渝北区龙溪镇藕塘湾工农五村	67853341
江津市珞璜瓷厂	江津市珞璜镇	47601187
中国人民解放军第三五三九工厂	江津市几江镇	47521531
重庆长风机器厂	江津市几江镇向阳村	47521167
四川齿轮箱厂	江津市德感镇	47211001
江津电力公司	江津市几江镇南郊路 9 号	47521878
国营重庆江津糖果厂	江津市几江镇班竹巷 47 号	47522702
重庆铸钢厂	江津市夏坝镇	47663819
重钢集团江津钢铁厂	江津市夏坝镇	47681046
江津市白沙糖厂	江津市白沙镇	47331194
江津市水泥厂	江津市珞璜镇	47622144
重庆江津造纸厂	江津市夏坝镇	47681070
江津市茧丝绸集团公司	江津市几江镇	47521242
江津市化肥厂	江津市几江镇	47521761
中国人民解放军 3533 工厂	江津市中渡街	47521344
江津市酒类集团公司	江津市德感镇 47 号	47521184
重庆天纶纺织有限公司	江津市几江镇	47522942
重庆民生电力股份有限公司	合川市瑞山路凉亭 167 号	42822253
合川市太和缫丝厂	合川市太和镇接龙街 109 号	42668411
重庆市第二水泥厂	合川市盐井镇河对岸	42722945
合川市水泥总厂	合川市盐井镇回龙街 1 号	42641368
合川市丝绸总厂	合川市合阳镇盐溪桥 28 号	42823112
重庆嘉陵农用车辆厂	合川市东津沱泥巴嘴 7 号	42723231
合川糖厂	合川市甘家坝	42723612
合川市化工厂	合川市盐井镇巨梁沱 1 号	42641181
重庆市合川食品厂	合川市南洋街望江楼 7 号	42725044
重庆第四棉纺织厂	合川市上予丰	42723421
重庆合川市罐头食品工业有限公司	合川市合阳镇交通街龙口田巷 17 号	42822559
潼南肉联厂	潼南县梓潼镇大同街 151 号	44551337
国营重庆市潼南县丝绸总厂	潼南县梓潼镇大同街 207 号	44551262
重庆第五轴承厂	潼南县梓潼镇接龙街 84 号	44551485
重庆市潼南食品罐头总厂	潼南县太安镇罐头厂村 1 号	44310010
潼南县电力公司	潼南县梓潼镇书院坡 97 号	44551887
铜梁县电力公司	铜梁县巴川镇滨河东路 10 号	45632783
重庆市铜梁县丝绸总厂	铜梁县巴川镇建设南路 187 号	45632424
国营重庆市铜梁绸厂	铜梁县巴川镇民主路 146 号	45632521
重庆西泉造纸厂	铜梁县西泉镇	45511201
重庆市关溅丝绸总厂	铜梁县少云镇老君一队	45466161
永川市丝绸厂	永川市望城路 199 号	49864567
永川市化肥总厂	永川市望城路 118 号	49863351
大足汽车配件总厂	大足县龙水镇	43624419
重庆市河偏煤矿	大足县邮亭街长河村	43332575
重庆市璧山钢铁厂	璧山县六塘镇阴阳沟村	41520336

续表 6 Continued

企 业 名 称 Name of Enterprises	企 业 详 细 地 址 Address	电话号码 Tel.
璧山县河边丝厂	璧山县河边镇响水村	41620261
璧山县缫丝厂	璧山县来凤镇和平路 3 居委会 1 号	41470052
大足糖厂	大足县龙水镇	
清平机械厂	万县市香梁镇	8222132
三峡电力(集团)股份有限公司	万县市鸽子沟 72 号	8225224
万县市绢麻纺织总厂	万县市一马路	8227027
长江制药厂	万县市龙井沟 1 号	8224338
东方制药股份有限公司	万县市双碑 8 号	8260061
万县市华西丝绸总厂	万县市太白路 190 号	8224559
万县市川东皮革总厂	万县市三马路 329 号	8222505
长平机械厂	万县市	8412196
三峡果汁厂	万县市万忠路 261 号	8223847
国营衡山机械厂	万县市古城	8223651
太白酒厂	万县市	8412232
长江齿轮厂	万县市国光 147 号	8302239
万县市江海食品饮料工业公司	万县市和平路 33 号	8222538
五一日化实业总公司	万县市万忠路 191 号	8801666
万县市电池厂	万县市一马路 359 号	8222614
三峡柴油机厂	万县市一马路 287 号	8222970
万县市棉纺织厂	万县市万忠路 256 号	8223531
南浦食品罐头厂	万县市沙河路 354 号	8352430
国营万县市食品罐头厂	万县市聚渔沱街 1 号	8222934
飞亚企业公司	万县市黄泥包 8 号	8223591
万县市万元造纸厂	万县市万忠路 341 号	8260097
南浦机械厂	万县市沙田路 3 号	8352440
万鑫化学工业总公司	万县市三房	8801509
常柴万县柴油机有限公司	万县市边家	8800750
江东机械厂	万县市五桥区沱口 4 号	67541607
万县市丝织厂	万县市万忠路 299 号	68260070
国营开县氮肥厂	开县中原村	223247
开县煤矿	开县长沙村	380071
忠县国营苎麻纺织厂	忠县芝麻村	222732
忠县国营丝绸厂	忠县人民路 9 号	222842
梁平县国营丝绸厂	梁平县西中街 26 号	222489
梁平县国营化肥厂	梁平县新桥南 19 号	512222
梁平县国营造纸厂	梁平县盐井口	222400
梁平县国营麻纺织厂	梁平县二横街 1 号	222681
梁平县食品公司	梁平县大众街 16 号	222128
梁平县国营邵新煤矿	梁平县邵沟村	32334
双村啤酒股份有限公司	梁平县梁山路 71 号	222172
云阳县摩托车配件厂	云阳县盐码头 1 号	222060
云阳县轻工实业总公司	云阳县群益	551431
云阳县盐厂	云阳县江西街	711129
云阳县丝绸总厂	云阳县盛元村九组	811348
奉节县化学工业公司	奉节县永安路 21 号	523221
巫溪县丝绸厂	万县市巫溪县城厢镇先锋路 325 号	522402
涪陵市新光造纸厂	涪陵市中渡口 70 号	2221076
涪陵卷烟厂	涪陵市乌江路 17 号	222607

续表 7 Continued

企 业 名 称 Name of Enterprises	企 业 详 细 地 址 Address	电话号码 Tel.
涪陵柴油机厂	涪陵市黄旗街上	2224162
海陵实业股份有限公司	涪陵市人民东路 50 号	2222257
金凤纺织染股份有限公司	涪陵市柑桔村	420160
太极实业集团股份有限公司	涪陵市建设路 68 号	2221516
涪陵建筑陶瓷股份有限公司	涪陵市高石	2223958
涪陵丝绸(集团)公司涪陵丝绸厂	涪陵市江东凉塘 233 号	2221773
垫江县丝绸总厂	垫江县高滩村	6552832
南川市飞奔实业公司	南川市南涪路 167 号	420063
宁江机械厂	南川市红旗村	466330
南川市维丰化工总公司	南川市两路村	420106
庆岩机械厂	南川市文风镇	488041
重庆明佳光电仪器厂	重庆经济技术开发区	62817940
黔江卷烟厂	黔江县长征路 6 号	223395
重庆绸厂	渝北区松桥路 16 号	67852962
重庆特重电机厂	渝中区龙隐路 48 号	63865921
成都天兴仪表集团有限公司		448102
重庆传动轴股份有限公司	沙坪坝区陈家桥镇第一居委会	6233202
重庆川庆化工厂	渝北区洛碛镇盐井街 37 号	67381604
中国天府可乐集团公司	九龙坡区石坪桥横街 7 号	68825781
巫山卷烟厂	巫山县秀峰街 77 号	6222951
中国核工业部建峰化工总厂	渝中区	63591319
重庆渝港钛白粉股份有限公司	巴南区土桥走马二村 51 号	62551281
兆峰陶瓷(重庆兆瓷)有限公司	巴南区李家沱陈家湾 22 号	62850900
重庆瑞力士机械有限公司	九龙坡区中梁山正街 175 号	65210037
重庆珊瑚电子有限公司	南岸区南坪花园 8 村 8 栋	62805613
嘉泰漆包线有限公司	渝北区龙溪镇安家嘴	67614009
重庆奥妮化妆品有限公司	江北区建新西路 111 号	67851789
重庆渝港卫生制品有限公司	北碚区虎头岩 1 号	68813773
重庆玻璃纤维有限公司	大渡口区庾家坳	68908124
兆峰陶瓷(重庆二丁挂)有限公司	北碚区施家梁街 1 号	68871545
重庆长江依之密活塞工业有限公司	渝北区汉渝路 125 号	67822145
重庆北盛玻璃制品有限公司	北碚区文笔沱 1 号	68862503
重庆康明斯发动机有限公司重庆汽车发动机厂	沙坪坝区童家桥街居委会	65311941
重庆制盖有限公司	沙坪坝区陈家桥工人村 21 号	65633032
狮子滩水力发电总厂	长寿县狮子滩镇	40751420
地矿部重庆探矿机械厂	沙坪坝区小龙展销会坎快乐里	65311195
红山铸造厂	巴南区渔洞镇	6221127
重庆制药七厂	南岸区海棠新街 70 号	62872172
四川红泉仪表厂	巴南区鱼洞镇	6221127
四川江陵仪器厂	万县市五桥区沱口	67541580
万县市肉类联合加工厂	万县市五桥区南岸旧宝塔处	67521523
涪陵市李渡区水利电力总公司	涪陵市	
国营川东造船厂	涪陵市	
三爱工业股份有限公司	涪陵市	2222478
涪陵市化学工业总公司	涪陵市南岸浦	3650060
涪陵市龙电实业发展有限公司	涪陵市	
涪陵市塑料彩印厂	涪陵市田坝街 31 号	2226541
涪陵丝绸集团丰都县丝厂	涪陵市新城	23929
涪陵名山榨菜集团公司	涪陵市商业路 130 号	22096
涪陵市金帝工业集团有限公司	涪陵市铁佛	2224408
华能国际电力开发公司重庆分公司	江津市江津路璜镇居委会	47224225

17-20 重点建筑企业名录

List of Major Construction Enterprises

企 业 名 称 Name of Enterprises	企 业 详 细 地 址 Address	电话号码 Tel.
交通部第二航务工程局第二工程公司	渝中区大坪长江支路 27 号	68803478
四川省煤炭第一建筑安装工程公司	渝中区大坪长江二路 177-11 号	68811698
长江航道局重庆工程局	渝中区正阳街 53 号	63719447
重庆市住宅建设总公司	渝中区桂花园 43 号	63851752
重庆第二工业设备安装公司	渝中区中山二路 99 号	63515482
重庆第一工业设备安装公司	渝中区捍卫路 18 号	63501766
重庆市第二市政工程公司	渝中区大坪下肖家湾 107 号	68813005
重庆第三建筑工程公司	渝中区袁家岗 1 号	68813162
重庆江洲建筑安装工程公司	渝中区大坪彭家花园 15-3 号	68816203
重庆市渝通公路工程总公司	南岸区南坪南路 3 号	62805214
重庆电力建设总公司	南岸区南坪金子村 101 号	62800776
重庆自来水工程公司	南岸区南坪东路 2 巷 13 号	62803198
重庆桥梁工程总公司	南岸区南坪长江村 120 号	62802151
四川省交通厅第一航道工程处	南岸区南坪正街 105 号	62803060
重庆建筑机械化工程总公司	江北区建新北路 21 号	67851709
重庆第四建筑工程公司	江北区华新街建新东路 54 号	67850957
重庆通用机械工业公司	江北区观音桥建新北路一支路 58 号	67850693
重庆公用事业工程建设承包公司	江北区红黄路中北大楼	67723574
成都铁路局第一工程公司	九龙坡区杨家坪兴胜路 8 号	68850709
中国第十八冶金建设公司	九龙坡区石坪桥正街特 1 号	68821333
重庆第九建筑工程公司	九龙坡区杨家坪西郊路毛钱沟	68414144
重庆第一建筑(集团)公司	九龙坡石坪桥正街 78 号	68823960
重庆第八建筑工程公司	九龙坡区石坪桥正街 21 号	68821204
重庆第二建筑工程公司	沙坪坝区天星桥正街 2 号	65312451
铁道部第十一工程局第五工程处	沙坪坝区新桥新村 71 号	65211723
重庆钢城集团建设工程有限公司	大渡口区中山堂	68845602
重庆天府建筑安装工程总公司	北碚区天府镇后丰路	68227901
重庆通力工程总公司	万盛区东林街铁路新村 101 号	48273413
四川煤矿建设第九工程处	渝北区双凤路 111 号	67821793
重庆华夏建筑工程公司	渝北区渝湖路 34 号	67822296
重庆渝黔建设工程总公司	巴南区花溪镇民主 7 号	62848504
重庆巴洲建筑安装工程公司	巴南区鱼洞镇新兴路 65 号	66222786
四川省煤炭第二建筑安装工程公司	北碚区龙凤街一村 180 号	68867500
重庆长寿县建筑工程公司	长寿县凤城镇体育村 31 号	40244503
重庆市两江建筑安装工程公司	潼南县梓潼镇凉风垭 3 号	44551218
重庆市龙城建筑安装工程公司	铜梁县巴川镇藕塘湾 63 号	45636298
四川煤矿建设第五工程处	合川市三汇镇	42522245
万县市路桥总公司	万县市太白路 26 号	8227764
万县市建筑工程总公司	万县市新城路 43 号	8223165
万县市建筑开发总公司	万县市天子路 6 号	8351437
垫江县第一建筑工程公司	垫江县桂溪镇人民西路 55 号	512913
垫江县永泰建筑总公司	垫江县桂溪镇工农路 30 号	513560

17-21 重点批发零售贸易企业名录

List of Major Wholesale and Retail Trade Enterprises

企 业 名 称 Name of Enterprises	企 业 详 细 地 址 Address	电话号码 Tel.
重庆黔洋实业公司	渝中区解放西路 203 号东 10 楼	63816142
重庆三峡喷漆经贸公司	九龙坡区石坪桥正街 111 号	68829127
重庆上桥粮食中转库	沙坪坝新桥街道华岩一村 51 号	69868379
重庆工业品贸易中心	南岸区南坪街道南坪北路 12 号	62803835
重庆市石油总公司	渝中区五四路 46 号	63841021
重庆市棉麻公司	渝中区解放西路街道五一一路 264 号	63841791
中国交通物资西南公司	渝中区临江路 14 号	63845225
重庆百货大楼股份有限公司	渝中区民权路 2 号	63843197
重庆市糖酒采购供应站	渝中区临江路 23 号	63832227
新华书店重庆发行所	九龙坡区黄桷坪滩子口 76 号	68821970
重庆针织品采购供应站	渝中区陝西路 73 号	63825702
西南技术进出口公司	渝中区大溪沟人民路 115 号	63850185
重庆百货集团公司	渝中区八一路 168 号	63841948
重庆市纺织工业供销公司	渝中区捍卫路七星岗街道	63850179
重庆市盐业公司	渝中区青年路 30 号	63843980
重庆铁路分局客运段采购供应站	渝中区渝铁村 50 号	63852294
重庆市物资回收总公司	渝中区打铜街 7 号	63832733
四川汽车工业重庆销售总公司	沙坪坝区大坪正街 116 号	68811998
重庆市油脂公司	渝中区八一路 31 号	63845981
重庆市粮食储运公司	渝中区五一一路 82 号	63834256
重庆华西包装物资贸易公司	渝中区	63879885
中国烟草总公司重庆市公司	渝中区陝西路 11 号	63835121
重庆市烟草公司市中区分公司	渝中区解放东路 383 号	63846584
重庆市农业机械总公司	南岸区南城大道 1 号	62803503
重庆市燃料公司	渝中区五四路 46 号	63825626
中国船舶工业物资西南公司	江北区建新东路 69 号	67851587
重庆市化工轻工公司	渝中区解放东路 17 号	63842313
重庆市金属回收总公司	渝中区大溪沟人和街华福巷 51 号	63850722
重庆交电采购供应站	渝中区青年路 32 号	63843269
重庆市乳品公司	渝中区	63843937
重庆市水产总公司	渝中区解放碑街道办事处八一一路 23 号	63843748
重庆市农业生产资料总公司	江北区建新北路 131 号	67868938
重庆五金采购供应站	渝中区解放东路 164 号	63842724
重庆市机电设备总公司	渝中区道门口 1 号	63843486
重庆渝民食品有限公司	渝中区	
重庆市糖酒公司中心公司	渝中区中华路 17 号	63842417
重庆化工原料采购供应站	渝中区民生路鲁祖庙 31 号	63842627
中国邮电器材重庆公司	九龙坡区杨家坪滩子口 17 号	68822109
中国轻工物资供销西南公司	南岸区南坪正街 5 号	62800007
中国兵工物资西南公司	九龙坡区谢家湾正街 3 号	68810441
重庆市机械工业供销总公司	江北区建新北路 19 号	67856883
中国燕兴西南公司	九龙坡区谢家湾正街 78 号	68828584
中国物资储运总公司重庆公司	九龙坡区	68811094
重庆二轻工业供销总公司	渝中区重庆村一号	63861368
重庆纺织品进出口公司	江北区建新北路 65 号	67856216
重庆茶叶土产进出口公司	江北区建新北路 65 号	67858281
重庆畜产进出口公司	江北区建新北路 65 号	67853265
重庆嘉陵企业公司	江北区建新北路 65 号	67851901
重庆五金矿产进出口公司	江北区建新北路 65 号 12-13 楼	67858331

续表 1 Continued

企 业 名 称 Name of Enterprises	企 业 详 细 地 址 Address	电话号码 Tel.
重庆丝绸进出口公司	江北区建新北路 65 号	67856245
重庆粮油食品进出口公司	江北区建新北路 65 号	67858360
重庆工艺品进出口公司	江北区观音桥建新北路 65 号	67856263
重庆对外贸易进出口公司	江北观音桥建新北路 65 号	67853159
重庆轻工业品进出口公司	江北区建新北路 65 号	67858267
重庆铁路烟草经理部	渝中区两路口中二路 89 号	63854051
中国重庆国际经济技术合作公司	江北区建新北路 84 号	67868730
重庆食品集团公司	渝中区南纪门解放路 24 号	63841360
重庆工艺美术工业总公司	沙坪坝区渝洲路 113 号	68813964
重庆金属材料股份有限公司	渝中区上清寺路 112 号	63859850
重庆友谊华侨股份有限公司	渝中区民族路 173 号	63841955
上海汽车工业重庆销售有限责任公司	九龙坡区	68807094
重庆市新世纪百货公司	渝中区青年路 18 号	63804713
重庆市干菜付食品总公司	渝中区捍卫路 32 号	63857179
重庆医药公司	渝中区较场口民权路 28 号	63842684
重庆市医药保健品进出口公司	江北区观音桥建新北路 65 号	67858742
重庆华远科技工贸公司	九龙坡区	68814776
重庆市农村产品总公司	永川市南大街 65 号	49864819
重庆市科教文化用品公司	渝中区临江路 6 号	63841061
重庆星星商业总公司	渝中区民权路 22 号四楼	63840053
重庆市新华书店	渝中区民权路 10 号	63818326
重庆铁路嘉陵交电公司	渝中区菜园坝渝铁村 13 号	63853383
重庆两百股份有限公司	渝中区中山三路 32 号	63852396
重庆市渝中区食品公司(重庆扬子实业总公司)	渝中区水巷子 10 号	63844215
重庆市渝中区煤建石油公司	渝中区勉勵街 4 号	63852734
重庆交电中心商场	渝中区邹容路 123 号	63849767
重庆市天富金银饰品公司	渝中区	63832667
重庆四达电器销售公司	渝中区长江二路 221 号	68819583
重庆市烟草公司大渡口区公司	大渡口区九宫庙 139 号	68832439
重钢产业公司矿山炉料经营公司	大渡口区马王三村 14-4 号	68875043
重庆市江北区副食水产公司	江北区华新村 44 号	67854349
重庆市烟草公司江北区公司	江北区观音桥建新东路 22 号-1	67851347
重庆市江北区百货公司	江北区建新东路 1 号	67850765
重庆渝北商业大厦	江北区建新北路 23 号	67854620
重庆市沙坪坝区石油公司	沙坪坝区渝碕路 115 号	65311786
重庆市烟草公司沙坪坝区公司	沙坪坝区汉渝路 10 号	69862744
重庆市沙坪坝区糖酒公司	沙坪坝区汉渝路 17 号	65313663
重庆市渝海橡胶制品总汇	沙坪坝区石小路 222 号	68615283
重庆市沙坪坝百货总公司	沙坪坝区小新街 74 号	65311365
重庆烟草公司九龙坡区公司	九龙坡区杨家坪西郊三村 12 号	68826065
重庆九龙坡区糖酒公司	九龙坡区	68824054
重庆九龙坡区食品公司	九龙坡区	68822843
重庆九龙坡区干果公司	九龙坡区	68823909
重庆市南岸区农资公司	南岸区万寿二村 10 号	62803970
重庆市南岸区糖酒公司	南岸区南坪双石 B 段	62801257
重庆南坪商业大楼	南岸区南坪西路口 3 号	62800191
重庆市烟草公司南岸区公司	南岸区南坪福红路 9 号	62805286
重庆南岸区石油公司	南岸区南坪双石街 B3	62808485

续表 2 Continued

企 业 名 称 Name of Enterprises	企 业 详 细 地 址 Address	电话号码 Tel.
重庆市北碚区糖酒付食品公司	北碚区碚峡东路 7 号	68863628
重庆市烟草公司北碚区公司	北碚区天生街道新星路 111 号	68863840
重庆市北碚区石油煤建总公司	北碚区上海路 63 号	68863497
万盛区粮食公司	万盛区	48271366
重庆市烟草公司万盛分公司	万盛区万盛矿路 32 号	48271619
长寿县石油公司	长寿县	40244097
长寿县农业生产资料公司	长寿县	40244859
重庆市烟草公司长寿县公司	长寿县黄槐堡长寿路 161 号	40244381
重庆市烟草公司巴南区公司	巴南区鱼洞镇鱼轻路 12 号	66221565
巴南区农业生产资料公司	巴南区	66221227
巴南区中药材公司	巴南区鱼洞镇鱼轻路 16 号	66222040
重庆市巴南区食品公司	巴南区	
巴南区糖酒公司	巴南区	66222336
綦江县农资总公司	綦江县石佛岗 66 号	48663449
重庆市烟草公司綦江县公司	綦江县古南镇北 105 号	48663663
重庆市渝北区糖酒公司	渝北区五星路二巷 1 号	67822355
重庆市烟草公司渝北区公司	渝北区两路五星路 32 号	67821451
江津市农资公司	江津市环城南路	47522542
重庆市烟草公司江津分公司	江津市几江镇鞍子 3 号	47522831
重庆市烟草公司合川分公司	合川市烟草公司书院 135 号	42726603
重庆烟草公司潼南县公司	潼南县梓正兴街 74-1 号	44551465
潼南县农业生产资料公司	潼南县梓潼镇毛家巷 19 号	44551565
重庆市烟草公司铜梁县公司	铜梁县巴川镇大北街 100 号	45632778
永川市糖酒副食品总公司	永川市下街子 28 号	49863946
永川市农资公司	永川市胜利路南 2 号	49864689
重庆市烟草公司永川公司	永川市胜利街 119 号	49863716
重庆市烟草公司大足县公司	大足县龙岗镇北环路综合街 9 号	43722482
重庆市烟草公司荣昌县公司	荣昌县大南街办事处成渝东路 10 号	46733109
重庆市烟草公司璧山县公司	璧山县璧城镇向阳街 78 号	41422303
璧山县石油公司	璧山县璧城镇交通路 105 号	41423491
重庆群鹰实业发展有限公司	渝中区邹容路 139 号	63801271
重庆万友百盛广场有限公司	渝中区	68896814
重庆万宏(集团)有限公司	渝中区五一一路 48 号	63706298
重庆三兴实业公司	渝中区	68828703
合川市农业生产资料公司	合川市	42822263
长江燃料供应总站重庆站	渝中区望龙门白象街 25 号	63846481
西南汽车工业物资联营公司	沙坪坝区石小路 216 号	68810315
中国重型汽车重庆销售公司	沙坪坝区渝州路 39 号	68814797
重庆市渝北区农业生产资料集团公司	渝北区横街 3 号	67821474
万县市烟草公司	万县市白岩路 66 号	08234227
万县市农业生产资料总公司	万县市电报路 223 号	08225527
万县市糖酒公司	万县市鞍子坝 8 号	08222432
万县市石油公司	万县市太白路 248 号	08224377
万县市百货采购供应站	万县市坛花寺 1 号	08223178
万县市油脂公司	万县市吉祥街 12 号	08224071
万县市对外经济贸易(集团)公司	万县市太白路 3 号	08237101
万县市第二工业供销公司	万县市胜利路 31 号	08224386
万县市天城区农业生产资料公司	天城区	08224016

续表 2 Continued

企 业 名 称 Name of Enterprises	企 业 详 细 地 址 Address	电话号码 Tel.
万县市天城区烟叶公司	天城区	
开县烟草专卖局	开县东渠河	222548
开县食品公司	开县南郊村	222520
开县农资公司	开县东街	222234
忠县农业生产资料公司	忠县临江路 27 号	222786
忠县烟草公司	忠县州屏路 100	222579
梁平县烟草公司	梁平县一横街 3 号	222231
云阳县农业生产资料公司	云阳县县府街 17 号	222151
奉节县农业生产资料公司	奉节县人民路 69 号	522935
奉节县烟草公司	奉节县华家街	522802
巫溪县烟草公司	巫溪县解放街 8 号	522316
涪陵市烟草公司	涪陵市新华中路 5 号	2224996
涪陵市农业生产资料总公司	涪陵市中山西路 69 号	2224317
涪陵丝绸(集团)公司	涪陵市望州路 8 号	2224066
涪陵市石油公司	涪陵市中山东路 7 号	2224851
涪陵烟草调拨供应站	涪陵市建涪路 25 号	2224713
涪陵榨菜(集团)有限公司	涪陵市公园路 19 号	2222635
涪陵市枳城区烟草公司	涪陵市高笋塘 8 号	2224680
垫江县烟草公司	垫江县工农路 302 号	512155
垫江县农业生产资料总公司	垫江县向兴一路 1 号	512176
南川市烟草公司	南川市南大街 180 号	
南川市农业生产资料集团公司	南川市北街 58 号	422152
南川市物资总公司	南川市西大街 145 号	
石柱土家族自治县农业生产资料公司	石柱县南宾路 28 号	332810
石柱土家族自治县烟草公司	石柱县南门街 32 号	332701
秀山县烟草公司	秀山县凤翔路 34 号	662159
黔江烟草调拨供应站	黔江县解放路 50 号	222454
酉阳县烟草公司	酉阳县红光巷	552713
彭水县烟草公司	彭水县	442842
云阳县烟草公司	云阳县人民路 152 号	223538
巫山县烟草公司	巫山县秀峰街	222202
万县市龙宝区烟草公司	万县市国本路 139 号	8222143
南川市石油公司	南川市南大街 100 号	422584
南川市食品公司	南川市西大街 14 号	423030
丰都县烟草公司	丰都县中山路 174 号	622120
丰都县农业生产资料集团公司	丰都县平都路 83 号	623542
黔江县烟草公司	黔江县	

17-22 重点外资投资企业目录

List of Major Overseas - Funds Enterprises

企 业 名 称 Name of Enterprises	企 业 详 细 地 址 Address	电话号码 Tel.
重庆奎星实业股份有限公司	重庆市渝中区临江门1号	63848143
扬子江乙酰化工有限公司	重庆市长寿县朱家镇	68974407
庆铃汽车股份有限公司	重庆市九龙坡区中梁山协兴村1号	65212233
重庆长江李家沱大桥有限公司	渝中区人民路123-1号	66361228
重庆长安铃木汽车有限公司	重庆市巴南区渔洞	66222892
龙庆物业发展(重庆)有限公司	重庆市渝中区邹容路82号(市工商行16楼)	63711066
重庆康明斯发动机有限公司	重庆市沙坪坝区童家桥	65334638
重庆通信设备有限公司	重庆市渝中区大坪正街140号	68810463
重庆ABB变压器有限公司	重庆市九龙坡区中梁山玉清寺华岩南村1号	65216503
重庆建设雅马哈摩托车有限公司	重庆市九龙坡区谢家湾正街47号	68819059
重庆渝港钛白粉股份有限公司	重庆市巴南区土桥走马二村51号	62551281
重庆顶益国际食品有限公司	重庆市南岸经济技术开发区丹桂区丹龙路77号	62826999
中贯黔江电力实业有限公司	黔江地区大河口	224506
重庆机场高速公路实业有限公司	重庆市渝北区龙溪镇锦龙支路19号	67869428
和记实业(重庆)有限公司	重庆市渝中区渝都大酒店12楼	63812700
嘉陵-本田发动机有限公司	重庆市南岸区南坪5小区白鹤路45号	62810931
四川爱溪电力有限公司	南川市隆化镇东胜乡桥榜村	411013
重庆津发长江公路大桥建设有限公司	重庆江津市几江镇狮子街2号	47525686
重庆庆铃车桥有限公司	重庆市石桥铺科园一路5号	65214125
重庆庆铃铸造有限公司	重庆市石桥铺渝州路50号	68224147
重庆威采酒点发展有限公司	重庆市红旗河沟1号	67745435
重庆庆铃铸铝有限公司	重庆市石桥铺科园一路5号	65214125
重庆庆铃塑料有限公司	重庆市石桥铺科园一路5号	65214125
重庆庆铃日发座椅有限公司	重庆市石桥铺高科技开发区科园一路5号	65214125
重庆望江铃木发动机有限公司	重庆市江北区郭家沱	67791781
重庆大邮高等级公路有限公司	重庆市大足县龙岗镇龙中路5号	64372033
重庆庆铃锻造有限公司	重庆市石桥铺渝州路50号	65214125
重庆庆铃模具有限公司	重庆市石桥铺渝州路50号	65214125
重庆家乐福连锁超市有限公司	重庆市渝中区民族路2号	63727852
重庆百事天府饮料有限公司	重庆市九龙坡区石坪桥横街7号	68828688
重庆扬子江饭店有限公司	重庆市南岸区南坪北路15号	62803380
重庆国际地铁集团有限公司	重庆市渝中区中山三路23号	63869073
重庆维明化工有限公司	重庆市长寿县朱家镇	68974216
重庆新原兴实业发展有限公司	重庆市江北区建新北路84号	67868780
重庆平山泰凯化油器有限公司	重庆市巴南区鱼洞镇小坝乡	66226463
重庆台庆房地产综合开发有限公司	重庆市渝中区较场口临设E栋1号	63814891
重庆中策轮胎有限公司	重庆市九龙坡区中梁山1号	65209074
重庆大江渝强塑料制品有限公司	重庆市巴南区渔洞大江车辆总厂内	66221499
重庆伍华实业开发有限公司	重庆市长寿黄角湾三峡路19号	40247064
重庆威采企业发展有限公司	重庆市江北区红旗河沟1号	67745435
重庆顶津国际食品有限公司	重庆市南岸区南坪经济技术开发区丹龙路77号	62826999
重庆美丽殿实业有限公司	重庆市渝北区两路镇锦湖路42号	66780443
重庆长江化肥有限公司	重庆市长寿县凤城镇关口	40262371
重庆明信通讯实业有限公司	重庆市九龙坡区渝州路134号	68817181
重庆万昌房地产投资开发有限公司	重庆市九龙坡区石桥铺石杨路17号	68611781
重庆皇冠企业有限公司	重庆市渝中区中山三路107号	63857888
重庆液化空气有限公司	重庆市大渡口区钢铁路1号	68426366
重庆长城花岗石有限公司	重庆市沙坪坝区沙中路51号	65306331
重庆亚坤印染有限公司	重庆市长寿县朱家镇	68974210
万县市万元东亚纸业有限公司	万县市五桥区南山村	8260099

续表 Continued

企 业 名 称 Name of Enterprises	企 业 详 细 地 址 Address	电话号码 Tel.
重庆腾辉特种水泥有限公司	合川市盐井	42641734
兆峰陶瓷(重庆兆峰)有限公司	重庆市巴南区李家沱陈家湾 22 号	62850900
重庆超霸房地产开发有限公司	重庆市渝中区大同路 49 号	63808585
重庆力港针织实业有限公司	万县市万忠路 229 号	62803380
重庆葛兰素威康制药有限公司	重庆市渝北区龙溪镇工农村	67856666
重庆玻璃纤维有限公司	重庆市大渡口区庾家坳	68908124
重庆康信置业有限公司	重庆市渝北区加州花园 L3~L4 群楼	67868789
中银富安实业(重庆)发展有限公司	重庆市渝中区人民路 236 号	63876542
重庆横河川仪有限公司	重庆市北碚区北温泉松林坡 15 号	68227247
重庆威采房地产开发有限公司	重庆市江北区渝北三支路 19 号 702 室	67854631
重庆中央化学有限公司	重庆市南岸区六公里二塘街二幢一单元 15 号	62838447
重庆宾馆有限公司	重庆市渝中区民生路 235 号	63845888
重庆同心集团有限公司	重庆市江北区建新北路 41-1 号	67853817
重庆渝龙房地产开发有限公司	重庆市江北区渝北三村 1 号	67864163
重庆群鹰实业发展有限公司	重庆渝中区邹容路 139 号	63801356
重庆渝伦高技术陶瓷有限公司	重庆市九龙坡区石桥铺科园 4 路 170 号	68616647
重庆中渝物业发展有限公司	重庆市江北区观音桥电测村 237 号	67870156
重庆金联陶瓷有限公司	重庆市巴南区李家沱工矿路 49 号	62850110
重庆港天物业有限公司	重庆市渝中区两路口中山支路 1 号	63851844
重庆三铃大金离合器制造有限公司	重庆市南岸区南坪桃源路 158 号	62832641
重庆康达涂料有限公司	重庆市九龙坡区渝州路 33 号	68601411
重庆人民宾馆有限公司	重庆市渝中区人民路 175 号	63851421
重庆荣桥房地产开发有限公司	重庆市渝中区中山三路 68 号	63872677
重庆长江国际租赁公司	重庆市渝中区人民路 13 号	63854448
重庆富华物业发展有限公司	重庆市渝中区中山三路 177 号 4-3-1 号	63600665
重庆银鑫房地产开发有限公司	重庆市江北区杨河一村 72 号	67710012
重庆太阳物业发展有限公司	重庆市渝中区打铜街 7 号	63818921
重庆金城三峡经济开发有限公司	重庆市渝中区上清寺太平洋广场 A 座 27 层	63624387
重庆华新国际实业有限公司	重庆市渝北区人和镇锦秀山庄	67724937
重庆恒伟房地产开发有限公司	重庆市南岸区南坪玫瑰山庄	62803555
重庆国际金融(大厦)实业有限公司	重庆市南岸区南坪北路 10 号	62809514
重庆都市建设有限公司	重庆市渝中区八一一路 168 号	63840054
重庆怡丰房地产开发总公司	重庆市南岸区南坪南城大道 309 号	62802132
重庆长新化工有限公司	重庆市长寿县凤城镇	40851100
重庆英皇房地产发展有限公司	重庆市渝中区上清寺路 2 号	63639754
重庆青少年科普中心有限公司	重庆市南岸区长江大桥南桥头 135 号	62800162
重庆奥克国际房地产发展有限公司	重庆市渝中区解放碑青年路 75 号	63834733
重庆南华物业有限公司	重庆市南岸区南坪北路 5 号	62809517
重庆吉象人造林木业制品有限公司	重庆市大渡口区茄子溪钓鱼咀	68901754
重庆太平洋屋业发展有限公司	重庆市渝中区上清寺 2 号	63857416
重庆康居物业发展有限公司	重庆市渝中区建设路 45-1 号	67863092
涪陵大华陶瓷有限公司	江东办事处 116 号	2227818
重庆平和铝业有限公司	重庆市綦江县古南镇新山村 8 号	48668449
重庆大足联美钾盐化工有限公司	重庆市大足县弥陀镇田坝村	43722919
奉节捷利新港开发有限公司	永安镇公馆路街 2 号	523651
重庆太平洋制罐有限公司	重庆市南岸区南坪新村 1 号	62803114
重庆长江依之密活塞工业有限公司	重庆市渝北区两路镇汉渝路 125 号	67822145
重庆大酒店有限公司	重庆市沙坪坝区小龙坎新街 84 号	65313195
重庆皇冠建设开发有限公司	重庆市渝北区龙溪镇黄泥磅工农村	67705893
重庆三力实业发展有限公司	重庆市江北区电测村 237 号	67616118

附录

APPENDIX

附录 1: 全国各省、市、自治区国民经济主要指标及排位
Appendix 1: Main Indicators and Order of National Economy
by Provinces, Municipalities and Autonomous Regions

地 区 Region	土地面积 (万平方公里) Area of Land (10 000 sq. km)		年末总人口 (万人) Year - End Population (10 000 persons)		职工年末人数 (万人) Year - End Number of Staff and Workers (10 000 persons)		地方预算内财政收入 (万元) Budgetary Revenue of Local Governments (100 million yuan)	
	绝对数 Value	位次 Order	绝对数 Value	位次 Order	绝对数 Value	位次 Order	绝对数 Value	位次 Order
全国总计 National Total	960.18		123626		14668.4			
北 京 Beijing	1.68	29	1240	26	465.3	14	1823161	7
天 津 Tianjin	1.19	30	953	27	281.3	25	899082	19
河 北 Hebei	18.77	12	6525	6	676.7	9	1760742	8
山 西 Shanxi	15.63	20	3141	19	455.9	15	928131	18
内蒙古 InnerMongolia	118.30	3	2326	23	363.9	19	660777	24
辽 宁 Liaoning	14.59	21	4138	13	969.4	1	2281632	5
吉 林 Jilin	18.74	13	2628	21	500.9	12	828508	21
黑龙江 Heilongjiang	45.46	6	3751	15	797.0	6	1361550	16
上 海 Shanghai	0.63	31	1457	25	435.3	16	3523300	2
江 苏 Jiangsu	10.26	24	7148	4	893.7	4	2555850	4
浙 江 Zhejiang	10.18	25	4435	11	482.3	13	1573296	11
安 徽 Anhui	13.96	22	6127	8	502.6	11	1405216	13
福 建 Fujian	12.14	23	3280	18	357.7	20	1629149	10
江 西 Jiangxi	16.69	18	4150	12	409.4	17	884409	20
山 东 Shandong	15.67	19	8785	2	937.6	2	2903955	3
河 南 Henan	16.70	17	9243	1	841.3	5	1857268	6
湖 北 Hubei	18.59	14	5873	9	735.4	7	1398901	14
湖 南 Hunan	21.18	10	6465	7	597.5	10	1371557	15
广 东 Guangdong	17.79	15	7051	5	897.3	3	5439453	1
广 西 Guangxi	23.60	9	4633	10	340.0	21	991568	17
海 南 Hainan	3.39	28	743	28	102.6	28	308698	28
重 庆 Chongqing	8.24	26	3043	20	289.3	24	745296	23
四 川 Sichuan	48.50	5	8430	3	681.6	8	1728966	9
贵 州 Guizhou	17.60	16	3606	16	232.8	27	558833	25
云 南 Yunnan	39.40	8	4094	14	313.7	22	1504181	12
西 藏 Tibet	122.84	2	248	31	16.7	31	29537	31
陕 西 Shaanxi	20.56	11	3570	17	396.2	18	765492	22
甘 肃 Gansu	45.40	7	2494	22	246.7	26	469143	27
青 海 Qinghai	72.12	4	496	30	63.7	30	109200	30
宁 夏 Ningxia	5.18	27	530	29	73.9	29	140738	29
新 疆 Xinjiang	165.00	1	1718	24	310.7	23	545248	26

注: 全国及各省资料为快报数。

Note: Figures in this table are preliminary statistics.

续表 1 Continued

单位:亿元

(100 million yuan)

地 区 Region	国内生产总值 Gross Domestic Product					国内生产总值指数 (%) The Index of Gross Domestic Product	
	绝对数 Value	位 次 Order	第一产业 Primary Industry	第二产业 Secondary Industry	第三产业 Tertiary Industry	1996 = 100	位 次 Order
全国总计 National Total	74772.4		13968.8	36770.3	24033.3	108.8	
北 京 Beijing	1810.1	16	84.8	738.6	986.7	109.6	20
天 津 Tianjin	1240.4	23	74.6	643.9	521.9	112.1	6
河 北 Hebei	3950.5	6	760.0	1927.3	1263.1	112.5	5
山 西 Shanxi	1480.0	19	189.9	797.7	492.4	110.5	16
内蒙古 InnerMongolia	1088.0	24	317.0	443.0	328.0	109.1	24
辽 宁 Liaoning	3501.2	7	474.0	1737.2	1290.0	109.0	25
吉 林 Jilin	1450.4	20	375.1	570.1	505.2	109.5	21
黑龙江 Heilongjiang	2710.0	13	500.0	1460.0	750.0	110.0	18
上 海 Shanghai	3360.2	9	75.8	1754.4	1530.0	112.7	4
江 苏 Jiangsu	6685.6	2	1010.9	3414.6	2260.1	112.0	7
浙 江 Zhejiang	4600.0	4	635.0	2460.0	1505.0	111.0	10
安 徽 Anhui	2670.6	14	722.0	1270.6	678.0	113.0	3
福 建 Fujian	3000.4	11	619.5	1247.9	1133.0	114.3	1
江 西 Jiangxi	1715.0	17	475.0	670.0	570.0	111.5	8
山 东 Shandong	6650.0	3	1195.0	3185.1	2270.0	111.2	9
河 南 Henan	4080.5	5	1050.1	1879.5	1150.9	110.5	15
湖 北 Hubei	3450.2	8	767.9	1607.0	1075.3	113.0	2
湖 南 Hunan	2993.0	12	851.0	1171.7	970.3	110.8	12
广 东 Guangdong	7308.2	1	986.9	3666.3	2655.0	110.6	14
广 西 Guangxi	2065.2	15	658.0	771.1	636.1	109.1	23
海 南 Hainan	418.0	28	158.4	84.3	175.3	106.7	30
重 庆 Chongqing	1350.1	21	304.5	563.4	482.2	111.0	10
四 川 Sichuan	3320.1	10	919.3	1385.4	1015.5	110.2	17
贵 州 Guizhou	790.3	26	278.4	284.3	227.6	109.0	26
云 南 Yunnan	1625.5	18	398.6	724.5	502.3	109.3	22
西 藏 Tibet		31					31
陕 西 Shaanxi	1345.0	22	286.9	552.2	505.9	110.0	19
甘 肃 Gansu	781.3	27	192.6	343.4	245.3	108.8	28
青 海 Qinghai	202.0	30	40.6	79.1	82.3	109.0	27
宁 夏 Ningxia	211.4	29	44.8	86.6	80.0	107.6	29
新 疆 Xinjiang	1050.0	25	280.0	413.0	357.0	110.8	13

注:本表绝对数按当年价计算,指数按可比价格计算。

Note: The absolute figures in this table are calculated at current prices while the index is calculated at comparable prices.

续表 2 Continued

单位:亿元

(100 million yuan)

地 区 Region	工业总产值 Gross Industry Output Value						工业总产值指数(%) Index of Gross Industry Output Value	
			国有工业 Light Industry		集体工业 Heavy Industry		1996 = 100	位 次 Order
	绝对数 Value	位 次 Order	绝对数 Value	位 次 Order	绝对数 Value	位 次 Order		
全国总计 National Total	71027.6		29759.6		23682.0		113.0	
北 京 Beijing	1716.9	16	943.3	14	190.4	22	110.9	19
天 津 Tianjin	1772.9	15	614.7	20	335.7	18	110.4	21
河 北 Hebei	3046.7	9	1372.1	9	1214.7	7	116.4	2
山 西 Shanxi	1207.2	18	777.3	17	390.1	14	108.6	26
内蒙古 InnerMongolia	705.6	26	472.0	25	144.2	25	110.1	24
辽 宁 Liaoning	3651.6	6	2022.1	3	925.7	9	110.1	22
吉 林 Jilin	1356.5	17	907.3	15	236.0	20	111.8	15
黑龙江 Heilongjiang	2180.9	12	1485.8	8	513.9	13	110.1	23
上 海 Shanghai	4691.0	4	1668.4	8	610.4	12	113.8	10
江 苏 Jiangsu	8332.6	2	2344.4	2	4137.2	1	114.0	8
浙 江 Zhejiang	4319.5	5	1000.3	11	2593.1	3	110.0	25
安 徽 Anhui	2697.2	10	959.3	12	1394.6	6	118.0	1
福 建 Fujian	2035.9	13	447.7	26	357.4	17	115.3	6
江 西 Jiangxi	1076.2	20	656.9	19	364.1	16	113.2	11
山 东 Shandong	6460.6	3	2511.9	1	2947.0	2	113.8	9
河 南 Henan	3065.2	8	1608.4	6	1000.5	8	110.9	18
湖 北 Hubei	3426.9	7	1532.8	7	1414.9	5	116.3	3
湖 南 Hunan	1898.9	14	953.0	13	790.9	11	112.1	13
广 东 Guangdong	8406.1	1	1811.4	4	1844.5	4	115.7	5
广 西 Guangxi	1105.1	19	582.2	22	365.9	15	106.5	28
海 南 Hainan	178.9	29	79.8	30	11.2	30	114.3	7
重 庆 Chongqing	921.6	23	525.5	24	207.8	19	112.0	14
四 川 Sichuan	2347.2	11	1194.1	10	834.5	10	116.1	4
贵 州 Guizhou	580.9	27	424.1	27	135.0	26	113.1	12
云 南 Yunnan	1056.2	21	804.3	16	172.4	23	103.7	30
西 藏 Tibet		31		31		31		31
陕 西 Shaanxi	1029.2	22	715.2	18	220.1	21	111.0	16
甘 肃 Gansu	713.8	24	525.1	23	161.7	24	108.2	27
青 海 Qinghai	140.3	30	115.2	29	20.2	29	111.0	17
宁 夏 Ningxia	186.0	28	130.0	28	25.5	28	105.1	29
新 疆 Xinjiang	709.6	25	589.8	21	88.7	27	110.7	20

注:本表绝对数按当年价计算,指数按可比价格计算,范围为乡及乡以上工业数字。

Note: The absolute figures in this table are calculated at current prices while the index are calculated at comparable prices.

The regions are the figures of industry by township level and above.

续表 3 Continued

单位:亿元

(100 million yuan)

地 区 Region	农林牧渔业总产值 Gross Output Value of farming, Forestry, Animal Husbandry and Fishery					
			农 业 Farming	林 业 Forestry	牧 业 Animal Husbandry	渔 业 Fishery
	绝对数 Value	位 次 Order				
全国总计 National Total	24709.2		13839.7	832.2	7790.8	2246.6
北 京 Beijing	170.9	27	87.0	2.9	74.8	6.2
天 津 Tianjin	148.8	28	89.8	1.0	43.6	14.4
河 北 Hebei	1433.9	5	832.5	26.3	524.2	50.8
山 西 Shanxi	346.9	23	237.3	15.1	93.2	1.4
内蒙古 InnerMongolia	463.7	19	298.5	13.9	148.0	3.3
辽 宁 Liaoning	922.1	13	427.8	14.7	342.4	137.2
吉 林 Jilin	577.7	17	311.4	8.2	249.8	8.4
黑龙江 Heilongjiang	862.6	14	592.0	18.0	237.0	15.6
上 海 Shanghai	211.3	26	88.3	0.7	92.3	30.0
江 苏 Jiangsu	1893.2	2	1078.4	27.6	523.9	263.3
浙 江 Zhejiang	1009.5	10	524.5	59.4	197.3	228.4
安 徽 Anhui	1220.3	8	723.7	48.2	340.5	107.9
福 建 Fujian	991.8	11	421.4	75.3	231.2	263.8
江 西 Jiangxi	795.0	15	400.0	48.2	257.3	89.5
山 东 Shandong	2150.0	1	1028.8	50.0	750.1	321.2
河 南 Henan	1785.8	3	1088.6	47.0	638.0	12.2
湖 北 Hubei	1215.4	9	703.8	36.1	363.8	111.7
湖 南 Hunan	1322.3	7	660.2	48.2	535.0	78.9
广 东 Guangdong	1625.2	4	850.1	54.8	411.5	309.2
广 西 Guangxi	980.6	12	487.2	41.2	357.2	95.0
海 南 Hainan	239.8	25	112.9	42.0	46.0	38.8
重 庆 Chongqing	444.9	21	267.9	11.7	152.5	12.8
四 川 Sichuan	1414.8	6	831.1	43.3	511.5	29.0
贵 州 Guizhou	430.0	22	287.9	15.5	123.1	3.5
云 南 Yunnan	620.4	16	399.1	46.8	164.2	10.4
西 藏 Tibet	39.5	31	19.2	0.9	19.3	
陕 西 Shaanxi	466.5	18	322.3	18.4	122.9	3.0
甘 肃 Gansu	333.0	24	231.0	8.2	93.0	0.8
青 海 Qinghai	58.1	30	31.1	0.9	26.0	0.1
宁 夏 Ningxia	70.0	29	48.0	1.2	19.5	1.3
新 疆 Xinjiang	455.0	20	352.7	6.5	92.5	3.3

注:本表按当年价计算。

Note: The values in this table are calculated at current prices

续表 4 Continued

地 区 Region	农林牧渔业总产值 指数 (%) Index of Gross Output of Farming, Forestry, Animal Husbandry and Fishery	固定资产投资额 (亿元) (100 million yuan)		Investment in Fixed Assets					
		(亿元) (100 million yuan)		基本建设投资 Investment in Capital Construction				更新改造投资 Investment in Innovation	
		1996 = 100	位 次 Order	绝对数 Value	位 次 Order	绝对数 Value	位 次 Order	绝对数 Value	位 次 Order
全国总计 National Total	105.3			18791.3		9862.8		3869.9	
北 京 Beijing	101.3	24		905.9	6	374.3	11	191.2	8
天 津 Tianjin	100.9	25		429.2	14	203.3	18	134.8	10
河 北 Hebei	107.3	10		829.0	8	482.1	6	242.8	5
山 西 Shanxi	94.6	31		316.2	19	195.0	19	87.3	18
内蒙古 InnerMongolia	99.6	29		222.5	25	156.5	23	48.2	27
辽 宁 Liaoning	100.6	26		833.5	7	396.1	10	241.4	6
吉 林 Jilin	95.7	30		293.7	21	179.8	21	57.5	25
黑龙江 Heilongjiang	105.2	16		571.8	13	341.9	12	111.6	15
上 海 Shanghai	113.0	1		1807.7	1	749.5	2	389.3	1
江 苏 Jiangsu	106.7	13		1373.6	3	581.9	3	274.4	2
浙 江 Zhejiang	103.9	19		936.0	5	507.0	4	116.5	13
安 徽 Anhui	109.3	4		398.0	18	210.7	17	115.6	14
福 建 Fujian	110.2	3		623.6	12	265.1	13	123.4	11
江 西 Jiangxi	107.0	11		236.5	24	133.6	24	66.1	20
山 东 Shandong	100.5	27		1030.6	4	493.9	5	268.3	3
河 南 Henan	108.7	5		776.7	10	478.1	7	179.7	9
湖 北 Hubei	108.5	7		820.6	9	436.4	8	211.7	7
湖 南 Hunan	108.1	8		398.3	17	238.0	15	104.6	17
广 东 Guangdong	105.6	15		1778.0	2	874.2	1	245.6	4
广 西 Guangxi	110.9	2		298.4	20	189.9	20	61.5	23
海 南 Hainan	108.6	6		116.9	28	102.9	27	6.1	30
重 庆 Chongqing	103.4	20		259.7	23	120.9	25	65.4	21
四 川 Sichuan	104.6	17		673.7	11	425.7	9	117.1	12
贵 州 Guizhou	104.3	18		163.2	27	88.6	28	53.6	26
云 南 Yunnan	106.8	12		408.7	15	235.2	16	111.3	16
西 藏 Tibet	102.7	23		21.9	31	21.3	31	0.6	31
陕 西 Shaanxi	102.8	22		280.9	22	174.0	22	61.8	22
甘 肃 Gansu	106.5	14		191.5	26	116.8	26	58.0	24
青 海 Qinghai	102.9	21		82.4	29	60.0	29	14.1	29
宁 夏 Ningxia	100.3	28		72.0	30	47.1	30	17.7	28
新 疆 Xinjiang	107.5	9		404.6	16	262.2	14	75.7	19

注:本表指数按可比价格计算,固定资产投资额不含农村集体及城乡个人投资。

Note: The indices in this table are calculated at comparable prices, investment in fixed assets is not include investment of rural collective-owned unit and urban individual

续表 5 Continued

地 区 Region	社会消费品零售总额 (亿元) Total Retail Sales of Consumer Goods		城镇居民人均生活费 收入 (元) Per Capita Living Income of Urban Households		城镇居民消费价格 总指数 (%) General Consumer Prices Indices of Urban Residents		农民人均纯收入 (元) Per Capita Net Income of Rural Households	
	绝对数 Value	位 次 Order	绝对数 Value	位 次 Order	1996 = 100	位 次 Order	绝对数 Value	位 次 Order
全国总计 National Total	26843.30		5160		102.8		2090	
北 京 Beijing	1051.50	11	7813	3	105.3	1	3762	3
天 津 Tianjin	535.00	19	6609	5	103.1	16	3548	6
河 北 Hebei	1195.00	9	4959	13	103.5	11	2286	11
山 西 Shanxi	503.10	21	3990	27	103.1	16	1738	20
内蒙古 InnerMongolia	364.50	24	3945	28	104.5	5	1780	19
辽 宁 Liaoning	1450.10	5	4518	19	103.1	16	2301	9
吉 林 Jilin	620.30	17	4191	21	103.7	9	2186	12
黑龙江 Heilongjiang	860.20	14	4091	23	104.4	6	2308	8
上 海 Shanghai	1325.20	8	8439	2	102.8	20	5277	1
江 苏 Jiangsu	2106.60	2	5765	7	101.7	26	3270	5
浙 江 Zhejiang	1717.90	4	7359	4	102.8	20	3684	2
安 徽 Anhui	849.20	15	4599	18	101.3	28	1809	18
福 建 Fujian	986.00	13	6144	6	101.7	26	2786	7
江 西 Jiangxi	552.30	18	4071	24	102.0	24	2107	13
山 东 Shandong	1906.50	3	5191	11	102.8	20	2292	10
河 南 Henan	1364.00	6	4094	22	103.5	11	1734	21
湖 北 Hubei	1348.60	7	4673	17	103.2	15	2102	14
湖 南 Hunan	1037.60	12	5210	10	102.8	20	2037	15
广 东 Guangdong	2907.10	1	8562	1	101.9	25	3468	4
广 西 Guangxi	666.30	16	5110	12	100.8	29	1875	17
海 南 Hainan	129.00	28	4850	14	100.8	29	1917	16
重 庆 Chongqing	507.90	20	5323	9	103.3	14	1643	23
四 川 Sichuan	1144.60	10	4763	16	105.1	2	1681	22
贵 州 Guizhou	264.80	27	4442	20	103.4	13	1299	28
云 南 Yunnan	433.80	23	5558	8	104.3	7	1376	26
西 藏 Tibet		31		31		31	1198	30
陕 西 Shaanxi	483.50	22	4001	25	104.8	4	1273	29
甘 肃 Gansu	271.40	26	3592	30	102.9	19	1185	31
青 海 Qinghai	66.90	30	3999	26	104.8	4	1321	27
宁 夏 Ningxia	71.40	29	3837	29	103.8	8	1513	24
新 疆 Xinjiang	296.30	25	4845	15	103.7	9	1504	25

附录 2: 全国副省级以上城市国民经济主要指标
Appendix II : Main Indicators of National Economy of Main Cities

地 区 Region	土地面积 (平方公里) Areas of Land (sq. km)	耕地面积 (千公顷) Cultivated Area (10 000 hectares)	年末总人口 (万人) Total population (year - end) (10 000 persons)	* 非农业人口 Non - Agriculture	社会从业人员 (万人) Number of Persons Engaged (1000 persons)
北 京 Beijing	16807.00	342.36	1216.70	722.70	655.41
上 海 Shanghai	6340.50	298.05	1305.46	943.03	788.25
天 津 Tianjin	11920.00	425.20	899.80	515.36	513.33
重 庆 Chongqing	82402.95	1612.78	3042.92	594.58	1689.89
大 连 Dalian	12574.00	279.27	540.36	260.03	274.70
青 岛 Qingdao	10654.00	484.63	695.44	259.68	388.66
宁 波 Ningbo	9365.00	216.25	533.31	123.50	412.00
广 州 Guangzhou	7434.40	126.34	666.49	410.87	428.21
深 圳 Shenzhen	2020.00	4.00	379.64	84.80	270.77
厦 门 Xiamen	1565.09	28.02	124.67	57.01	96.15
哈尔滨 Harbin	53067.00	1339.70	955.79	425.23	421.57
沈 阳 Shenyang	12980.00	682.88	673.80	422.60	385.87
西 安 Xian	9983.00	304.00	662.06	267.52	385.14
武 汉 Wuhan	8467.00	223.59	723.90	422.61	411.83
南 京 Nanjing	6516.00	274.20	529.82	270.11	300.81
成 都 Chengdu	12390.00	446.80	989.19	318.50	585.29
长 春 Changchun	18881.00	1099.00	683.79	272.22	351.17
杭 州 Hangzhou	16596.00	190.00	607.96	204.39	419.82
济 南 Jinan	8154.00	335.93	549.20	194.20	337.42

注: 年末总人口为户籍人口。

Note: The year - end population in this table is the number of registered persons.

续表 Continued

单位:亿元

(100 million yuan)

地 区 Region	职工人数 (万人) Number of Staff and Workers (10 000 Persons)	国内生产总值 (当年价) Gross Domestic Product (current prices)			
			第一产业 Primary Industry	第二产业 Secondary Industry	第三产业 Tertiary Industry
北 京 Beijing	465.35	1810.09	84.85	738.56	986.68
上 海 Shanghai	435.30	3360.21	75.80	1754.39	1530.02
天 津 Tianjin	281.34	1240.40	74.55	643.88	521.97
重 庆 Chongqing	289.29	1350.10	304.51	563.40	482.19
大 连 Dalian	121.37	829.73	89.00	387.59	353.13
青 岛 Qingdao	117.13	797.70	116.97	382.02	298.71
宁 波 Ningbo	77.84	897.43	85.39	511.25	300.79
广 州 Guangzhou	199.81	1646.26	85.72	766.15	794.39
深 圳 Shenzhen	90.80	1130.01	15.81	557.16	557.04
厦 门 Xiamen	49.16	371.82	22.43	191.40	157.98
哈尔滨 Harbin	221.91	746.20	160.45	233.89	351.86
沈 阳 Shenyang	210.00	854.80	58.50	370.60	425.70
西 安 Xian	138.90	500.55	51.33	209.71	239.52
武 汉 Wuhan	208.01	912.33	78.79	422.06	411.48
南 京 Nanjing	144.17	755.05	47.97	383.56	323.52
成 都 Chengdu	158.88	1007.00	120.60	456.40	430.10
长 春 Changchun	129.93	541.22	114.24	224.60	202.38
杭 州 Hangzhou	116.44	1036.33	91.36	541.50	403.47
济 南 Jinan	100.09	731.70	92.10	340.20	299.50

续表 2 Continued

单位:亿元

(100 million yuan)

地 区 Region	国内生产总值 (1996=100) (%) Gross Domestic Product	农林牧渔业总产值 (现价) Gross Output Value of Farming, Forestry, Animal Husbandry and Fishery (current prices)	粮食产量 (万吨) Output of Grain (10 000 tons)	全部工业总产值 (当年价) Total Industry Output (current prices)
北 京 Beijing	109.60	170.86	237.47	1963.83
上 海 Shanghai	112.70	211.30	237.86	5606.27
天 津 Tianjin	112.10	148.83	206.16	2838.20
重 庆 Chongqing	111.00	444.93	1184.63	1285.17
大 连 Dalian	111.15	169.97	111.74	1745.67
青 岛 Qingdao	112.00	204.77	252.31	1370.47
宁 波 Ningbo	112.76	129.44	173.73	2039.24
广 州 Guangzhou	113.39	150.81	100.92	2375.39
深 圳 Shenzhen	116.00 *	27.09	0.50	1664.45
厦 门 Xiamen	121.36	34.04	19.58	432.50
哈尔滨 Harbin	111.60	273.99	864.45	717.61
沈 阳 Shenyang	108.97	108.70	252.52	1150.13
西 安 Xian	114.40	87.90	190.51	666.81
武 汉 Wuhan	114.60	121.32	169.62	1154.19
南 京 Nanjing	113.30	94.24	182.51	1383.20
成 都 Chengdu	111.50	181.56	402.00	1101.68
长 春 Changchun	110.86	176.82	649.24	697.10
杭 州 Hangzhou	113.10	128.77	183.95	1654.69
济 南 Jinan	118.60	147.24	240.34	897.58

续表 3 Continued

单位:亿元

(100 million yuan)

地 区 Region	全部工业总产值指数 (%) Indices of Gross Output of All Industries	独立核算工业企业主要指标 Main Indicators of Industrial Enterprises With Independent Account		
		固定资产原值 Original Value of Fixed Assets	固定资产净值 Net Values of Fixed Assets	产品销售收入 Sales Revenue
北 京 Beijing	111.10	1850.32	1171.31	1707.09
上 海 Shanghai	114.60	0.00	2025.03	4485.12
天 津 Tianjin	0.00	1590.96	1092.54	1668.15
重 庆 Chongqing	108.96	915.20	603.28	859.48
大 连 Dalian	120.03	745.40	489.20	736.85
青 岛 Qingdao	159.67	611.62	433.13	785.82
宁 波 Ningbo		496.05	352.69	747.51
广 州 Guangzhou	117.88	1211.08	857.94	1568.64
深 圳 Shenzhen	0.00	984.21	719.32	1364.33
厦 门 Xiamen	124.19	325.25	237.63	421.03
哈尔滨 Harbin	115.10	450.87	311.28	474.44
沈 阳 Shenyang	117.86	723.39	496.67	638.44
西 安 Xian	126.48	413.91	281.31	348.86
武 汉 Wuhan	118.90	806.31	514.17	707.29
南 京 Nanjing	117.50	792.20	496.64	1007.71
成 都 Chengdu	122.01	556.92	361.20	593.18
长 春 Changchun	124.25	475.54	324.76	494.09
杭 州 Hangzhou		625.30	430.41	850.92
济 南 Jinan	109.85	393.09	258.93	605.81

续表 4 Continued

地 区 Region	货物运输总量 (发送量) (万吨) Total Freight Traffic (sendout) (10 000 Tons)	客运总量 (发送量) (万人次) Total Passenger Traffic (sendout) (10 000 persons)	邮电业务总量 (亿元) Business Volume of Post and Tel. ecommunications Service (100 million)	年末电话机数 (万部) Year - End Number of Telephone Sets (10 000 units)
北 京 Beijing	32349.69	10383.80	93.01	251.20
上 海 Shanghai	45938.00	6057.00	102.01	373.31
天 津 Tianjin	25090.00	3136.00	34.28	181.29
重 庆 Chongqing	25293.00	46999.00	23.35	127.00
大 连 Dalian	20800.00	10950.00	19.27	100.22
青 岛 Qingdao	12933.00	12983.78	19.12	79.18
宁 波 Ningbo	10512.53	21722.11	18.67	102.47
广 州 Guangzhou	23768.00	17725.00	71.17	217.10
深 圳 Shenzhen	3852.90	8514.30	61.01	106.14
厦 门 Xiamen	2031.68	2145.00	16.06	40.18
哈尔滨 Harbin	6991.93	6248.04	21.41	97.15
沈 阳 Shenyang	14535.52	8273.47	17.18	119.34
西 安 Xian	9354.00	8785.00	14.00	72.23
武 汉 Wuhan	12852.00	9268.00	24.97	152.36
南 京 Nanjing	12612.00	13051.00	20.62	124.92
成 都 Chengdu	14338.00	28972.00	19.69	103.67
长 春 Changchun	9397.00	6203.00	13.96	69.26
杭 州 Hangzhou	17034.20	23.73	105.63	
济 南 Jinan	11540.88	5494.20	14.20	64.30

续表 5 Continued

单位:亿元

(100 million yuan)

地 区 Region	全社会固定 资 产 投 资 Total Investment In Fixed Assets	*基本建设投资 Investment in Capital Construction	*更新改造投资 Investment in Innovation	*房地产开发投资 Investment in Real Estate Developoment	人均居住面积 (平方米) Per Capita Living Space (sq. m)
北 京 Beijing	961.17	374.32	191.15	330.34	9.66
上 海 Shanghai	2003.10	749.51	389.32	629.91	9.00
天 津 Tianjin	498.66	203.33	134.80	80.80	7.90
重 庆 Chongqing	370.95	120.87	65.43	67.50	8.32
大 连 Dalian	262.20	65.03	25.99	64.23	8.08
青 岛 Qingdao	210.20	69.00	37.52	42.66	12.60
宁 波 Ningbo	300.57	120.86	16.99	51.92	9.08
广 州 Guangzhou	656.58	167.84	103.56	237.42	10.79
深 圳 Shenzhen	393.07	201.56	16.70	136.65	14.72
厦 门 Xiamen	153.39	51.93	16.71	67.79	10.62
哈尔滨 Harbin	159.48	76.56	34.51	32.37	7.81
沈 阳 Shenyang	165.74	55.83	23.35	28.78	7.51
西 安 Xian	116.90	45.02	23.29	24.68	8.27
武 汉 Wuhan	408.18	122.00	95.27	106.57	7.75
南 京 Nanjing	351.66	151.13	64.98	72.89	8.84
成 都 Chengdu	310.09	119.95	34.79	73.01	9.70
长 春 Changchun	106.30	33.61	10.64	13.97	7.70
杭 州 Hangzhou	303.40	78.97	25.46	57.37	9.30
济 南 Jinan	181.24	57.22	37.60	18.56	8.07

续表 6 Continued

地 区 Region	社会消费品 零售总额 (亿元) Total Retail Sales of Consumer Goods (100million yuan)	外贸出口总额 (亿美元) Total Export (USD 100 million)	实际利用外资 (亿美元) Total Amount of Foreign Capital Actual Used (USD 100 million)	接待境外 旅游者人数 (万人次) Number of International Tourists (10 000 person - time)	地方预算内 财政收入 (万元) Budget Revenue of Local Government (100 million yuan)
北 京 Beijing	1051.53	24.65	15.93	229.84	182.32
上 海 Shanghai	1325.21	334.50	63.45	165.35	352.33
天 津 Tianjin	535.02	131.24	34.23	28.04	89.91
重 庆 Chongqing	507.93	7.85	9.82	25.94	74.53
大 连 Dalian	360.12	88.15	14.20	20.50	58.10
青 岛 Qingdao	216.19	92.05	9.06	19.79	47.68
宁 波 Ningbo	288.58	31.19	5.54	10.05	37.05
广 州 Guangzhou	802.59	298.62	28.94	294.45	97.72
深 圳 Shenzhen	326.48	254.99	28.72	140.41	144.78
厦 门 Xiamen	132.90	45.53	0.00	38.67	30.56
哈尔滨 Harbin	339.55	8.38	1.80	12.04	34.85
沈 阳 Shenyang	424.55	8.53	8.68	11.87	47.90
西 安 Xian	249.56	3.30	2.20	48.53	29.68
武 汉 Wuhan	456.54	19.21	9.38	30.90	41.67
南 京 Nanjing	345.11	15.92	7.42	29.91	46.18
成 都 Chengdu	410.00	8.63	1.37	18.21	46.23
长 春 Changchun	204.49	5.00	0.76	3.53	24.77
杭 州 Hangzhou	299.22	2.17	4.31	50.43	31.28
济 南 Jinan	261.89		4.52	8.75	31.64

续表 7 Continued

地 区 Region	地方预算内财政支出 (亿元) Budget Expenditures of Local Government (100 million)	城乡居民储蓄余额 (亿元) Outstanding Amount of Savings Deposit in Urban and Rural Areas (100 million yuan)	医院个数 (个) Number of Hospitals (unit)	医院病位数 (张) Hospital Beds (unit)
北 京 Beijing	262.20	1975.26	435	61865
上 海 Shanghai	428.92	2729.57	474	70000
天 津 Tianjin	122.78	863.37	483	40758
重 庆 Chongqing	115.16	580.67	2553	58329
大 连 Dalian	73.20	607.70	255	26054
青 岛 Qingdao	56.48	406.03	239	19046
宁 波 Ningbo	52.05	364.48	299	13654
广 州 Guangzhou	138.99	1586.60	224	30067
深 圳 Shenzhen	142.64	707.67	76	7963
厦 门 Xiamen	35.21	178.35	48	4303
哈尔滨 Harbin	48.05	504.16	486	33265
沈 阳 Shenyang	60.45	689.08	373	37251
西 安 Xian	29.74	433.56	221	31099
武 汉 Wuhan	48.65	403.36	224	28782
南 京 Nanjing	53.41	439.74	168	17599
成 都 Chengdu	52.84	515.10	562	33068
长 春 Changchun	35.10	388.62	304	22811
杭 州 Hangzhou	0.00	558.33	411	22341
济 南 Jinan	38.30	320.20	110	21422

续表 8 Continued

地 区 Region	医生人数 (人) Number of Doctors (person)	职工平均 货币工资 (元) Average Montary Wages of Staff and Workers (yuan)	城市居民人均 生活费收入 (元) Per Capita Living Income of Urban Households (yuan)	农民人均 纯 收 入 (元) Per Capita Net Income of Rural Households (yuan)	居 民 消 费 价格总指数 (%) General Comsumer Price Index of Residents
北 京 Beijing	54909	11019	7813	3762	105.3
上 海 Shanghai	51330	11425	8439	5277	102.8
天 津 Tianjin	32502	8238	6609	3548	103.1
重 庆 Chongqing	43178	5502	5323	1643	103.3
大 连 Dalian	14291	7854	6070	3081	103.7
青 岛 Qingdao	14400	7030	6222	2599	104.0
宁 波 Ningbo	9172	9714	9069	4568	103.9
广 州 Guangzhou	22829	13118	10445	5546	102.2
深 圳 Shenzhen	7400	16531	18579	6234	103.3
厦 门 Xiamen	3072	11822	8980	3629	102.9
哈尔滨 Harbin	21168	5118	4236	2502	104.5
沈 阳 Shenyang	20985	5802	4714	2398	105.1
西 安 Xian	14880	5786	5344	1846	106.1
武 汉 Wuhan	24740	6406	5573	2555	103.1
南 京 Nanjing	16047	8847	6497	3533	99.7
成 都 Chengdu	25652	6938	6019	2427	105.7
长 春 Changchun	15888	7052	4698	2280	104.2
杭 州 Hangzhou	17112	9108	7896	3785	106.7
济 南 Jinan	14978	7896	6261	2600	102.9

续表 9 Continued

地 区 Region	自来水生产能力 (含自备水源) (万吨/日) Tap Water Production Capacity (include self-reserved water sources) (10 000 tons/day)	全年供水总量		家用煤气普及率 (包括液化气) (%) Percentage of Population With Access to Gas (include liquefied gas)	年末铺装 道路面积 (万平方米) Year-End Area of Paved Roads (10 000 sq. m)
		(万吨) Annual Supply of Tap Water (10 000 tons)	*生活用水量 Water Consumption for Residential Use		
北 京 Beijing	301.80	79046	55950	94.02	4060.80
上 海 Shanghai	982.40	198100	112400	0.00	4341.00
天 津 Tianjin	274.50	71697	25389	93.10	3626.00
重 庆 Chongqing	299.26	71888	31425	71.16	1819.28
大 连 Dalian	120.00	32784	14621	96.80	1161.63
青 岛 Qingdao	81.87	24130	10297	86.92	1436.00
宁 波 Ningbo	113.00	29881	14103	99.64	569.00
广 州 Guangzhou	372.00	122953	78098	90.63	2229.00
深 圳 Shenzhen	184.20	37540	26630		1286.75
厦 门 Xiamen	104.20	14990	6077	45.65	729.14
哈尔滨 Harbin	87.00	35634	16732	45.90	939.00
沈 阳 Shenyang	240.00	62777	36530	97.00	2865.00
西 安 Xian	140.32	37400	21300	58.15	1142.00
武 汉 Wuhan	381.00	103048	42697	73.00	1431.00
南 京 Nanjing	459.00	134608	52005	93.73	1694.00
成 都 Chengdu	151.00	46198	21582	96.90	1147.00
长 春 Changchun	115.80	30132	17214	85.10	1007.00
杭 州 Hangzhou	108.00	32767	19030	88.00	871.00
济 南 Jinan	114.00	23500	10370	80.00	1809.00

附录 3: 台湾省主要社会经济指标

Appendix III : Main Social and Economic Indicators of Taiwan Province

指 标	Item	1995	1994	1990
年底人口数(万人)	Year - Eed Population (10 000 persons)	2135.7	2117.8	2040.1
出生率(‰)	Crude Birth Rate	15.5	15.3	16.6
死亡率(‰)	Crude Death Rate	5.6	5.4	5.3
人口自然增长率(‰)	Natural Growth Rate	9.9	9.9	11.4
平均期望寿命(岁)	Life Expectancy at Birth			73.8
男	Male		71.8	71.3
女	Female		77.7	76.8
劳动力总人数(万人)	Labor Force (10 000 persons)	921.0	908.1	842.3
男	Male	565.9	559.5	526.3
女	Female	355.1	348.5	316.0
失业人数(万人)	Unemployment (10 000 persons)	16.5	14.2	14.0
失业率(%)	Unemployment Rate	1.8	1.6	1.7
国民生产总值	Gross National Product			
按新台币计算(亿元)	With New Taiwan Dollar (100 million dollar)	69663	64545	44120
比上年增长率(%)	Annual Growth Rate over the Preceding year	6.0	6.5	5.4
按美元计算(亿美元)	With USD (USD 100 million)	2636	2439	1641
人均国民生产总值	Per Capita Gross National Product			
按新台币计算(元)	With New Taiwan Dollar (dollar)	328387	306846	218092
按美元计算(元)	With USD (dollar)	12396	11597	8111
国民经济部门构成(%)	National Econmy by Kind of Economic Actirity			
农业	Agriculture	3.55	3.57	4.18
工业	Industry	36.25	37.28	41.22
制造业	Manufactural	28.14	29.00	33.31
电、煤气、水	Electricity Gas and Water	2.58	2.64	2.81
建筑业	Construction	5.22	5.31	4.72
服务业	Service & Retail Trade Restaurants and Hotels	60.20	59.15	54.60
商业	Commerce	15.97	15.35	14.21
金融、保险、不动产业	Finauce, Insurance, and Real Estate	19.12	18.91	16.71
政府服务业	Government Services	10.51	10.63	10.64
工业生产指数	Index of Industrial Production	120.46	115.61	93.06
矿业	Mining	91.74	95.33	109.96
制造业	Manufacturing	117.62	112.60	93.02
电、煤气、水	Electricity, Gas and Water	133.26	125.22	91.35
建筑业	Construcution	178.51	186.04	96.60
主要工业产品产量	Output of Major Industrial Products			
钢锭(万吨)	Steel (10 000 tons)	1232.1	1210.2	1046.6
电脑(万台)	Computer (10 000 units)	662.8	479.3	271.5
集成电路(百万只)	Integrated Circuit (1 million units)	856.6	729.4	373.8
汽车(辆)	Car (vehicle)	390460	410983	355973
自行车(万辆)	Bicycle (10 000 units)	765.6	753.7	779.5

续表 1 Continued

指 标	Item		1997	1996	1990
能源供给总量(千升油当量)	Total Energy Supply	(kioil equivalent)	79154	72228	58033
能源供给结构(%)	Distribution of Supply				
煤炭	Coal		26.28	26.93	23.38
石油	Petroleum		54.06	52.35	53.55
天然气	Natural Gas		5.79	5.67	5.60
水力发电	Hydraulic Power		2.79	3.06	2.36
核能发电	Nuclear Energy Source		11.08	11.99	11.51
能源消费量(千升油当量)	Total Energy Consumption	(kioil equivalent)	70113	66371	55335
能源消费结构(%)	Distribution of Consumption				
工业	Industry		56.51	56.41	58.06
运输	Transportation		17.58	17.56	15.60
农业	Agriculture		2.13	2.17	2.54
住宅	Residence		11.77	11.61	11.77
商业	Commerce		4.90	4.79	4.10
其它	Other		5.90	6.22	6.48
非能源消费	Non - Energy Use		1.21	1.24	1.45
商品进口额	Imports				
按新台币计算(亿元)	With New Taiwan Dollar	(100 million dollar)	27429	22617	16908
按美元计算(百万美元)	With USD	(USD 1 million)	103550	85349	62861
其中:中国①	China		1574	1292	1126
商品出口额	Exports				
按新台币计算(亿元)②	With New Taiwan Dollar	(100 Million dollar)	29496	24560	20408
按美元计算(百万美元)	With USD	(USD 1 million)	111659	93049	76178
其中:中国①	China		9883	8517	4667
政府财政收支(新台币亿元)②	Revenue and Expenditures of Treasury	(100 million NTD)			
总收入	Total Revenue		21027	19245	14387
总支出	Total Expenditures		20749	19137	14166
消费者物价指数	Consumer Price Indices		116.06	111.94	100.00
货币汇率	Montary Exchange Rate				
新台币/港元	NT # Per Unit of HK \$		3.56	3.43	3.34
新台币/美元	NT # Per Unit of US \$		27.32	26.26	25.80
在校学生数(万人)	Number of Student Being in School	(10 000 persons)			
初等教育	Primary Education		197.1	203.2	229.3
中等教育	Secondary Education		193.6	194.7	187.0
高等教育	High Education		75.1	72.0	61.2
15岁以上人口识字率(%)	Percentage of Literates Aged 15 and Over		94.01	93.74	92.85
教育经费支出占 GNP 比重(%)	Public Expenditures for Education	(as % of GWP)	6.75	6.93	6.49
医疗卫生条件	Condition of Public Health				
医务人员数(人)	Personnel	(person)	118248	114076	96921
医疗机构数(所)	Number of Health Institutions	(unit)	16109	15752	13661
病床数(床)	Beds	(unit)	112379	103733	92785
每万人病床数	Number of Beds Per 10 000 Persons		52.62	48.98	45.14

注:①经香港转口。②财政年度。

Note:①Thongh Hong Kong customcer ②Fiscil - year

附录 4: 香港特别行政区主要社会经济指标

Appendix IV: Main Social and Economic Indicators of Hong Kong Special Administrative Region

指 标	Item	1997	1996	1992
本地生产总值	Gross Domestic Product Estimates			
以固定(1990年)市价计算	At Constant (1990) Market Prices			
本地生产总值 (十亿港元)	Total Expenditure on GDP (HK \$ billion)	834.6	793.7	650.3
按人口平均计算的本地生产总值(港元)	Per Capita GDP (HK \$)	128352	125762	112119
以当时市价计算	At Current Market Prices			
本地生产总值 (十亿港元)	Total Expenditure on GDP (HK \$ billion)	1327.0	1192.4	779.3
按人口平均计算的本地生产总值(港元)	Per Capita GDP (HK \$)	204092	188933	134357
人口及生命统计	Population and Vital Statistics			
总人口 (千人)	Population (thousands)	6502	6311	5800
男 (千人)	Male (thousands)	3271	3159	2947
女 (千人)	Female (thousands)	3231	3152	2854
粗出生率(按每千名人口计算)	(‰) Crude Birth Rate (per 1 000 population)	9	10	12
粗死亡率(按每千名人口计算)	(‰) Crude Death Rate (per 1 000 population)	5	5	5
结婚率(按每千名人口计算)	(‰) Marriage Rate (per 1 000 population)	6	6	8
劳 工	Labour			
劳动人口 (千人)	Labour Force (thousands)	3192	3075	2765
男 (千人)	Male (thousands)	1958	1874	1759
女 (千人)	Female (thousands)	1234	1202	1006
失业率(经季节性调整)	(%) Unemployment Rate(seasonally adjusted)	2.2	2.6	1.9
就业不足率	(%) Underemployment Rate	1.0	1.4	1.9
工资及收入	Wages and Earnings			
工资指数	Wage Index			
1992年9月=100	Sep. 1992=100			
名义	Nominal	147.3	137.6	100.0
实质	Real	104.5	102.8	100.0
就业人士平均薪金指数	Index of Payroll Per Person Engaged			
1994年第1季=100	1st Qtr. 1994=100			
名义	Nominal	123.6	110.9	71.9
实质	Real	96.9	92.3	79.5
地 产	Real Estate			
获批准可动工兴建的新私人楼宇	Private New Buildings With Consent to Commence Work			
总可用楼面面积 (千平方米)	Total Usable Floor Area of Which (thousand sq. m.)	2686	2970	2605
新落成私人楼宇	Private New Buildings Completed			

续表 1 Continued

指 标	Item	1997	1996	1992
总可用楼面面积	(千平方米) Total Usable Floor Area of Which (thousand sq. m)	1555	1834	2855
送达土地注册处登记的土地文件	Land Documents Received for registration Registry in the Land			
楼宇及地段买卖合同	(十亿港元) Sale and Purchase Agreements for Building Land units and (HK \$ billion)	937.8	517.8	385.4
楼宇及地段转让契约	(十亿港元) Assignments of Building Units and Land (HK \$ billion)	884.2	450.5	354.3
房 屋	Housing			
永久性屋宇单位总数	(千个单位) Stock of Permanent Living Quarters (thousands)	2049	2009	1823
於该年落成的永久性屋宇单位总数(千个单位)	Permanent Living Quarters Built (thousands)	41.8	46.3	42.5
政府财政状况	Public Finance			
政府一般收入帐目所列收入	(十亿港元) General Revenue Account Revenue (HK \$ billion)	173.9	153.2	101.5
基金收入	(十亿港元) Funds Revenue (HK \$ billion)	34.5	26.8	12.1
借款净额	(十亿港元) Net Borrowing (HK \$ billion)			1.1
政府收入总额	(十亿港元) Total Government Revenue (HK \$ billion)	208.4	180.0	114.7
政府开支总额	(十亿港元) Total Government Expenditure (HK \$ billion)	173.6	161.6	90.4
财政储备	(十亿港元) Fiscal Reserves (HK \$ billion)	173.6	147.9	99.1
货 币 及 银 行	Money and Banking			
货币供应(定义 M1)	(十亿港元) Money Supply (definition M1) (HK \$ billion)	208.1	217.5	155.6
其中:港元占	(十亿港元) Of Which in HK \$ (HK \$ billion)	188.1	198.3	139.5
货币供应(定义 M3)	(十亿港元) Money Supply (definition M3) (HK \$ billion)	2827.0	2611.6	1574.3
其中:港元占	Of Which in HK \$ (HK \$ billion)	1670.5	1520.5	750.3
供香港使用的贷款及垫款	(十亿港元) Loans and Advances for Use in Hong Kong (HK \$ billion)	2234.0	1822.2	1011.1
港币汇率指数(1983年11月=100)	for Hong Kong dollar(Nov. 1983=100)	130.3	125.0	111.1
物 价	Prices			
消费物价指数	Consumer Price Indices			
1994年10月至1995年9月=100	Oct. 1994 - Sep. 1995=100			
甲类消费物价指数	CPI(A)	114.1	107.9	79.9
乙类消费物价指数	CPI(B)	114.7	108.4	79.1
恒生消费物价指数	Hang Seng CPI	115.3	108.7	77.4
综合消费物价指数	Composite CPI	114.7	108.3	78.9
电力耗用	(兆焦耳) Electricity Consumption of which (Terajoules)	118088	115790	112017
工业生产指数	Index of industrial production			
1986年=100	1986=100			
所有制造业	All Manufacturing Industries	117.7	121.5	126.0
服装制品业(鞋类除外)	Wearing Apparel (except footwear)	100.8	109.7	110.5

续表 2 Continued

指 标	Item	1997	1996	1992
纺织制品业(包括针织)	Textiles (including knitting)	102.7	103.8	125.0
电器及电子产品、机械、专业设备及光学用品制造业	Electrical and Electronic Products, Machinery, Professional Equipment and Optical Goods	161.3	170.3	156.0
运输及通讯	Transport and Communications			
公共道路长度	(公里) Length of Public Roads (km)	1831	1743	1559
领牌车辆总数	(千辆) All Licensed Motor Vehicles of Which (thousands)	500	475	415
其中:货车	(千辆) Goods Vehicles (thousands)	118	117	120
私家车	(千辆) Private Cars (thousands)	315	293	237
进出香港的货物及旅客	Inward and Outward Movements Passengers of Cargo and			
货物装卸总数	Total Cargo by			
经海运	(千公吨) Ocean (thousand tonnes)	134457	125838	84222
经空运	(千公吨) Air (thousand tonnes)	1786	1563	957
经铁路运输	(千公吨) Rail (thousand tonnes)	711	939	1912
经陆路运输	(千公吨) Road (thousand tonnes)	14167	14802	12154
抵港及离港旅客总人数	Total Passengers by			
飞机	(千人) Air (thousands)	21774	23478	17087
轮船	(千人) Sea (thousands)	18852	21374	19526
陆路	(千人) Land (thousands)	64917	54897	40413
公共交通乘客总人数	(百万人) Total Passenger Journeys on Public Transport (millions)	3965	3914	3652
电话线数目(按每千名人口计算)	Telephone Exchange Lines(per 1000 population)	548	530	472
邮递服务	Postal Services			
信件邮件	(百万件) Letter Mail (millions)	1274	1175	979
包裹	(千件) Parcels (thousands)	1434	1678	1852
商 业	Commerce			
零售指数	Index of Retail Sales			
1994 月 10 月至 1995 年 9 月期内每月平均 = 100	Monthly average of (Oct. 1994 - Sep. 1995 = 100)			
价值	Value	112.6	107.5	76.5
数量	Volume	102.3	101.3	89.3
饮食店收益指数	Index of restaurant receipts			
1994 月 10 月至 1995 年 9 月期内按季平均 = 100	of Oct. 94 - Sep. 95 = 100			
价值	Value	115.3	108.6	92.5
数量	Volume	104.4	102.7	113.4
服务行业业务收益指数	Business receipts indices for service industries			
1996 年按季平均指数 = 100	Quarterly average of 1996 = 100			

续表 3 Continued

指 标	Item	1997	1996	1992
批发零售	Wholesale/Retail	103.8	100.5	
进出口贸易	Import/Export	110.7	105.3	
金融市场及基金管理服务	Financial Markets and Fund Management Services	218.7	93.1	
地产	Real Estate	107.6	95.9	
对外贸易	External Trade			
港产品出口货值(离岸价)	(十亿港元) Domestic Exports (f.o.b.) of which (HK \$ billion)	211.4	212.2	234.1
其中:中国内地	(十亿港元) The mainland of China (HK \$ billion)	63.9	61.6	62.0
美国	(十亿港元) USA (HK \$ billion)	55.1	53.9	64.6
英国	(十亿港元) United Kingdom (HK \$ billion)	10.7	10.6	12.5
日本	(十亿港元) Japan (HK \$ billion)	10.6	11.3	11.0
德国	(十亿港元) Germany (HK \$ billion)	10.3	11.4	16.0
亚太区经济合作组织/会议	(十亿港元) Asia - Pacific Economic Cooperation (HK \$ billion)	162.7	162.2	173.2
欧洲联盟	(十亿港元) European Union (HK \$ billion)	36.7	37.0	45.7
转口货值(离岸价)	(十亿港元) Re-Export (f.o.b.) of Which (destination) (HK \$ billion)	1244.5	1185.8	690.8
其中(目的地):中国内地	(十亿港元) The Mainland of China (HK \$ billion)	443.9	417.8	212.1
美国	(十亿港元) USA (HK \$ billion)	261.4	242.3	148.5
日本	(十亿港元) Japan (HK \$ billion)	77.7	80.2	37.5
德国	(十亿港元) Germany (HK \$ billion)	46.3	47.2	33.1
英国	(十亿港元) United Kingdom (HK \$ billion)	39.1	36.0	21.0
亚太区经济合作组织/会议	(十亿港元) Asia - Pacific Economic Cooperation (HK \$ billion)	950.1	899.2	500.9
欧洲联盟	(十亿港元) European Union (HK \$ billion)	177.6	170.8	112.2
进口货值(到岸价)	(十亿港元) Import (CIF) of which (HK \$ billion)	1615.1	1535.6	955.3
其中:中国内地	(十亿港元) The mainland of China (HK \$ billion)	608.4	570.4	354.3
日本	(十亿港元) Japan (HK \$ billion)	221.6	208.2	166.2
美国	(十亿港元) USA (HK \$ billion)	125.4	121.1	70.6
台湾	(十亿港元) Taiwan (HK \$ billion)	124.5	123.2	87.0
新加坡	(十亿港元) Singapore (HK \$ billion)	79.2	81.5	39.1
亚太区经济合作组织/会议	(十亿港元) Asia - Pacific Economic Cooperation (HK \$ billion)	1354.2	1287.0	812.2
欧洲联盟	(十亿港元) European Union (HK \$ billion)	177.8	170.6	96.1
贸易价格比率指数	(%) Terms of Trade			

续表 4 Continued

指 标	Item	1997	1996	1992
1990 年 = 100	1990 = 100	100.3	99.7	101.4
旅 游	Tourism			
访港旅客总人数	(千人) Total Visitor Arrivals of Which (thousands)	10406	1703	8011
其中:中国内地	(千人) The Mainland of China (thousands)	2297	2311	1149
日本	(千人) Japan (thousands)	1369	2383	1324
东南亚	(千人) South East (thousands)	1339	1446	1236
台湾	(千人) Taiwan (thousands)	1783	1821	1640
美国	(千人) USA (thousands)	801	751	694
教 育	Education			
接受全日制教育的学生占同龄人口百分比	Percentage of Population Attending Full-time Education			
三岁至五岁	(%) Aged 3-5	83.3	82.7	92.5
六岁至十一岁	(%) Aged 6-11	96.6	97.6	99.3
十二岁至十四岁	(%) Aged 12-14	96.0	94.5	98.3
十五岁至十六岁	(%) Aged 15-16	85.3	86.3	81.3
接受全日制专上教育的学生	(百人) Full-time Students in Higher Education (hundreds)	672.3	666.0	478.5
社 会 保 障	Social Security			
综合社会保障援助计划	Comprehensive Social Security Assistance Scheme			
个案数目	(千宗) No. of Cases (thousands)	187	160	80
发放款项	(百万港元) Amount of Payment (HK \$ million)	7128	4831	1136
交通意外伤亡援助计划	Traffic Accident Victims Assistance Scheme			
个案数目	(百宗) No. of Cases (hundreds)	54	56	49
发放款项	(百万港元) Amount of Payment (HK \$ million)	60	111	123
治 安	Law and Order			
整体罪案	Overall Crimes	67367	79050	84056
暴力罪案	Violent Crimes	13749	15191	18567
被捕人数	Persons Arrested	41714	47157	41780

注:本表数据来源于香港特别行政区统计处的“香港统计资料”

NOTE: The data sources of this table are from Hong Kong statistics published of census and statistics department Hong Kong.

附录 5: 澳门地区主要社会经济指标

Appendix V : Main Social and Economic Indicators of Macao Region

指 标	Item		1995	1994	1990
人口总数(万人)	Total Population	(10 000 persons)	42.4	41.05	33.95
出生率(‰)	Crude Birth Rate		14.1	15.2	20.5
死亡率(‰)	Crude Death Rate		3.2	3.3	4.4
人口自然增长率(‰)	Natural Growth Rate		10.8	11.9	16.1
劳动人口总数(人)	Number of Labor Force	(person)	187082		
就业人口	Employment		180348		
失业人口	Unemployment		6734		
失业率(%)	Unemployment Rate		3.6	2.5	
国内生产总值(百万澳门元)	Gross Domestic Product	(MOP 1 million)	57800	51843	27896
本地需求	Inner Demand		37591	36390	
外地需求	Outer Demand		41117	36618	
GDP 增长率(%)	Growth Rate of GDP		3.8	4.0	
工业生产值(百万澳门元)	Industrial Product Value	(MOP 1 million)		14753	
采矿业	Mining			37.5	
制造业	Manufacturing			13279	
电、煤气、水	Electricity, Gas and Water			1226	
能源指标(百万澳门元)	Indicators of Energy	(MOP 1 million)			
生产额	Total Output			1226.2	
消耗额	Total Consumption			410.4	
固定资产增减总额	Gross Fixed Capital Formation			161.4	
商品进出口额(百万澳门元)	Total Imports and Exports	(MOP 1 million)			
进口额	Imports		16267	16925	12343
# 中国大陆	China			3186	2194
出口额	Exports		15913	14854	13638
# 中国大陆	China		1562	1887	616
旅游人数(万人)	Number of Tourists	(10 000 persons)	590.34	595.9	594.2
旅馆数(家)	Number of Hotels	(unit)	106	103	98
消费物价总指数①	Consumer Price Index		156.81	144.44	
政府预算收支(百万澳门元)	Government Budgetary Revenues and Expenditures	(MOP 1 million)			
总收入	Total Revenues		13502	11048	4160
总支出	Total Expenditure		16840	11048	4160
金融总资产(百万澳门元)	Total Financial Estate	(MOP 1 million)			
澳门货币及汇兑监理署	Macao Currency and Remittance Supervising Office		20131	17406	
其它金融团体	Other Financial Organizations		122827	112577	
综合结构	Comprehensive Composition		125150	116730	
储备(其它金融团体)	Reserves (other financial organizations)		1455	1208	
对外资产	Assets Abroad		71942	64117	38138
对外负债	Liabilities Abroad		32685	31534	20102
货币汇率(每百外币兑澳门元)	Exchange Rate (Patacas to 100 unit of foreign (currency)				
港元	(HK \$)		103.00	103.00	103.00
美元	(US \$)		796.79	796.02	802.30
人民币	(RMB)		95.43	92.36	
小学生在校人数(人)	Number of Students in Primary		45153	42823	32639
中学生在校人数(人)	Number of Students in Secondary		20624	20195	16862
大学生在校人数(人)	Number of Students in University and College		5655	6045	7685
医院数(所)	Number of Hospitals	(Institution)	34	36	36
病床数(床)	Number of Beds in Hospital	(unit)	880	887	966
医生数(人)	Number of Doctors	(Person)	300	233	347
护士数(人)	Number of Nurses	(person)	684	624	594

注:①1988 年 10 月至 1989 年 9 月 = 100

Note: Oct. 1988 - Sep. 1989 = 100

· 中国统计出版社最新统计资料书简目 ·

中国统计年鉴—1998(汉英)	重庆统计年鉴—1998(汉英)	台州统计年鉴—1998
中国统计摘要—1998	四川统计年鉴—1998	三门峡统计年鉴—1998
国际统计年鉴—1998	贵州统计年鉴—1998	洛阳统计年鉴—1998
中国农村统计年鉴—1998	云南统计年鉴—1998	开封统计年鉴—1998
中国城市统计年鉴—1998	西藏统计年鉴—1998	武汉统计年鉴—1998
中国市场统计年鉴—1998	陕西统计年鉴—1998	宜昌统计年鉴—1998
中国劳动统计年鉴—1998(汉英)	青海统计年鉴—1998	海口统计年鉴—1998
中国人口统计年鉴—1998	宁夏统计年鉴—1998	广州统计年鉴—1998
中国科技统计年鉴—1998	新疆统计年鉴—1998(汉维)	惠州统计年鉴—1998
中国能源统计年鉴—1998	石家庄统计年鉴—1998	珠海统计年鉴—1998
中国建筑业统计年鉴—1998	唐山统计年鉴—1998	东莞统计年鉴—1998
中国工业经济统计年鉴—1998	邯郸统计年鉴—1998	南宁统计年鉴—1998
中国对外经济统计年鉴—1998	衡水统计年鉴—1998	西安统计年鉴—1998
中国固定资产投资统计年鉴—1998	廊坊统计年鉴—1998	西宁统计年鉴—1998
中国物价及城镇居民家庭 收支调查统计年鉴—1998	呼和浩特统计年鉴—1998	成都统计年鉴—1998
北京统计年鉴—1998(汉英)	长春统计年鉴—1998	新疆生产建设兵团统计年鉴—1998
天津统计年鉴—1998	延吉统计年鉴—1998	乌鲁木齐统计年鉴—1998
河北经济年鉴—1998	哈尔滨统计年鉴—1998	巴音郭楞统计年鉴—1998
山西统计年鉴—1998	延边统计年鉴—1998	吐鲁番统计年鉴—1998
内蒙古统计年鉴—1998	四平统计年鉴—1998	齐齐哈尔经济社会统计年鉴—1998
辽宁统计年鉴—1998	徐州统计年鉴—1998	九江统计年鉴—1998
吉林统计年鉴—1998	杭州统计年鉴—1998	深圳统计信息年鉴—1998
黑龙江统计年鉴—1998	苏州统计年鉴—1998	桂林经济社会统计年鉴—1998
上海统计年鉴—1998(汉英)	无锡统计年鉴—1998	桂林地区统计年鉴—1998
江苏统计年鉴—1998(汉英)	常州统计年鉴—1998	柳州地区社会经济统计年鉴—1998
浙江统计年鉴—1998(汉英)	宁波统计年鉴—1998	上海浦东新区统计年鉴—1998(汉英)
安徽统计年鉴—1998	绍兴统计年鉴—1998	双鸭山统计年鉴—1998
福建统计年鉴—1998	嘉兴统计年鉴—1998	甘肃年鉴—1998
江西统计年鉴—1998	金华统计年鉴—1998	沈阳年鉴—1998
山东统计年鉴—1998	舟山统计年鉴—1998	福州年鉴—1998
河南统计年鉴—1998	温州统计年鉴—1998	宝山年鉴—1998
湖北统计年鉴—1998	南昌统计年鉴—1998	保定经济统计年鉴—1998
湖南统计年鉴—1998	济南统计年鉴—1998	福州经济技术开发区 马尾区年鉴—1998
广东统计年鉴—1998	青岛统计年鉴—1998	黑龙江垦区统计年鉴—1998
广西统计年鉴—1998	泰安统计年鉴—1998	厦门经济特区年鉴—1998
海南统计年鉴—1998	潍坊统计年鉴—1998	中国黄金海岸年鉴—1998
	德州统计年鉴—1998	

欲购以上图书请与中国统计出版社发行部联系 电话:(010)63459084 63262295

通讯地址:北京市西城区三里河月坛南街 75 号 邮政编码:100826 门市电话:68585978

ISBN 7-5037-2833-7



9 787503 728334 >

ISBN7 - 5037 - 2833 - 7

定价：**120 元**